Brigham Young
University Library

gift of

Mrs. Stanley Cox

Not
Circulate

STANLEY COX
RR 2
PROVO UT 84601

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/registersofsaint107sthe

929.342
L221p

[107]

Lancashire Parish Register Society

The Registers

of

Saint Helens Chapel

Part 1.

Lancashire Parish Register Society

Patrons:

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Manchester.

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Blackburn.

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool.

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Carlisle.

Council:

Professor J. S. Roskell, M.A., D.Phil., The University, Manchester 13 (*President*).

F. Taylor, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A., The John Rylands Library, Manchester 3 (*Hon. Secretary*).

R. Dickinson, B.Sc., Ph.D., The Lawns, Rainhill, Liverpool (*Hon. Treasurer*).

D. I. Colley, F.L.A.

F. E. Crowder, M.A., LL.B.

R. Sharpe France, M.A., F.S.A.

H. R. Leech, M.Sc., F.R.I.C. (*Hon. Auditor*).

Col. Robert Parker, D.S.O., F.S.A., J.P.

Professor E. Gordon Rupp, M.A., D.D.

R. Cunliffe Shaw, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.S.A.

Archibald Sparke, M.A., F.R.S.L. (*Hon. Member*)

Thomas Williams.

CS
435
.L3
vol.107
pt.1

The Registers of Saint Helens Chapel in the Parish of Prescot

Part I.

1713—1787

Transcribed, edited and indexed by
FLORENCE DICKINSON, M.Sc.

Printed and published with the assent of
Rev. K. W. Coates, B.A., L.Th.,
Vicar of St. Helens

© Lancashire Parish Register Society 1968

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
BY R. SEED & SONS, LEYLAND, PRESTON
1968

Table of Contents

Introduction v

Abbreviations viii

Baptisms 1-58

Births 59-84

Baptisms 85-118

Marriages 119-156

Burials 157-193

The Roman Catholic Register 193

Miscellaneous 194-202

Indexes

1. Christian Names and Surnames 203-237
2. Place Names 238-242
3. Professions, Trades and Miscellaneous 243-246

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Introduction

THE County Borough of St. Helens in south-west Lancashire, known all over the world for its glass manufacture, celebrated the centenary of its incorporation as a borough this year and the publication of its earliest parish registers, which show the rise of this industrial town, comes at an appropriate time.

The church of St. Helen was originally a chapel of ease in the parish of Prescot and succeeded the ancient 'Seynt Elyn Chapell' mentioned in the *Inventories of Goods in the Churches and Chapels of Lancashire taken in 1552* (1). St. Helen, situated in the hamlet of Hardshaw in Windle and about three miles from Prescot parish church, served the four townships of Eccleston, Parr, Sutton and Windle. In the Church Survey of 1650 (2) the Commissioners recommended that Parr and Windle and parts of Eccleston and Sutton should be made a parish but two centuries elapsed before this was implemented. During the Commonwealth the chapel was a Presbyterian place of worship and after the Restoration it continued in non-conformist hands until 1710 when it was restored to the Anglican church. A reference to a pew in the 'new erected chapel' in 1780 (3) shows that the old chapel was demolished before this date. When the church was enlarged in 1816 it was dedicated to St. Mary. In December 1916 the church was destroyed by fire; fortunately the registers were saved. The re-built church was consecrated in 1926 and the original dedication to St. Helen was re-established.

The registers of St. Helen begin in 1713 but earlier records may be found in the registers of the mother church at Prescot. The first volume, about 8in. by 13in., is bound in leather and contains 155 paper leaves of which numbers 136 to 155 are blank. Baptism entries are given from 1713 to 1768 and births from 1768 to 1777. Marriages and burials are entered from the back of the book; marriages extend from 1724 to 1758 but there is one entry for 1723 on the inner cover. Burial entries cover the period 1721 to 1763, and 1806 to 1812; it is

recorded that there is no burial register for the years 1763 to 1778. Entries for 1778 to 1805 are given in the second register volume. Also included in the first volume are lists of Trustees, pew-owners and some two hundred briefs for the period 1722 to 1815. Other miscellaneous material such as vestry accounts, minutes of meetings, lists of gifts to the church, letters re the appointment of clergy, all pertaining to the period 1814 to 1866, are not included in this transcript.

The second register volume, about 9½in. by 14½in., is bound in leather and contains 127 paper leaves. Basptisms are recorded from 1778 to 1812 and burials, entered from the back of the book, from 1778 to 1805. There are nine entries under the heading, 'The Roman Catholic Register'.

The first marriage register, about 10½in. by 16½in. is also bound in leather and contains entries from 1760 to 1782. Five paper sheets containing entries from 1758 to 1760, written out in full, have been inserted in this volume.

The second marriage register is in fact 'The Register Book for the Publication of Banns of Marriage'. It is leather bound and about 9¼in. by 14¼in. and covers the period 1783 to 1785. All of the dates given in this register, excepting those of marriage by licence, are the dates of publication of banns and it would appear that an entry was made at the time of the marriage ceremony. In the absence of the actual date of the marriage, the last date of publication of banns has been given in this transcript. The register is very badly kept; sometimes the year is omitted; in two cases in which both bride and bridegroom mark, the only names given are those of the witnesses; some entries are not signed by the minister and some are not witnessed. After the death of the incumbent responsible for this register, the new minister considered it his duty to declare that these irregular entries recorded valid marriages (see pages 147-148).

The above four registers have recently been repaired at the expense of the Parochial Church Council.

The high standard of entries resulting from the combination of the offices of schoolmaster and parish clerk degenerates considerably under the hand of certain clerks; some of the spelling is obviously phonetic, thus:- apoticarey, carpinder, charkele boner, coler (collier),

eniganernear, inganer, merrner, nalor, poper, shooemaker, wever, and Augnus, Feby, Isible, Voilleth etc. The girl's name, Clostackel, is probably an attempt at Scholastica.

Occupations, given after 1724, show that even from that date a fair proportion of those served by the chapel were employed in non-rural activities. Thus, there were colliers, claypotters, glass-makers, combmakers, linen and other weavers, pavers, pipemakers, potters, muggers and watchmakers and toolmakers. The term 'engineer' first appears in 1758; the first reference to a copper worker is in 1769.

In transcribing the registers the standard procedure has been adopted. The order in which entries were made has been retained; baptismal dates are given on the left-hand side of the page and birth dates on the right; standard abbreviations have been used and editorial remarks enclosed in square brackets and italicised.

The Society is indebted to the Rev. K. W. Coates, B.A., L.Th., Vicar of St. Helens, for permission to copy and publish the registers and to the British Academy and the St. Helens Corporation for grants towards the cost of printing. The editor also thanks Mr. C. Ashurst, the verger, for his ever-willing service and Dr. R. Dickinson, Treasurer of the Society, for his guidance and help.

References

1. Chetham Soc., 1888, (i), **113**, 80-6.
2. Record Soc. of Lancashire & Cheshire, 1879, **1**, 73.
3. Bretherton Deeds, Lancashire Record Office.

F.D.
August, 1968.

Abbreviations

ba.	bachelor
bapt.	baptized
b.t.p.	both of this parish
co.	County of
do.	ditto
d(s)	daughter(s) of
E	Eccleston
esq.	Esquire
f.	fil. (child of)
fa.	filia (daughter of)
gent.	gentleman
H	Hardshaw
husbn.	husbandman
jun.	junior
labr.	labourer
lic.	licence
P	Parr
p.	parish of
S	Sutton
s(s)	son(s) of
sen.	senior
sp.	spinster
t.p.	this parish
W	Windle
w.	wife of
wid.	widow (of)
widr.	widower
wit.	witnesses
x	he (she) marks
y.	years
yeo.	yeoman
W	Windle

The Register
of
Saint Helens Chapel

BAPTISMS

Infants baptized at St. Helens Chapel

1713

Oct.	18	Katherine d. William Hurst, S	7	Oct.
,,	28	John s. John Gerrard, P	17	,,
Nov.	22	Mary d. Christopher Atherton, W	8	Nov.
,,	30	Benjamin s. John Gaskel, H, W	24	,,
Jan.	4	Helen d. Nicholas Ashton, P	27	Dec.
,,	10	Alexander s. Robert Rylance, W	3	Jan.
,,	11	Elizabeth d. William Hill, P	1	,,
,,	27	Elizabeth d. Edward Fazackerley, S	22	,,
Feb.	7	Margret d. Henry Marsh, W	26	,,
,,	14	Margret d. Thomas Shepherd, S	1	Feb.
Mar.	21	Mary d. William Burgess, S	18	,,

1714

Mar.	28	Thomas s. John Hill, P	23	Mar.
Apr.	11	Henry s. Joseph Pinnington, E	1	Apr.
,,	18	Jane d. Thomas Chaddock, W	7	,,
May	16	Jane d. Thomas Tarbucke, S	6	May
,,	21	Henry s. Henry Potter, E	10	,,
,,	23	Richard s. Christopher Tomson, S	14	,,
Sept.	26	Margrett d. Gerrard Thrilwind, H, W	17	Sept.
Oct.	26	Elizabeth and Alice ds. Thomas Tyrer, W	19	Oct.
Nov.	28	George s. Humphry Robey, W	17	Nov.
Feb.	4	John s. Sam: Greenway born [*interpolated entry*]		
,,	27	Thomas s. Peter Platt, P	18	Feb.

1715

Apr. 25	Anne d. James Forster, W	14	Apr.
,, 25	Hesther d. George Marsh, W	18	,,
Apr. 30	Thomas s. James Banner, S	19	Apr.
June 12	Anne d. John Moorfield, E	31	May
,, 19	Alice d. Henry Forster, W	10	June
July 24	Thomas s. Joseph Ashton, W	18	July
,, 31	Hannah d. John Cash, W	24	,,
,, 31	Sarah d. John Ford, S	24	,,
Aug. 28	Helen d. James Harrison, S	11	Aug.
Sept. 18	Thomas s. Thomas Shepherd, S	7	Sept.
Oct. 16	John s. James Byrom, H, W	15	Oct.
,, 23	James s. Nicholas Ashton, P	9	Oct.
,, 21	William s. Thomas Tarbocke, S	10	,,
Nov. 13	James s. William Leigh, W	5	Nov.
,, 27	William s. Thomas Marsh, W	18	,,
Dec. 21	Sarah d. Thomas Stephenson, P	4	Dec.
Jan. 15	Jonathan s. Edward Fazackerley, S	1	Jan.
,, 15	James s. Christopher Atherton, W	26	Dec.
,, 17	William s. John Morrice, S	7	Jan.
,, 29	Joseph s. John Gerrard, P	22	,,
Feb. 19	Isabel d. Joseph Pinnington, E	12	Feb.
Mar. 4	Elizabeth d. Christopher Tomson, S	24	,,

1716

Apr. 8	John s. James Smethurst, S	14	Mar.
,, 15	Mary d. George Barnes, P	29	Mar.
May 13	Henry s. Thomas Wilcox, S	7	May
,, 13	Sarah d. William Hill, P	29	Apr.
Apr. 1	Joseph s. John Hill, P, collier. Misplaced [*sic*]	24	Mar.
June 10	Mary d. James Forster, W	24	May
July 7	Jane d. Henry Lea, W	6	July
,, 8	Elizabeth d. Edward Byrom, H, W	29	June
,, 22	Mary d. John Bradshaw, E	12	July
Oct. 7	Mathew s. Mathew Walmsley, S	24	Sept.
Oct. 28	Nicholas s. Richard Worton, E	19	Oct.
Nov. 11	Mary d. Thomas Richardson, S	1	Nov.
,, 25	Thomas s. Mathew Swindels, P	13	,,
,, 25	William s. William Hurst, S	17	,,
,, 25	Lidia d. Edward Hill, P	13	,,
Dec. 25	James s. Henry Ashton, H, W	11	Dec.
,, 25	John s. John Atherton, W	15	,,
Jan. 20	James s. John Potter, S	9	Jan.
,, 23	William s. Richard Millington, H, W	22	,,

Feb.	3	Alice d. Thomas Cuquit, E	18 Jan.
,,	6	John s. William Ainsworth, E born Jan. 21st near two a Clock in the morning. Schoolmaster & Clark, St. Helens	
Mar.	16	Henry s. James Byrom, H, W	2 Mar.

1717

Apr.	10	James s. John Platt, S	9 Apr.
,,	14	Helen d. Mary Marsh, S	6 ,,
,,	22	John s. James Banner, Knowsley	7 ,,
,,	27	William & Thomas ss. Thomas Stephenson, H, W	26 ,,
May	12	Sherlott d. Robert Goore, E	6 May
,,	19	Thomas s. Richard Potter, S	10 ,,
,,	19	Mary d. James Greenough, P	9 ,,
June	9	Thomas s. Henry Forster, W	31 ,,
,,	23	Charles s. James Harrison, S	12 June
,,	23	Helen d. Peter Birchall, P	16 ,,
July	7	Ann d. Thomas Marsden, St. Helens	26 ,,
,,	21	Bridget d. Thomas Tyrer, W	10 July
,,	21	Ann d. Henry Sicksmith, E	7 ,,
Aug.	11	Mary d. Richard Roughley, W	31 ,,
,,	25	Joseph s. John Lancaster, Ashton	20 Aug.
Sept.	1	Lydia d. Gerrard Thirlwind, W	21 ,,
,,	15	John s. Joseph Houghton, E	9 Sept.
Oct.	15	Ann d. Edward Forster, S	5 Oct.
,,	20	Anne d. Edward Byrom, H, W	27 Sept.
Nov.	17	Alice d. Peter Platt, P	8 Nov.
Dec.	8	William s. John Gerrard, P	1 Dec.
,,	18	Henry s. Joseph Parr, P	9 ,,
Jan.	5	Peter s. John Moorefield, E	2 Jan.
,,	5	James s. Abraham Winstandley, S	24 Dec.
Feb.	9	George s. Henry Marsh, W	25 Jan.
,,	9	Anne d. Christopher Tomson, S	4 Feb.
,,	9	Mary & Martha ds. Joshua Martindale	5 ,,
,,	16	Anne d. John Hill, P	5 ,,
,,	16	Anne d. Thomas Ascroft, S	6 ,,
,,	23	Mary d. William Marsh, S	28 Jan.
Mar.	2	Mary d. Thomas Chaddock, W	8 Feb.
,,	2	William s. William Valentine, S	23 ,,
,,	9	Margary d. Thomas Gerrard, P	16 ,,
,,	9	Sarah d. James Platt, S	20 ,,
,,	16	Hannah d. William Chaddock, E	10 Mar.

1718

Apr. 27	Samuel s. George Barns P	12	Apr.
„ 27	William s. William Sutton, E	20	„
May 11	Ralph s. James Forster, W	22	„
„ 18	Mary d. William Ainsworth, E, Clark & Schoolmaster born May 9th being Friday about seven a Clock in the morning		
„ 24	Elizabeth d. William Willson, S	17	May
„ 24	Richard s. Richard Woods, P	11	„
June 29	Elizabeth d. John Battersby, P	9	June
July 6	Samuel s. Henry Lea, W	21	„
„ 27	Elizabeth d. John Heys, S	18	July
Aug. 3	John s. John Crouchley, Bold	24	„
„ 3	Helen d. David Mayoe, H, W	22	„
„ 3	William s. Henry Traverse, W	24	„
„ 31	Hannah d. James Layland, P	25	Aug.
„ 31	George s. George Sicksmith, P	17	„
Sept. 25	Margary d. James Smathurst, S	10	Sept.
Oct. 5	Peter s. James Wilcox, S	28	„
„ 19	Jennet d. Henry Parr, P	7	Oct.
„ 13	William s. Thomas Marsden, H, W	11	„
„ 30	Joseph s. Mathew Swindalls, P	29	„
Nov. 9	Jane d. Peter Barrow, E	31	„
„ 16	John s. Edward Hill, P	9	Nov.
„ 16	John s. John Adamson, S	9	„
„ 30	Sarah d. Thomas Tarbocke, S	19	„
„ 30	Thomas s. Roger Ashow, P	7	„
Dec. 15	Elizabeth d. Thomas Stephenson, H	13	Dec.
„ 28	Mary d. William Hill, P	12	„
Jan. 15	Mary d. the Reverend Theophilus Kelsall, minister of St. Helen's, born at Broad Oak in P upon Friday	9	Jan.
„ 18	Thomas s. Christopher Walmsley, S	12	„
„ 25	Ann d. Edward Huyton, S	15	„
Feb. 1	Prudence d. Richard Millington, H, W	26	„
„ 26	Anne d. Nicholas Ashton, P	13	Feb.
Mar. 8	Elizabeth d. James Byrom, H, W	28	„
„ 22	John s. John Bradshaw, E	10	Mar.
„ 22	Nathan s. Samuel Greenough, P	12	„
„ 22	Thomas s. Peter Roughley, W	12	„

1719

Mar. 29	Joseph s. Robert Whittloe, E	17	Mar.
Apr. 12	John s. William Hurst, S	4	Apr.
May 17	Mary d. John Atherton, W	9	May

May	31	Edmond s. Richard Robinson, S	18 May
June	21	Giles s. Thomas Hallewell, E	16 June
July	5	John s. John Berket, S	2 July
,,	5	James s. John Cash, W	27 June
,,	5	Edward s. Edward Byrom, H, W	24 ,,
Aug.	2	Dorothy d. Robert Sephton, S	22 July
Sept.	20	Anne d. John Anders, S	2 Sept.
Oct.	4	Katherine d. Edward Harrison, S	28 ,,
Nov.	15	Peter s. Joshua Martendale, W	6 Nov.
Dec.	6	Ellis s. James Green, W	26 ,,
,,	13	Elizabeth d. James Williamson, S	1 Dec.
,,	13	Helen d. James Wilcox, S	5 ,,
,,	27	Alice d. John Hill, P	10 ,,
,,	28	Thomas s. Thomas Marsden, H, W	18 ,,
,,	28	Thomas s. Joseph Large, W	21 ,,
Jan.	1	Ralph s. Peter Fairhurst, P	16 ,,
,,	10	Richard s. John Key, Ormskirk, born in W	3 Jan.
Feb.	21	Mary d. Thomas Stephenson, H, W	5 Feb.
,,	28	Sushannah d. James Forster, W	9 ,,
Mar.	13	Alice d. Henry Forster, W	8 Mar.
,,	20	John s. Edmond Coulshat, P	10 ,,

1720

Mar.	27	Ann d. Ralph Chaddock, Bedford, p. Leigh, born S	21 Mar.
,,	31	Charles s. Richard Baxter, P	19 ,,
Apr.	3	James s. William Chaddock, E	24 ,,
,,	3	Samuel s. Henry Sicksmith, S	24 ,,
May	8	Joseph s. Joseph Parr, P	27 Apr.
,,	15	Alice d. Joseph Cooper, E	1 May
,,	15	Martha d. Richard Simkin, W	6 ,,
,,	18	William s. George Barns, P	28 Apr.
June	5	Ann d. Gerrard Therlwind, W	30 May
,,	12	Dinah d. James Harrison, S	31 ,,
July	3	John s. John Moorfield, S	30 June
,,	20	Thomasin d. William Valentine, S	17 July
Aug.	14	Martha d. Thomas Asscroft, S	4 Aug.
,,	21	Charles s. John Potter, S	9 ,,
,,	21	James s. William Anderton, W	8 ,,
Sept.	13	Mary d. Henry Traverse, W	24 ,,
,,	13	Helen d. John Gerrard, P	26 ,,
,,	18	Thomas s. Edward Young, E	17 Sept.
,,	26	Elizabeth d. The Reverend Theophilus Kelsall, curate of St. Helen's was born at Broad Oak, P Saturday,	10 ,,

Oct.	9	James s. James Grindsworth, S	5 Oct.
Nov.	6	Mathew s. Samuel Knox, S	23 ,,
,,	27	John s. Peter Cartwright, S	18 Nov.
,,	27	Mary d. John Martindale, W	14 ,,
,,	27	Margret d. George Aymond, W	21 ,,
Dec.	1	William s. Thomas Tyrer, W	23 ,,
,,	11	John s. James Platt, S	4 Dec.
,,	11	Martha d. Edward Hill, P	30 Nov.
,,	25	Zacharias s. Robert Gough, Wardenton, Comit : Oxon : born in Eccleston juxta Knowsley	18 Dec.
Jan.	1	Henry s. John Willson, Ashton	24 ,,
,,	8	Thomas s. James Layland, P	21 ,,
,,	8	Sushannah d. Peter Barrow, E	4 Jan.
,,	8	Ann d. John Adamson, S	27 Dec.
,,	15	Richard s. Peter Berry, S	6 Jan.
,,	8	Jonathan s. Richard Sumner, P. Misplaced	8 ,,
Feb.	12	Mary d. Thomas Stephenson, H, W	4 Feb.
Mar.	12	John s. Thomas Layland, Haddock	28 ,,
,,	19	Jonathan s. James Pilling, P	6 Mar.

1721

Mar.	26	John s. James Wilcox, S	19 Mar.
Apr.	2	Margery d. Robert Roughley, W	19 ,,
,,	10	Robert s. Richard Almond, W	19 ,,
,,	16	William s. Henry Lea, W	23 ,,
,,	18	James s. Edward Forster, P	15 Apr.
May	21	Catherine d. John Battersby, S	3 May
June	18	Thomas s. Edward Huyton, S	10 June
,,	25	Thomas s. Peter Platt, S	12 ,,
July	2	William s. John Barrow, E	12 ,,
,,	2	Rachel d. Joseph Large, W	27 ,,
,,	9	Lydia d. Robert Gore, W	30 ,,
,,	16	Hannah d. Edward Harrison, P	25 ,,
,,	30	Elizabeth d. William Ainsworth, clark & schoolmaster of St. Helens	23 July
Aug.	6	Sarah d. William Cross, Windleshaw	30 ,,
,,	13	Helen d. Samuel Edgerly, S	30 ,,
Sept.	10	Helen d. James Byrom, H, W	6 Sept.
,,	10	Nancy d. Mathew Greenough, S	22 Aug.
,,	21	John s. Samuel Barton, W	12 Sept.
,,	24	Elizabeth d. John Meyken, S	19 ,,
Oct.	8	Isabel d. Robert Whittloe, E	3 Oct.
,,	15	John s. William Hill, P	30 Sept.
,,	18	Richard s. Richard Millington, H, W	28 ,,

Oct.	22	Thomas s. Henry Parr, P	11	Oct.
,,	22	Peter s. Abraham Winstandley, S	12	,,
Dec.	17	Joseph s. William Watkinson, S	13	Dec.
Dec.	24	James s. William Harrison, S	11	Dec.
,,	31	William s. John Atherton, W	28	,,
Jan.	1	Mary d. John Tarbocke, P	24	,,
,,	7	Sarah d. John Hill, P	28	,,
,,	14	James s. David Maye, P	8	Jan
,,	28	Thomas s. Henry Scarisbrick, W	16	,,
Feb.	18	Richard s. Jonathan Alanson, W	31	,,
,,	18	Ann d. William Valentine, S	15	Feb.
Mar.	4	Richard s. Thomas Smith, W	21	,,
,,	18	Jane d. George Sicksmith, P	12	Mar.

1722

Apr.	8	John s. Richard Baxter, P	28	Mar.
,,	8	James s. John Crouchley, Bold	20	,,
,,	8	Edward s. Christopher Tomson, S	27	,,
,,	8	John s. Joseph Pinnington, S	28	,,
,,	8	Elizabeth d. Thomas Glover, S	23	,,
,,	22	Jane d. Peter Roughley, W	13	Apr.
,,	29	Willm. s. John Martindale, W	22	,,
May	13	William s. John Tunstal, E	25	,,
,,	13	Cicely d. Edward Pinnington, E	4	May
,,	27	Alice d. George Almond, W	18	,,
June	3	Theophilus s. George Barns, P	21	,,
,,	10	James s. Edmond Coulshat, P	13	,,
,,	10	Sarah d. Thomas Rones, S	2	June
,,	17	Joseph s. Joseph Large, W	5	,,
,,	24	Margret d. James Williamson, S	13	,,
July	15	Henry s. James Green, W	8	July
,,	15	James s. Peter Tickle, S	9	,,
,,	16	Joshua s. Joshua Tunstal, W	7	,,
,,	22	William s. Thomas Turner, S	13	,,
Aug.	12	Helen d. John Fenney, S	5	Aug.
,,	18	Richard s. James Grange, H, W	10	Aug.
,,	26	Margret d. William Ainsworth, St. Helens schoolmaster & clerk	18	,,
,,	26	Helen d James Forster, W	1	,,
Sept.	2	John s. Richard Almond, W	23	,,
,,	2	Elizabeth d. Thomas Ashton, P	27	,,
,,	9	Elizabeth d. Thomas Taylor, S	29	,,
,,	9	Thomasin, d. John Adamson, S	4	Sept.
,,	16	John s. Edward Sutton, S	4	,,
,,	23	Richard s. James Pilling, P	10	,,

Nov.	1	James s. James Wilcox, E	25	Oct.
,,	4	Alice d. John Cash, W	23	,,
,,	18	Peter s. John Gerrard, P		
Dec.	27	Ralph s. Edward Hill, P	18	Dec.
,,	27	Francis s. John Lowson, P	17	,,
,,	30	Elizabeth d. James Platt, S	21	,,
Jan.	13	Seth s. William Blundel, P	6	Jan.
,,	13	Samuel s. John Newton, S	6	,,
,,	20	Elizabeth d. John Edgley, Ashton	6	,,
,,	27	Ann d. Henry Adamson, P	23	,,
Feb.	17	James s. James Rogerson, S	10	Feb.
,,	24	Richard s. John Stockley, West Derby	12	,,
,,	28	William s. Edward Harrison, W	26	,,
Mar.	10	Elizabeth d. John Moorfield, Bold	19	,,
,,	10	Ann d. Thomas Stephenson, H, W	27	,,
,,	14	Lydia d. Giles Lyon, E	28	,,

1723

May	12	Thomas s. Edmund Coulshat, P	3	May
,,	19	James s. Henry Sicksmith, S	4	,,
,,	26	Helen d. James Layland, P	16	,,
June	2	Thomas s. Henry Lea, W	23	,,
,,	16	Anne d. Richard Lyon, E	8	June
,,	16	John s. James Smalley, Latchford, Comit : Cestriae born in S Comit: Lancastriae	6	,,
July	5	Mary d. Thomas Tyrer, W	3	July
,,	21	Mary d. Christopher Walmsley, S	12	,,
,,	21	Alice d. Gerrard Therlwind, H, W	11	,,
Aug.	4	James s. James Meykin, S	30	,,
,,	11	Rachael d. John Atherton, E	8	Aug.
,,	11	Joseph s. John Hensey, E		
,,	18	Ann d. Thomas Richardson, S	11	,,
,,	25	Margret d. Henry Scarsbrick, W	16	,,
,,	31	Mathew s. Henry Ellam, S	19	,,
Sept.	1	John s. Thomas Boardman, W	22	,,
,,	8	Margret d. Henry Gaskel, P	25	,,
,,	15	John s. Jonathan Bibby, Rainford	1	Sept.
,,	22	Edward s. Thomas Asscroft, S	11	,,
Oct.	3	Catherine d. The Reverend Edwd. Kilner, clerk of Parr	16	,,
,,	6	James s. Thomas Harrison, S, nailer	30	,,
,,	6	Elizabeth f. James Harrison, S	29	,,
,,	17	Margret d. Bryan Baxter, S	17	Oct.
Nov.	3	Helen d. Peter Berry, S	27	,,
,,	10	William s. William Harrison, S	5	Nov.

Nov.	17	Mary d. Jeremy Lyon, W	2	Nov.
,,	24	William s. William Ainsworth, St. Helens, schoolmaster	13	,,
Dec.	8	John s. Adam Richardson, W	27	,,
,,	22	Elizabeth d. Edward Huyton, S	12	Dec.
Jan.	6	Ann d. Katherine Spray, E	4	Jan.
,,	12	Lydia d. Richard Woods, P	26	Dec.
,,	19	Elizabeth d. James Wilcox, E	11	Jan.
,,	26	Ann d. Thomas Walmsley, S	13	,,
Jan.	26	Mary d. Thomas Taylor, S	13	Jan.
,,	26	Mary d. Helen Crank, Haddock		
Feb.	9	Margret d. John Dumbel, E	24	,,
,,	9	John s. Edward Forster, P	27	,,
,,	16	Mary d. John Jacques, E	14	Feb.
Mar.	1	Mary d. Theodorus Bratherton, W	17	,,
,,	15	Thomas s. Richard Sumner, E	5	Mar.
,,	10	Henry s. Edward Pinnington, E	1	,,
,,	15	Henry s. John Tarbock, P	8	,,
,,	19	Sarah d. Thomas Cawley, S	8	,,

1724

Mar.	29	Martha fa. William Valentine, S
,,	29	Rebeckah fa. William Hurst, S, collier
Apr.	12	Anne d. Henry Forster, Haddock, carpenter
,,	19	Thomas s. James Brimalow, P, collier
,,	19	Hesther d. Leonard Moorfield, W, labr.
,,	25	William s. James Atherton, W, pipemaker
May	14	Alice d. John Fenney, P, shooemaker
,,	25	Hannah d. Jonathan Alanson, W, labr.
,,	31	Mary d. Henry Adamson, P, collier
,,	31	Anne d. Peter Platt, P, collier
July	5	Mary d. Joseph Large, W, bodicemaker
,,	5	John s. John Walker, W, labr.
,,	19	Elizabeth d. George Adamson, P, collier
,,	19	Joseph s. John Martindale, W, slater
,,	19	Anne d. Thomas Smith, W, labr.
Aug.	2	Henry s. Henry Forster, W, labr.
,,	2	William s. Richard Alton, E, labr.
,,	16	Joseph s. Thomas Tyrer, W, tayler
,,	16	Mary d. Edmond Stock, E, labr.
,,	16	Theophilus s. Thomas Stephenson, H, labr.
Sept.	13	Mary d. Thomas Leadbetter, E, labr.
,,	13	Alice d. Thomas Adamson, P, collier
,,	20	Hesther d. Joseph Hankinson, S, husbn.
,,	20	Edward s. William Hill, P, collier

Sept. 20 Martha d. Peter Tickle, S, collier
,, 27 Alatheia d. Samuel Greenough, P, collier
,, 27 William s. John Hill, P, colier
Oct. 6 Alice d. Thomas Ashton, W, labr.
,, 18 Rachel d. John Andrews, S, husbn.
,, 25 Elizabeth d. James Pilling, P, blacksmith
Nov. 8 Edward s. Thomas Adamson, P, collier
Dec. 6 Mary d. James Williamson, S, glassmaker
,, 13 Henry s. Henry Parr, P, collier
,, 27 Mary d. Thomas Glover, S, linen weaver
Jan. 3 Anne d. John Atherton, S, linen weaver
Feb. 14 Alexander f. William Blundel, P, tanner
,, 14 Mary f. Robert Whitloe, E, claypotter,
,, 28 Thomas f. Henry Marsh, W, pipemaker
Mar. 7 James f. James Forster, W, shooemaker
,, 7 Anne f. William Ainsworth, St. Helen's, schoolmaster & clark
,, 14 Mary f. James Wilcox, S, shooemaker
,, 21 Mary f. James Kenion, W, miller

1725

Mar. 28 Margret f. Hen: Dewhard, S, husbn.
,, 29 Phoebe f. Rich: Almond, E, husbn.
Apr. 11 John s. George Almond, E, juxta Knowsley, labr.
,, 18 John f. Samuel Balmer, W, tayler
,, 25 Ezekiel s. Margery Parkinson, Rainhill
May 2 Margret f. Thomas Balmer, E, labr.
,, 30 Edward f. Christopher Thomson, S, linen weaver
,, 30 Alice f. Henry Houghton, P, carpenter
June 13 James f. John Standishstreet, S, claypotter
June 29 Margret f. Henry Scarsbrick, W, husbn.
July 4 William f. Edward Young, E, tayler
,, 4 Sarah f. Thomas Cawley, S, saddler
,, 18 Anne f. John Platt, S, husbn.
Aug. 1 Rebecca f. Robert Tyzack, E, glassmaker
,, 8 Alice f. Nathan Greenhalgh, P, collier
,, 22 Mary f. Richard Lyon, E, husbn.
Sept. 12 Mary f. John Moorfield, S, husbn.
Oct. 10 Mathias, f. Samuel Greenough, P, collier
,, 17 Joseph f. Thomas Walmsly, E, claypotter
,, 24 Mary f. John Banner, S, glassmaker
Nov. 21 Anne f. Robert Parkinson, H, tanner
,, 24 Mary d. The Reverend Edward Kilner, P, clerk & minister of St. Helens

Nov. 28 Robert f. Nathan Hill, S, husbn.
Dec. 12 James f. James Atherton, W, pipemaker
„ 26 Thomas s. Thomas Turner, S, labr.
Jan. 2 John f. John Meakin, S, husbn.
„ 2 Mary f. Nathan Martindale, W, delfman
„ 11 Martha f. Thomas Taylor, S, miller
„ 30 Joanna f. Tho: Harrison, S, nailer
Feb. 2 Margret f. Edward Marsh, W, blacksmith
„ 6 Catherine f. Jeffery Barrow, W, husbn.
„ 13 James f. James Layland, P, collier
„ 13 Elianor f. Joseph Hankinson, S, husbn.
„ 13 Edward s. John Battersby, S, collier
„ 13 Alexander f. James Smaley, S, linen weaver
„ 20 John f. John Atherton, S, linen weaver
Mar. 13 John f. Theodorus Bratherton, W, husbn.

1726

Mar. 27 Edward f. Samuel Halsall, P, husbn.
„ 27 Gemina f. Thos. Stephenson, P, husbn.
Apr. 3 James f. John Fenney, S, shooemaker
„ 10 Alice f. James Platt, S, husbn.
„ 17 Mary f. Henry Adamson, P, collier
„ 24 Margret f. James Brimalowe, P, collier
„ 25 William f. Roger Woods, Wiggan, husbn.
May 8 Margret f. Henry Platt, S, shooemaker
June 5 Martha f. James Forster, E, shooemaker
„ 26 Peter f. Jonathan Biby, W, husbn.
July 9 Mary f. Gerrard Thrilwind, W, innkeeper
„ 31 Jane f. Henry Lea, W, pipemaker
„ 31 Samuel f. William Cadman, W, husbn.
Aug. 21 John & Thomas ss. James Grange, S, collier
„ 24 Hannah f. Edmund Ellam, P, yeo.
„ 28 William f. John Adamson, P, collier
Sept. 4 Thomas f. George Adamson, P, collier
„ 4 William f. Peter Cartwrick, P, collier
„ 4 Anne f. Adam Leseter, P, collier
„ 11 Anne f. Thomas Leadbetter, W, husbn.
„ 25 Mary f. Thomas Turton, Ashton, linen weaver
Oct. 2 John f. John Tunstal, E, husbn.
„ 16 Alice f. James Green, E, husbn.
„ 23 Zacheus f. James Harrison, S, linen weaver
„ 30 Christian d. John Jaques, E, husbn.
Nov. 13 Mary & Alice ds. Robert Sephton, S, husbn.
„ 27 Thomas f. William Hurst, S, collier
„ 27 Rebecca f. Thomas Adamson, P, collier

Nov.	27	Paul f. Edward Pinnington, S, collier
Dec.	11	Jonathan f. Thomas Martindale, E, mason
,,	27	John f. Richard Woods, S, husbn.
Jan.	8	Thomas f. Thomas Balmer, W, husbn.
,,	8	Sarah f. Lawrance Smith, P, husbn.
,,	15	John f. Samuel Balmer, W, tayler
,,	22	Thomas f. Thomas Kirkby, W, tayler
,,	29	Margery f. Robert Maybe, P, linen weaver
,,	29	Peter f. Peter Tickle, E. collier
,,	29	Thomas f. Bryan Baxter, S, pipeseller
,,	29	Thomasin & Richard, d. & s. William Valentine, S, husbn.
Feb.	2	John s. John Hensey, E, glassmaker
,,	19	Peter f. John Andrews, Burtonwood, husbn.
,,	19	Richard f. James Williamson, E, glassmaker
,,	19	Anne f. Jane Almond, W
,,	19	John f. Susannah Gennion, W
Mar.	5	William f. William Hill, P, collier
,,	5	John f. Thomas Winstanley, S, husbn.
,,	23	Robert f. Robert Cowburn, E, wheelwright

1727

Mar.	26	James f. John Fenney, S, shooemaker
Apr.	2	John s. John Martindale, W, slater
,,	3	Elizabeth f. William Ainsworth, St. Helens, schoolmaster
,,	10	Isabel f. Richardi Potter, S, collier
,,	23	Beatrice f. Thomas Pierpoint, Ashton, husbn.
,,	30	Mary f. Richardi Alton, S, glassmaker
,,	30	Helen f. James Jenkin, S, linnen weaver
,,	30	Joseph f. Thomas Large, W, husbn.
May	7	Margaret f. Thomas Ashton, W, husbn.
,,	11	James f. James Wilcox, S, shooemaker
,,	14	Jonathan f. Edward Whitlow, E, claypotter
,,	14	Mary f. William Layland, W, husbn.
June	18	Alice f. Richardi Almond, S, husbn.
,,	18	Alice f. John Tyrer, S, millwright
,,	25	John s. Henry Forster, W, shooemaker
July	16	Edward s. Edward Young, E, tayler
,,	30	Sarah d. Jonathan Mayson, S, linnen weaver
Aug.	6	James f. John Battersby, S, collier
Sept.	10	Mathias s. Alice Cadman, P, singlewoman
,,	24	Anne f. William Parr, P, husbn.
Nov.	5	Helen f. Nathan Hill, S, husbn.
,,	12	Henry f. John Standishstreet, S, claypotter

Dec. 18 Margret f. Richard Millington, H, husbn.
,, 31 Joseph f. Henry Parr, P, husbn.
Jan. 11 William f. Thomas Mercer, S, miller
Feb. 11 James f. John Moorefield, S, labr.
,, 25 James f. Thomas Stephenson, H, labr.
Mar. 3 Margret f. Thomas Richardson, S, labr.
,, 10 Phoebe f. John Meakin, S, labr.

1728

May 26 Mary f. John Tunstol, E, yeo.
June 2 Alice f. Jeffry Barrow, W, husbn.
July 7 Joseph f. Tho: Kirkby, W, taylor
,, 7 Mary f. Jonathanae Bibby, W, labr.
Aug. 4 Margret f. Hen: Adamson, P, collier
Sept. 15 Henry f. Tho: Barton, E, sadler
Oct. 20 Helen f. Isaac Atherton, E, collier
,, 27 William f. Johnson [*sic*], P, yeo.
Nov. 3 Ann f. William Layland, W, labr.
,, 17 Hester f. John Atherton, S, yeo.
Jan. 5 Lydia f. James Layland, P, collier
,, 6 Henrietta fa. Reverendi Edvardi Kilner, P, clerici
,, 19 Rebecca f. Henry Forster, Haddock, wheelwright
Feb. 23 Thomas f. John Pyke, W, ivory combmaker
Mar. 2 James f. Willm. Cadman, Billinge, husbn.
,, 2 Jane f. James Kenyan, S, yeo.
,, 9 Mary f. Tho: Martindale, W, slater & mason
,, 9 Alice f. William Hurst, S, collier

1729

Mar. 30 Alice f. John Tarbock, P, nailer
Apr. 6 Mary f. William Tarbock, S, nailer
,, 6 Mary f. James Harrison, W, labr.
,, 13 William f. Alexandri Parr, S, carpenter
May 4 Alice f. Peter Leath, S, husbn.
,, 11 Mary f, Josephi Hankinson, S, husbn.
,, 18 Nicholas f. James Banner, S, husbn.
,, 27 Peter s. Peter Berry, S, yeo.
June 1 Anne d. John Martindale, W, slater
July 13 James s. Nathan Dixon, W, husbn.
,, 20 Lydia d. Samuel Dagnall, H, ivory combmaker
Aug. 3 Edward s. Henry Roughley, S, shooemaker
,, 10 Mary f. James Wilcock, S, shooemaker

Aug. 17 Helen d. Lydia Forster, W
,, 24 Lydia d. James Platt, S, husbn.
Nov. 16 Margery d. Thomas Tickle, S, collier
,, 30 George s. John Swift, S, weaver
Dec. 14 Thomas s. William Layland, W, collier
Jan. 18 James s. John Atherton, S, husbn.
Feb. 15 John s. John Fenney, S, shooemaker
,, 15 Nathan s. Peter Cartrett, P, collier
,, 22 Joseph s. Joseph Morgan, S, husbn.
,, 22 Cathrine d. Thomas Ashton, W, husbn.
Mar. 1 Anne d. Ezekiel Pierpoint, H, innkeeper
,, 1 Harry s. Theodorus Brotherton, W, husbn.
,, 15 Helen d. Helen Houghton, P, singlewoman
,, 15 Robert s. George Marsh, E, pipemaker
,, 22 Elizabeth d. Robert Cowburn, E, wheelwright
,, 30 Edward s. Richard Greenalgh, P, miller

1730

Apr. 12 Alice d. James Brimalowe, P, collier
,, 12 Margery d. Samuel Greenhalgh, E, collier
,, 26 John s. James Atherton, W, blacksmith
May 24 Helen d. John Battersby, P, collier
,, 31 Margaret d. John Standishstreet, S, claypotter
,, 31 Margaret d. Henry Berry, S, cordwainer
June 11 Jane d. Peter Earlam, S, yeo.
,, 21 Mary d. George Adamson, P, collier
Oct. 4 Esther d. Thomas Fennah, E, glassmaker
,, 4 Rachel d. Richard Lyon, W, husbn.
,, 4 Helen d. John Moorfield, W, husbn.
Nov. 1 Henry s. Joseph Pickavance, W, paver
,, 1 John s. William Nailor, Rainford, blacksmith
Dec. 6 Henry s. John Pike, E, ivory combmaker
,, 25 John s. James Harrison, W, husbn.
Jan. 17 John s. Thomas Jones, Knutsford, co. Chester, born S, husbn.
,, 24 Thomas s. James Speakman, S, husbn.
,, 24 William s. John Fenney, S, cordwainer
,, 25 Helen d. Henry Frodsham, P, nailer
Feb. 7 John s. Richard Millington, H, husbn.
,, 14 James & Elizabeth s. & d. John Adamson, P, collier
,, 14 Mary d. James Layland, P, collier
,, 14 Elizabeth d. Edward Tarbock, P, shooemaker
,, 21 George f. Thomas Astley, S, collier
,, 21 John & Margaret s. & d. Thomas Baxter, H, collier
Mar. 7 Hannah, d. Thomas Alanson, H, butcher

Mar. 13 Alice d. William Harrison, S, carpenter
,, 14 Elizabeth d. Isaac Appleton, S, linnen weaver
,, 14 Helen d. Thomas Harrison, S, nailer
,, 14 Thomas s. William White, W, nailer
,, 14 Mary d. Richard Almond, S, husbn.
,, 21 Mary d. Thomas Kirkby, W, tayler

1731

Mar. 28 Elianor d. Edward Pinnington, E, collier
Apr. 4 Elizabeth d. Edward Whitlowe, S, claypotter
,, 11 John s. William Tarbock, S, nailer
,, 16 Robert s. John Tarbock, P, nailer
May 2 Henry s. Peter Leather, S, tayler
,, 26 Peter & Isabel s. & d. William Mathews, W, nailer
,, 30 Mathew second s. Henry Ellam, S, linnen weaver
June 7 Sarah d. Ezekiel Pierpoint, H, innkeeper
,, 13 James s. Henry Forster, Haddock, carpenter
July 11 Alice d. James Sutton, S, glassmaker
,, 11 Elizabeth d. Richard Leigh, Burtonwood, husbn.
,, 18 Esther d. James Hormby, P, slater
,, 18 Sarah d. Thomas Banner, S, joyner
,, 25 Sarah d. John Jaques, E, husbn.
Aug. 1 John second s. John Atherton, S, yeo.
,, 8 James second s. James Kenyan, S, miller
,, 8 Mary d. Thomas Stephenson, H, husbn.
,, 22 Anne d. John Swift, S, linnen weaver
,, 29 William s. Thomas Mercer, Ashton, miller
,, 29 Esther d. Peter Earlome, S, yeo.
Sept. 12 Margery d. Richard Sumner, P, collier
,, 12 William s. Henry Dennett, S, husbn.
,, 26 Alice d, Samuel Martindale, W, husbn.
Oct. 3 John s, Christopher Walmsley, S
,, 17 Nathan s. John Martindale, W, slater
,, 17 Gilbert s. Richard Greenalgh, P, miller
,, 17 William s. John Eccleston, Burtonwood, slater
,, 18 Margaret d. John Baxter, S, husbn.
Nov. 7 Anne d. Henry Atherton, W, pipemaker
,, 21 Ralph s. John Fiendly, S, husbn.
,, 28 Alice d. Richard Ackers, W, joyner
Dec. 12 James s. Thomas Curry, S, taylor
,, 19 Elizabeth d. Richard Tarbocke, P, nailer
,, 19 Helen (alias) Elianor d. Joseph Hankinson, S, husbn.
,, 27 John s. James Sutton, S, yeo.
Jan. 6 William s. Thomas Martindale, W, slater

Jan. 23 William s. John Bramhall, S, husbn.
,, 23 John s. Nathan Dixon, W, husbn.
Feb. 2 Alice d. William Ainsworth, St. Helens, schoolmaster & chapel clark
,, 13 Helen d. William Hurst late of S, collier, post-hume [*sic*]
,, 27 Ann d. Henry Foreshooe, W, husbn.
Mar. 19 Thomas s. Joseph Pickavance, W, paver
,, 19 Thomas s. Thomas Tickle, W, collier
,, 19 Mary d. James Moyars, E, blacksmith
,, 19 Amy d. Samuel Greenough, E, collier

1732

Apr. 16 Thomas s. Joseph Mulles, H, colier
May 1 Sarah d. Aaron Sharratt, S, claypotter
,, 7 Sarah d. John Ford, S, husbn.
,, 28 Mary d. Thomas Appleton, Bold, joyner
June 11 John s. Robert Brearly, S, husbn.
,, 11 Ann d. James Rogerson, W, blacksmith
,, 11 James s. Samuel Dagnall, W, ivory combmaker
,, 18 Esther d. William Pickavance, W, paver
July 9 Thomas s. James Hormby, P, slater
,, 30 Jane d. James Watkinson, P, nailer
Aug. 6 Jonathan s. James Anders, W, husbn.
,, 13 William s. John Higham, W, husbn.
,, 27 John s. Isaac Appleton, S, linnen weaver
,, 27 James second s. John Atherton, S, husbn.
Sept. 3 John s. James Brimalowe, P, collier
,, 10 Thomas s. George Adamson, P, collier
,, 29 Thomas & Joseph ‹s. Richard Sumner, P, collier
Oct. 1 James s. William Harrison, S, carpenter
,, 8 Esther d. William Roby, P, tayler
,, 11 Margaret d. Thomas Edwards, S, glassmaker
,, 15 Helen d. James Traverse, S, husbn.
Nov. 12 Mary d. Edward Tarbock, P, shooemaker
,, 26 Henry second s. John Pike, E, ivory combmaker
Dec. 3 Margery d. Henry Roughley, S, shooemaker
,, 3 Ann d. John Battersby, P, collier
,, 23 Ann d. Richard Alton, S, glassmaker
,, 24 James second s. Peter Tickle, H, collier
,, 27 John s. Jane Mulles, S, singlewoman
,, 30 Thomas s. Peter Earlam, S, yeo.
Jan. 1 Margaret d. Thomas Fenney, E, glassmaker
,, 12 Mary d. Ezekiel Pierpoint, H, innkeeper
,, 14 Joseph s. Theodorus Bratherton, W, husbn.

Jan.	28	Peter s. Richard Lyon, W, husbn.		
,,	28	Thomas s. William Tarbock, P, nailer		
,,	28	Helen second d. John Fenney, S, shooemaker		
Feb.	4	William s. John Jaques, E, claypotter		
Mar.	4	Helen d. John Westley, S, linnen weaver		
,,	11	James second s. John Standishstreet, S, claypotter		

1733

Apr.	15	Henry s. Thomas Ashton, W, husbn.		
,,	22	James second s. James Layland, P, collier		
,,	29	Thomas s. James Barker, Billinge, p. Wiggan, linnen weaver		
May	14	Bryan s. Bryan Baxter, S, yeo.		
,,	20	George s. Mathew Fairhurst, W, collier		
June	29	Paul s. Anne Bellian, E	16	June
July	1	James s. Samuel Dagnal, E, ivory combmaker	10	,,
,,	1	James s. James Smethers, W, pipemaker	23	,,
,,	29	Margaret d. Peter Leather, S	8	July
,,	29	Helen f. John Brimalow, P, linnen weaver	23	,,
Aug.	5	William s. James Atherton, W, blacksmith	26	,,
,,	12	Elizabeth f. Thomas Baxter, S, collier	1	Aug.
,,	24	William s. William Fenney, S, joyner	10	,,
,,	24	Hannah d. James Sutton, S, gent.	15	,,
,,	24	Esther d. Ann Pickavance, W		
Sept.	2	Peter s. Peter Almond, W, taylor	22	,,
,,	2	Margaret d. Henry Marsh, W, by Mary his wife	19	,,
Aug.	26	Henry s. John Lyon, W, husbn., by Esther his wife	16	,,
Sept.	9	Anne d. Helen Nevil, S		
,,	16	Elizabeth d. Samuel Martindale, W, husbn.	1	Sept.
,,	16	Sarah d. Mary Riley, Preston	5	,,
,,	21	Thomas s. Richard Greenalgh, P		
Oct.	7	William s. Thomas Astley, S, collier	27	,,
,,	11	Samuel s. Thomas Harrocks, W, husbn.		
,,	11	Sarah d. Joseph Mulles, H, collier		
Nov.	18	Alice d. Henry Anderton, W, locksmith	7	Nov.
Dec.	9	Nathan s. Thomas Banner, S, joyner	27	,,
,,	9	Peter s. Mathew Peters, S, nailer	30	,,
,,	9	Robert s. William Harrowsmith, W, husbn.	30	,,
,,	16	Edward s. Mary Welsby, S	13	Dec.
Jan.	1	Alice d. Henry Forshooe, W	19	,,
Dec.	14	Edward & Thomas ss. Jonathan Greenough, S	13	,,
,,	31	Joseph s. James Speakman, S, husbn.	28	,,
Jan.	13	Elizabeth d. Charles Martindale, W	7	Jan.

Jan.	13	Joseph s. James Meykin, S, shooemaker		
,,	24	Elizabeth d. Thomas Edwards, S, glassmaker	8	Jan.
,,	27	Elizabeth d. Nathan Dixon, W, husbn.	13	,,
,,	27	Alice d. Peter Cartret, H, collier		
Feb.	5	Mary Hall, Sankey		
,,	15	John s. Aaron Sharrat, S, claypotter	5	Feb.
,,	17	Thomas s. Thomas Kirkby, H, tayler		
,,	24	John s. Joseph Pickavance, W,	14	,,
,,	24	Thomas s. John Tyrer, W, millwright	21	,,
Mar.	10	Martha d. Joseph Hankinson, S	1	Mar.
,,	17	Richard s. John Moyars, E, blacksmith	7	,,
,,	17	Charles s. Mary Birchall, Ashton		

1734

Mar.	25	Catherine d. Thomas Martindale, W, mason	16	Mar.
,,	31	Lydia d. Henry Atherton, W, pipemaker	16	,,
Apr.	14	Margaret d. Henry Dagnall, H, combmaker	30	,,
,,	15	Susanna d. William Ainsworth, St. Helens schoolmr. & clark	1	Apr.
,,	21	John s. John Tarbocke, P, nailer	7	,,
May	5	Elizabeth d. Humphry Haselden, Liverpool, cheesemonger, born E	29	,,
,,	5	James s. Richard Tarbock, P, nailer	19	,,
,,	20	Alice d. John Martindale, W, slater	18	May
June	16	John s. James Wright, S, wheelwright	31	,,
,,	23	Sarah d. James Moyars, P, blacksmith	15	June
,,	30	Henry s. Thomas Smith, S, miller	13	,,
July	1	Rachel d. Ezekiel Pierpoint, St. Helens, innkeeper	30	,,
,,	14	Elizabeth d. Peter Earlam, S, yeo.	25	,,
,,	28	Margery d. John Standishstreet, S, claypotter	15	July
,,	28	Mary d. John Hulme, W, joyner	16	,,
Aug.	24	Dinah d. Henry Roughley, S, shooemaker	23	,,
,,	18	Mary d. Isaac Appleton, S, linnen weaver	28	July
Sept.	8	George second s. Thomas Adamson, P, collier	29	Aug.
,,	8	Alice d. John Samson, S, linnen weaver	3	Sept.
,,	22	Elizabeth d. James Lancaster, S, husbn.	18	,,
Oct.	20	William s. Peter Alart, W, taylor	9	Oct.
,,	27	Henry s. William Roby, P, taylor	17	,,
Nov.	1	Paul s. James Hormby, P, slater	15	,,
,,	3	Elizabeth d. David Nailor, S, husbn.	9	,,
,,	10	Anne d. James Harrison, W, husbn.	28	,,
,,	17	Jonathan s. Henry Dennet, S, husbn.	7	Nov.
,,	17	Thomas s. Thomas Fenney, E, glassmaker	6	,,
,,	17	Henry s. James Atherton, W, blacksmith	4	,,

Dec.	1	Elizabeth d. William Forster, S, husbn.	10	Nov.
,,	8	Henry s. James Atherton, W, pipemaker	5	Dec.
,,	8	Alice d. Thomas Tickle, W, colier	28	Nov.
,,	26	Elizabeth d. John Anders, Burtonwood	2	Dec.
,,	27	Jane d. John Barns, S, yeo.	15	,,
Feb.	9	John s. William Harrison, S, carpenter	23	Jan.
,,	9	John s. John Pyke, E, ivory combmaker	26	,,
,,	9	Mary d. Edward Tarbocke, P, shooemaker	29	,,
,,	16	George s. George Marsh, E, husbn.	2	Feb.
,,	23	Henry & Thomas ss. William Ashton, W, husbn.	15	,,
,,	23	John s. James Brimalowe, P, collier	19	,,
,,	23	Helen d. James Smethers, W, pipemaker	11	,,
Mar.	2	James s. John & Alice Tingle, P	28	,,
,,	16	Martha d. George Wilcoxon, S	28	,,
,,	16	Martha d. John Fenney, S, shooemaker	3	Mar.

1735

Apr.	20	William s. James Watkinson, P, nailer	6	Apr.
,,	20	Thomas s. Samuel Dagnal, H, ivory combmaker	10	,,
,,	27	James s. James Dawson, Stow p. co. Stafford, husbn., born W	5	,,
May	5	Edward s. Ezekiel Pierpoint, H, innkeeper	22	,,
,,	15	John s. Peter Leather, S, tayler	19	,,
,,	18	Jane d. John Higham, W, husbn.	5	May
,,	25	James s. James Anders, E, husbn.	15	,,
June	8	John s. James Traverse, S, husbn.	31	,,
,,	15	John s. Richard Sumner, S, collier	1	June
,,	15	Margaret d. Thomas Kirkby, H, tayler	8	,,
,,	22	Alice d. James Layland, P, collier	17	,,
,,	29	John s. Peter Tickle, H, collier	20	,,
,,	29	Samuel s. Thomas Genyan, W, husbn.	15	,,
July	6	Elizabeth d. Theodorus Bratherton, W, husbn.	20	,,
,,	20	Mary d. Hannah Cowley, W, single woman	14	July
,,	27	Margaret d. George Adamson, P, collier	29	June
,,	27	Margaret d. John Hulme, W, joyner		
Aug.	17	Jonathan s. Henry Harrison, S, linnen weaver	12	Aug.
,,	24	Peter s. Peter Earlam, S, yeo.	10	,,
Sept.	14	James s. Samuel Martindale, W, husbn.	4	Sept.
Oct.	12	Thomas s. Robert Nelson, P, husbn.	16	,,
,,	19	George s. John Atherton, S, yeo.	5	Oct.
,,	26	John s. Thomas Wiswall, W, joyner	12	,,
Nov.	5	John s. William Pickavance, W, paver	18	,,
,,	16	Henry s. Charles Martindale, W, husbn.	8	Nov.

Nov.	23	Margaret d. John Brimalow, P, linnen weaver	9 Nov.
Dec.	21	Mary d. Joseph Mulles, H, collier	
,,	21	Mary d. Mathew Petres, S, nailer	
,,	27	Margaret d. Henry Anderton, P, locksmith	10 Dec.
,,	27	John, Martha, Joshua and Mary ss. & dd. Joshua Rilance late of Sankey, linnen weaver	
Jan.	1	James s. Henry Smethurst, S, millwright	29 ,,
Feb.	1	Peter s. Thomas Baxter, S, husbn.	17 Jan.
,,	1	Ann d. Thomas Harrocks, W, husbn.	14 ,,
,,	1	Margaret d. Henry Dennet, S, husbn.	21 ,,
,,	8	Mary d. Robert Kirkby, W, tayler	29 ,,
,,	15	William s. Joseph Pickavance, W, paver	29 ,,
Jan.	[*n.d.*]	John s. Thomas Edwards, S, glassmaker	[*n.d.*]
,,	29	William s. Thomas Banner, S, joyner	15 Feb.
,,	29	Elizabeth d. Thomas Astley, S, collier	19 ,,
,,	29	William s. Thomas Banner, S, joyner	15 ,,
Mar.	14	Robert s. Thomas Westley, S, linnen weaver	27 ,,
,,	14	James & Catherine s. & d. William Asscroft, S, collier	6 Mar.

1736

Apr.	11	Sarah d. Richard & Phoebe Greenough, P, miller	
,,	22	Mary d. Thomas Tickle, W, collier	9 Apr.
May	2	Mathew s. William Ellam, S, surgeon	18 ,,
June	13	John s. John Ford, S, yeo.	2 June
,,	27	John s. Thomas Leadbetter, S, husbn.	12 ,,
,,	16	Mary d. John Turton, W, husbn.	14 ,,
July	18	Lydia d. Joseph Hankinson, S, husbn.	6 July
,,	18	Anne d. William Forster, S, yeo.	8 ,,
Aug.	12	Leigh s. James Sutton, S, yeo.	5 Aug.
,,	29	Elizabeth d. William Prescott, P, linnen weaver	22 ,,
,,	29	Sarah d. Henry Forshooe, W, husbn.	8 ,,
Sept.	12	Mary d. William Read, tinker, born at Newton Common	22 ,,
,,	19	Richard s. James Moyars, P, blacksmith	7 Sept.
,,	26	Elizabeth d. William Tarbocke, P, nailer	5 ,,
Oct.	10	William s. Aaron Sharrat, S, claypotter	5 Oct.
,,	24	Margaret d. John Johnson, W, joyntmaker	15 ,,
,,	23	Joseph s. Thomas Gerrard, P, shooemaker	11 ,,
,,	24	Mary d. Savage Harrison, S, linnen weaver	17 ,,
Nov.	5	John s. Thomas Hitchmough, H, locksmith	8 ,,
,,	21	Anne d. Thomas Martindale, W, slater	8 Nov.
,,	21	Elizabeth d. Peter Earlam, S, yeo.	30 Oct.

Dec.	12	Peter s. Henry Atherton, W, pipemaker	27	Nov.
,,	26	James s. James Wright, S, wheelwright	30	,,
,,	27	Esther d. James Hormby, P, slater	9	Dec.
,,	28	Helen d. Edward Cunliffe, Haddock, collier	13	,,
Jan.	8	Alice second d. William Ainsworth, St. Helens schoolmaster & clark	4	Jan.
,,	31	Rebecca d. Ezekiel Pierpoint, St. Helens, inn keeper	16	,,
Feb.	6	Sarah d. Mark Winstandly, S, nailer	29	,,
,,	6	Jane d. Henry Dagnal, H, combmaker	20	,,
,,	6	Alice d. John Atherton, S, yeo.	29	,,
,,	13	Henry s. William Tyrer, S, husbn.	30	,,
,,	20	William s. James Meykin, S, shoemaker	5	Feb.
,,	20	Elizabeth d. William White, W, nailer	9	,,
,,	20	Mary d. Robert Marsh, W, husbn.	13	,,

1737

Apr.	17	John s. James Traverse, S, husbn.	1	Apr.
,,	24	Daniel s. William Lyon, P, blacksmith	10	,,
May	1	Elizabeth d. James Atherton, S, blacksmith	21	,,
,,	8	Phoebe d. John Roughley, S, shooemaker	25	,,
June	5	Mary d. Samuel Martindale, W, husbn.	28	May
,,	19	Edward & Jane s. & d. John Pyke, E, ivory combm[ake]r	5	June
,,	26	Margery d. Richard Sumner, S, collier	21	,,
,,	26	Mary d. James Brimalowe, H, collier	19	,,
July	3	Edward s. Thomas Smith, S, miller	11	,,
,,	3	Thomas s. Peter Allart, W, tayler	30	,,
,,	24	Alexander s. Edward Tarbock, P, shooemaker	10	July
Aug.	7	Joseph s. Joseph Williamson, E, auditor	23	,,
,,	14	Thomas s. Edward Brimalow, S, husbn.	5	Aug.
Sept.	11	Mary d. Peter Tickle, E, collier	1	Sept.
,,	18	Mathias s. Thomas Seddon, S, collier	10	,,
,,	25	John s. John Martindale, W, slater	16	,,
,,	29	Elizabeth d. John Shaw, P, locksmith	8	,,
Oct.	9	Thomas s. John Higham, W, husbn.	6	Oct.
Nov.	20	William s. John Potter, S, husbn.	9	Nov.
Dec.	4	William s. John Standishstreet, S, claypotter	17	,,
Nov.	13	Edward s. William Ellam, S, linnen weaver	10	,,
Dec.	25	Robert s. Thomas Kirkby, H, tayler	7	Dec.
,,	25	Peter s. John Fiendley, E, husbn.	15	,,
,,	25	Thomas s. Thomas Curry, S, tayler	7	,,
,,	28	Sarah d. Josiah Dagnal, P, ivory combmaker	7	,,
Jan.	22	John & Henry ss. John Atherton, W, jun. pipemaker born 11 & 12 Jan.		

Feb.	12	Peter s. Thomas Westley, S, linnen weaver	3 Feb.
,,	19	James s. James Lancaster, S, husbn.	8 Mar.
,,	12	Ann d. John Harden, W, collier	
,,	19	James s. John Brimalow, P, linnen weaver	
,,	19	Sarah d. Joseph Mulles, H, collier	
,,	19	Sarah d. Samuel Dagnall, H, ivory combmaker	5 ,,
,,	24	Martha second d. John Fenney, S, shooemaker	15 ,,
Mar.	5	Hannah d. Henry Anderton, P, locksmith	23 ,,

1738

Mar.	26	Mary second d. James Layland, P, collier	15 Mar.
Apr.	4	Mary d. Henry Harrison, S	
,,	16	Robert s. Nathan Harrison, S, husbn.	
,,	11	George s. George Winstandly, S, nailor	
,,	24	Ann d. John Barns, S, yeo.	
,,	20	Esther d. William Asscroft, S, collier	
,,	30	Margaret d. Robert Nelson, P, husbn.	
,,	30	Alice d. John Gerrard, W, husbn.	
May	7	William s. Thomas Tickle, W, collier	
,,	7	John s. Martha Hankinson, W	
,,	20	Joseph s. Joseph Fryer, S, husbn.	
,,	28	Elizabeth d. Thomas Banner, S, joyner	
June	11	Martha d. Robert Marsh, W, husbn.	
,,	18	Joseph s. Henry Dewhart, S, husbn.	
July	9	Henry s. Th[e]odore Brotherton, W, husbn.	
,,	17	Edward s. John Howard, Dalton, p. Wigan, yeo.	
,,	23	Henry, second s. Joseph Pickavance, W, paver	
Aug.	13	Christopher s. Richard Tomson, S, weaver of linnen	
July	29	Ann d. Robert Kirkby, W, tayler	
Aug.	31	Elizabeth d. Aaaron [*sic*] Phythian, W, husbn.	
Sept.	3	Anna d. James Hormby, P, slater	
,,	14	John s. Joseph Hankinson, S, husbn.	
,,	24	James s. John Hulme, W, joyner	
Oct.	8	Margaret d. Martindale [*sic*], W.	
,,	8	Thomas s. William Foster [?] bapt. by the Revd. Mr Kilner, born 28 Sept. [*this entry is on a slip of paper 7in. by 2in. inserted in the register on page 24*]	
,,	20	Job s. Peter Earlam, S, husbn.	
,,	12	James s. James Smethers, S, blaksmith	
,,	22	John s. Savage Harrison, S, linnen weaver	
,,	29	John s. Henry Dagnal, E, combmaker	
Nov.	3	Robert s. William Otway, S, husbn.	

Nov.	1	James s. Ezekiel Pierpoint, H, innkeeper	
,,	19	John s. William Tarbocke, P, nailer	
,,	19	Tabitha d. Henry Forshooe, W, husbn.	
Dec.	10	Catherine d. Patrick Kelly, W, tanner	
,,	17	Mary d. Edward Davis, Windle Wood, collier	
,,	24	Elizabeth d. John Martindale, W, slater	
Jan.	14	Thomas s. William Walmsley, S, claypotter	
,,	21	Richard s. Richard Greenough, P, millner	
Feb.	25	William s. John Sicksmith, P, husbn.	
Mar.	18	Henry s. Mark Winstanley, S, nailer	

1739

Mar.	25	Margt. d. Robt. Batersby, S, husbn.	7 Mar.
Apr.	1	Ann d. Thomas Martendle, W, husbn.	
,,	29	Margt. d. John Forshow	
,,	8	The child of Thomas Crouchles [*sic*], P, [Elizabeth *interpolated*]	
,,	8	The child of Aaron Sharrot, S	
,,	8	The child of Jeffrey Mather, W	
,,	15	The child of Saml. Martondles, W	
May	6	The child of John [Henry *cancelled*] Dewharts, S	
,,	20	Margt. d. Peter Tickell, E, collier	
,,	27	Eliz: d. Thomas Saultos, Bould	
,,	31	John s. Mathew Travers, W	
June	10	Thos. s. Thomas Spencor, S	
,,	24	William s. Dina Harrison, S	
,,	24	John s. Richard Sumner, S	
July	8	John s. James Wright, S	
,,	8	Ann d. Wm. Ainsworth, St. Helens	
,,	15	Hellen d. John Anders, S	
,,	22	Mary d. James Smethurst, W	
,,	22	Hellen d. Joseph Walmsley, S	
Aug.	5	Wm. s. John Shaw, P	
Sept.	2	Alice d. Thomas Critchley, S	
,,	2	Thos. s. Mathew Hatton, S	
,,	16	Martha d. David Naylor, S	
,,	23	Mary d. John Johnson, W	
,,	23	Easther d. Willm. Pickavance, W	
Oct.	21	Edwd. s. Thos. Seddon, S	
,,	21	Claries d. James Lancaster	
Nov.	4	Martha d. Thos. Westle, S	
,,	5	William s. John Roughley, S, shooemaker	
,,	5	James s. James Brimelow, St. Helens, collier	
,,	30	Mathew s. Thos. Smith, S, weaver	
Dec.	2	Ralph s. Edward Cunlieffe, Haydock, collier	

Dec.	2	Eliz: d. Christopher Atherton, W
,,	26	John s. John Tyrer, S, carpenter
,,	26	John s. Edwd. Brimelow, S, husbn.
Jan.	1	Hellen d. Lidia Thrilwind, W
,,	1	John s. Henry Anderton, P, locksmith
,,	6	Helen d. John Turton, W
,,	13	Ralph s. Ralph Heendley, P, locksmith
,,	20	Mary d. John Atherton, W
,,	27	John s. Wm. White, W, naylor
,,	27	John s. John Gerrard jun., W
Feb.	3	Josiah s. Katherine Poter, S
,,	17	Henry s. Robt. Marsh, S, husbn.
,,	24	Henry s. Katherine Catheron, W
Mar.	8	Katherine d. Mr Edwards, S
,,	9	James s. John Higham, P
,,	16	Alexander s. Robt. Brierly, S
,,	16	Eliz: d. Peter Cartwright, P, collier
,,	23	Ann d. Edwd. Tarbock, P, shooemaker
,,	23	Mary d. John Fenney, S, do.

1740

Apr.	6	Charles s. John Pike, E, coambmaker		
,,	23	Charles s. Saml. Dagnall, H, combmaker		
,,	27	John s. Thos. Banner, S, joiner		
May	18	Thos. s. John Potter, S, husbn.		
June	22	Hellen d. Nathan Harrison, E		
July	13	Alice d. Joseph Molyenaux, E, collier		
,,	13	Hellen d. Peter Leather, S		
,,	25	Alice d. John Potter, S		
Aug.	3	James s. James Ball, P		
,,	15	Ann d. Peter Earlam, S	3	Aug.
Sept.	7	Willm. s. Hen: Marsh, W	11	,,
,,	6	Ezekiel & Rachel s. & d. Ezl. Pierpoint, St. Helens, bapt. Sept. 6 & 7 [*sic*]	21	,,
,,	14	Ann d. John Gorstage, W	27	,,
,,	28	Thomas s. Aaron Fidion, W	14	Sept.
,,	28	Isabel d. Willm. Mulleyneux, W	14	,,
Oct.	12	Ann d. Willm. Ellam, S	2	Oct.
,,	12	Liddy d. Hen: Atherton, W, pipemaker	30	Sept.
Nov.	2	John s. Thos. Tickle, W	28	Oct.
,,	16	William s. John Sicksmith, H	1	Nov.
,,	23	Ellen d. Joseph Pickavance, W	9	,,
,,	30	Margret d. Hen: Harrinson, S	6	,,
Dec.	7	Samuel s. Robert Nelson, P		
,,	26	Mary d. Richrd. Tomson, S		

Jan.	11	Henry s. Hen: Dennet, S	
,,	25	Jane d. Thos. Critchley, P	4 Jan.
Mar.	1	Roger s. Willm. Ashton, S	

1741

Mar.	25	Elizabeth d. Thos. Martindale, W	24 Feb.
Apr.	12	Ellen d. Richrd. Sumner, S	16 Mar.
,,	19	John s. John Edleston, W, jun.	3 Apr.
,,	19	Thomas s. Thos. Critchley, S	19 ,,
May	10	William s. John Glover, H	24 ,,
,,	18	Ellen d. John Banner, S	
,,	24	John & Esther s. & d. Mrs Tingle, P	12 ,,
June	7	Ellinor d. Thos. Bramhill, S	13 May
Aug.	2	Phebe d. Richrd. Greenway, P, miller	29 July
,,	9	Esther d. Joseph Hankinson, S, born July, St. James day	
Sept.	13	Alice d. John Dewhurst, S	1 Sept.
,,	13	Alice d. John Shaw, P, locksmith	3 ,,
,,	13	James s. Jesiass Dagnall, E, combmaker	
,,	29	Michael s. Thomas Smith, S	28 ,,
Oct.	11	Elisabeth d. Tho: Banner, S	4 Oct.
,,	18	Mary d. William Valentine, S	5 ,,
Nov.	8	Anne d. Peter Laland, W	16 ,,
,,	15	Petr. s. John Cartick, H	1 Nov.
,,	22	Sarah d. Jonathan Greenway, E	4 ,,
,,	13	Anne d. Edmd. Forster, W	30 ,,
Dec.	20	Mary d. John Ainsworth	9 Dec.
,,	20	Margery d. John Greenough, H	6 ,,
Jan.	1	Mary d. James Hornby, P	18 ,,
,,	1	Mary d. James Ball, P	14 ,,
,,	17	John s. John Holm, W	27 ,,
,,	17	James s. Samuel Martindale, W	18 ,,
Feb.	7	Mary d. Geo. Almond, W	24 Jan.
,,	28	Thomas s. Nathan Greenway, S	15 Feb.
Mar.	21	James s. Henry Anderton, P	1 Mar.
,,	14	Peter s. Joseph Pickavance, W	26 Feb.

1742

Apr.	18	Mary d. Jon. Forshaw, W	
,,	25	James s. James Hindley	14 Apr.
,,	25	Samuel s. Richd. Sherard, P	31 Mar.
May	1	Margret d. Elias Holding	18 Apr.

May	2	James s. James Smethurst	13	Apr.
,,	2	Margt: d. James Smethurst	13	,,
,,	2	Anne d. John Fenney	8	,,
,,	2	Katharine d. John Adamson	20	,,
,,	2	Joseph s. James Kenyon, S	24	,,
,,	9	Peter s. Robert Marsh, S	1	May
,,	23	Anne d. Jeofrey Mathar, W	10	,,
June	11	Mary d. John Potter, S	28	May
,,	27	Margt. d. William Ashton, P	13	June
July	4	Hannah d. Aaron Sherard, S	24	,,
,,	4	Lydia d. William Tarbuck, P	13	,,
Aug.	1	Mary d. William Tyrer, S	10	July
,,	1	Mary d. Peter Tickle, E	25	,,
,,	22	Martha d. John Hatton, P	12	Aug.
,,	22	Margret d. Robt. Brown, S	9	,,
,,	22	Joseph s. James Brimlow, H	25	July
Sept.	5	Joshua s. John Prescott, S	29	Aug.
Aug.	29	John s. John Martindale, W	15	,,
,,	29	Anne d. Thomas Halsal	10	,,
Sept.	12	Margret d. Mary Winstansley, S	30	,,
,,	5	Mary d. John Halsal, H	2	,,
,,	12	William s. John Woods, W	31	,,
,,	26	George s. William Tunstal	11	Sept.
Oct.	3	Abigal d. Tho: Winstanley	20	,,
,,	7	John s. John Winstanley	26	,,
,,	3	Thomas s. William Ley	19	,,
,,	10	Elizabeth d. John Roughley	13	,,
,,	17	Deborah d. Thomas Salthouse	21	,,
,,	17	William s. William Pickavance	29	,,
Nov.	14	Paul s. Paul Hunt, H	5	Nov.
,,	21	Anne d. Thomas Crichley	3	,,
,,	28	Giles s. Giles Marsh, W	5	,,
Dec.	19	Anne d. Edmund Forster, S	2	Dec.
,,	28	Elisabeth d. John Barns, S	15	,,
Jan.	23	Adam s. John Tyrer, S	14	Jan.
,,	30	Betty d. William Clare	21	,,
Feb.	2	Mathew s. John Houghton	13	,,
,,	2	Mary d. John Higham, W	15	,,
,,	2	Ellen d. Oliver Taylor	12	Jan.
,,	6	Thomas s. John Standishstreet	17	,,
,,	16	Mary d. John Plumpton, S	3	Feb.
,,	20	John s. Rachel Thompson	3	,,
Mar.	6	Ellen d. Mary Hewett	14	,,
,,	13	John s. Thomas Bromhill, W	1	Mar.
,,	13	Edwd. s. Edwd. Brimlow, S	2	,,
,,	20	Anne d. Peter Leather, S	6	,,

1743

Mar.	27	Jonathan s. John Balmer, W	1	Mar.
Apr.	3	Anne d. John Marsh	27	,,
,,	10	Joseph s. Joseph Hankison, S	27	,,
,,	17	Anne d. Richd. Tomson, S	2	Apr.
,,	24	William s. John Ainsworth, W	19	,,
May	1	Ellen d. John Sixsmith, P, labr.	23	,,
,,	1	Edwd. s. John Sixsmith, P	24	,,
,,	8	John s. John Gorstidg	13	,,
,,	12	Alice d. Edwd. Tarbuck, P	20	,,
June	19	Barns s. Thomas Chorley, S	1	May
,,	19	Elisabeth d. Jonathan Mills	3	June
July	3	Richd. s. Robert Almond	22	,,
,,	3	William s. John Cartwright	20	,,
,,	10	James s. James Ashton	2	July
,,	25	Peter s. James Kenyon	5	,,
Aug.	14	George s. John Adamson	3	,,
,,	14	Anne d. John Greenough	5	,,
,,	14	Anne d. Peter Cartwright	4	Aug.
,,	14	Jane d. James Atherton	3	,,
,,	21	Mary d. John Fiendley	6	,,
,,	28	John s. Thomas Bradshaw, S	13	,,
,,	18	Elisabeth d. Christopher Atherton	8	,,
Sept.	11	Thomas s. William Cadman, Billing[e]	2	Sept.
,,	11	Peter s. William Cadman, Billing[e]	2	,,
,,	18	Elisabeth d. James Hyton	31	Aug.
Oct.	9	Frank s. John Gerrard	26	Sept.
,,	23	Ellen d. Thomas Martindale, W	1	Oct.
,,	23	Margret d. Nathan Harrison	8	,,
,,	23	Margret d. Richd. Ducksbury	13	,,
,,	30	Elisabeth d. William Ellam, S	9	,,
Nov.	1	Mary d. William Ashton	20	,,
,,	5	James s. John Banner, Hatton heath	22	,,
,,	13	Betty d. Thomas Blackburn, W	28	,,
Dec.	11	Hannah d. James Meakin, S	23	Nov.
,,	18	Joseph s. Henry Harrison, S	21	,,
,,	26	James s. Richd. Cukel, E	14	Dec.
,,	22	Ralph s. William White, W	18	,,
Feb.	2	Charles s. John Baxter, Haddock	18	Jan.
,,	2	Mary d. James Hormby, W	20	,,
,,	12	Richard s. William Alton, S, glassman	2	Feb.
,,	19	Nancy d. Prescott Corless, Rainford, shoemaker	6	,,
,,	19	Betty d. Robt. Brown, S, taylor	7	,,
,,	19	Mary d. Richd. Sherard, P	12	,,

Mar.	4	Margret d. William Hatton, S, webster	10	Feb.
,,	4	Margt. d. Robert Marsh, S, collier	23	,,
,,	15	Joseph s. Robert Kirkby, W, taylor	14	Mar.

1744

Apr.	1	Henry s. Richd. Somner, S, collier	24	Mar.
July	8	James s. William Martindale, W	27	June
,,	15	Betty d. John Hatton, P	2	,,
,,	15	Margt. d. John Crane, E	4	July
,,	22	Joseph s. Joseph Pickavance, W	2	,,
,,	22	Samuel s. Alice Adamson, P	2	,,
Sept.	9	Samuel s. Nathan Greenhough, S	28	Aug.
,,	9	Ellen d. Richd. Fairclough, S	13	,,
,,	9	Anne d. Edwd. Lightbound, E	13	,,
,,	9	Mary d. Mary Johnson, S, illeg.		
,,	25	Elizabeth Millet, Holland	5	Sept.
,,	30	Joseph s. John Anders, S	10	,,
Oct.	7	Margt. d. Thomas Forshaw, W	21	,,
,,	14	James s. John Atherton, S	2	,,
,,	21	John s. John Ashton, P	13	Oct.
,,	21	Anne d. William Ley, W	5	,,
Nov.	18	Rachel d. Samuel Dagnal, W	24	,,
,,	30	Robert s. William Mayos, E	10	Nov.
,,	30	Esther d. William Hill, S, joiner	18	,,
Dec.	9	John s. James Brimlow, H	11	,,
,,	23	John s. William Tunstal, W	9	Dec.
,,	27	John s. Peter Wilcox, S	18	,,
,,	27	Martha d. John Standishstreet, W	20	,,
,,	27	Mary d. Oliver Ashton, S		
,,	30	William s. Robt. Nelson, P	12	,,
,,	30	Anne d. Joseph Tunstal, W	14	,,
Jan.	1	Allice d. John Plumpton, S	18	,,
,,	20	Thomas [John *cancelled*] s. John Cattarick, W	30	,,
,,	20	Allice d. James Ashton, S	2	Jan.
Feb.	2	Richd. s. Thomas Marsden, E, taylor	25	,,
,,	3	John s. William Molkin, P, collier	20	,,
,,	10	Margret d. Samuel Ley, W	27	,,
,,	10	Peter s. Mark Winstanley, S, nailor	31	,,
,,	10	John s. John Paulet, P, nailor	3	Feb.
,,	24	Richd. s. James Wright, S, carpenter	9	,,
Mar.	3	Henry s. Joseph Dagnal, H	3	,,
,,	10	Thomas s. Richd. Sharrard, P, victualer	23	,,
,,	24	Ellen d. Edward Brimlow, S	9	Mar.

1745

Apr.	7	Mary d. John Winstanley, W, nailor	31	Mar.
,,	15	John & George ss. James Hindley, S, nailor	27	,,
,,	21	Thomas s. John Roughley, S	5	Apr.
,,	21	Anne d. John Holms, W	5	Mar.
,,	16	William s. William Clare, H, victualer	5	Apr.
May	5	William s. John Adamson, S, collier	21	,,
,,	5	Ellen d. Thomas Leadbeater, S	2	,,
,,	5	Ellen d. Thomas Crouchley	20	,,
,,	19	Martha d. William Ashton, P	24	,,
June	2	George s. John Houghton, E	1	June
,,	3	Anne d. Robt. Brown, S	19	May
,,	9	John s. Peter Moorfeild, W	31	,,
,,	9	John s. Peter Windle, W	28	,,
,,	30	Mary d. Samuel Martindale, W	13	June
,,	30	Anne d. John Hill, S	20	,,
July	7	John s. Henry Marsh, W	13	,,
,,	14	John s. John Higham, W	26	,,
Aug.	4	John s. Jonathan Mills, S	19	July
Sept.	15	Thomas s. William Legh, S	28	Aug.
Oct.	13	Mary d. Peter Leather, S	8	Oct.
,,	20	Elisabeth d. John Gerard, W	28	Sept.
,,	20	Martha d. Hamlet Ashton, S	25	,,
,,	27	Mary d. John Ashton, W	17	Oct.
,,	27	Margt. d. Tho: Bradshow, E	10	,,
Nov.	3	John s. John Lukes, W	20	,,
,,	27	Margt. d. James Hyton, S	24	Nov.
Dec.	15	James s. Henry Green, W	28	,,
Jan.	1	Ellen d. Richd. Ducksberry, S, nailor	21	Dec.
,,	6	Esther d. Giles Marsh, W, coaler	31	,,
,,	19	Robert s. Robt. Barns, S, taylor	30	,,
,,	26	Katharine d. Ralph Taylor, S, bricksetter	13	Jan.
Feb.	9	Barton s. Edwd. Tarbuck, P, shoemaker	31	,,
,,	9	Mary d. Nathan Harrison, E, husbn.	29	,,
,,	16	Miles s. Robt. Pollet, P, nailor	12	,,
,,	16	Richd. s. Thomas Birchal, W, taylor	24	Nov.
,,	16	Mary d. Will: Young, W, nailor	7	Feb.
,,	23	John s. Will: Elton, S, glassmaker	15	,,
,,	23	Thomas s. Tho: Martland, W, slater	28	Jan.
Mar.	2	Samuel s. Henry Harrison, S, weaver	17	Feb.
,,	8	Isabel d. Tho: Marsh	25	,,
,,	23	James s. John Gostidge, P, husbn.	31	,, [*sic*]
,,	23	Ellen d. Henry Forster, S, husbn.	14	Mar.

1746

Mar. 31	John s. John Sixsmith, P, collier	20	Mar.
Apr. 13	James s. George Standish, S, collier	16	,,
,, 13	Henry s. John Martland, W, slater	26	,,
,, 20	John s. John Plumpton, S, joiner	9	Apr.
May 8	Elisabeth Lay, P		
June 29	Elisabeth d. John Hatton, P, collier	18	June
July 20	Elisabeth d. Samuel Lay, W, labr.	7	July
,, 20	Tho: s. John Cotterel, S, collier	7	,,
,, 13	Anne d. John Houghton, E, collier	10	,,
,, 27	Elisabeth d. Tho: Chorley, S	13	,,
Aug. 10	Mary d. John Fiendly, S, labr.	28	,,
,, 17	James s. Tho: Forshaw, W, labr.	5	Aug.
,, 17	George s. Mary Clegg, S	5	,,
,, 27	Henry s. Lionel Swift, S	13	,,
,, 31	Esther d. Joseph Pickavance, W, paver	14	,,
Sept. 14	Anne d. William Tarbuck, P	25	,,
Aug. 31	Samuel s. Tho: Martindale, W	30	,,
Sept. 29	Mary wife Richd. Ashton, W		
Oct. 5	William s. Will: Moyus, E, blacksmith	13	Sept.
Sept. 17	Mary d. Tho: Brimlow, P	16	,,
,, 28	Allice d. John Halsal, H, collier	17	,,
Oct. 19	Jane d. William Parr, S	26	,,
,, 18	Daniel s. John Potter, S	1	Oct.
,, 19	Anne d. Philip Betton [*altered & uncertain*], P	2	,,
Nov. 2	William s. Joseph Tunstal, W	8	,,
Dec. 4	Anne d. Joseph Molineux, E	15	Nov.
,, 21	Jane d. Tho: Smith, S	16	Dec.
Jan. 1	Robt. s. William Tyrer, S, labr.	5	,,
,, 6	Mary d. Daniel Holsal, P	21	,,
Feb. 15	Allice d. Francis Lowson, P, collier	9	Jan.
Jan. 25	William s. Peter Moorfeild, W	15	,,
Feb. 24	Anne d. Tho: Marsden, E, taylor	1	Feb.
,, 22	Ellen d. John Cartwright, H, collier	15	,,
Mar. 15	Esther d. Mark Winstanley, S, nailer	3	Mar.

1747

Mar. 29	Ellen d. Tho: Winstanley, W, nailer	8	Mar.
,, 22	Allice d. Robt. Brown, S, tayler	12	,,
Apr. 15	Thomas s. Tho: Crouchley, W, collier	15	,,
,, 15	Ellen d. Will: Tunstal, W	19	,,
,, 21	Randle s. Will: Clare, H, victualer	19	,,
,, 15	John s. John Brimlow, P	30	,,
,, 12	Esther d. Jon. Tyrer P, labr.	3	Apr.

Apr.	20	Ellen d. George Widowson, S, weaver	3	Apr.
,,	19	Emery d. Henry Potter, S, collier	9	,,
,,	26	Thomas s. Tho: Banner, S, joyner	11	,,
May	3	Mary d. Will: Legh, S	15	,,
,,	17	Robt. s. Robt. Nelson, P, husbn.	17	,,
,,	10	Margret d. Jeffrey Mathar, W, labr.	17	,,
,,	24	Betty d. John Hill, S, mugger	4	May
June	7	Ellen d. James Boardman, S, nailer	15	,,
,,	7	Margret d. Robt. Pollet, P, nailer	17	,,
,,	25	Henry s. Henry Roughley, S	5	June
July	15	James s. Peter Layland, W	7	,,
,,	5	Rachel d. George Holliwell, W	12	,,
,,	5	Mary d. Samuel Dagnal, W	13	,,
,,	5	Thomas s. Joseph Dagnal, W	21	,,
,,	5	Joseph s. Richd. Ashton, P, husbn.	23	,,
,,	19	Sarah d. Richd. Sherard, S, collier	29	,,
Aug.	9	Mary d. John Anders, S	10	July
July	26	Richard s. Charles Bellian, E	17	,,
Aug.	23	William s. James Brimlow	25	,,
,,	9	Betty d. Jon. Adamson, S, collier	27	,,
,,	9	Betty d. George Standish, S	27	,,
,,	23	Elisabeth d. James Greenhough, E	13	Aug.
Sept.	5	Ralph s. John Ashton, P, husbn.	22	,,
,,	12	Jonathan s. Tho: Martindale, W, slater	26	,,
,,	27	William s. Will: Ley, W, nailer	7	Sept.
,,	27	Edwd. s. Ralph Hill, P, bricksetter	14	,,
Oct.	11	Margret d. Robt. Moyous, E, blacksmith	21	,,
,,	18	Hannah d. Henry Tomlison, S, collier	27	,,
,,	19	John s. John Fenny, S, shoemaker	30	,,
,,	25	William s. Mary Boardman, S	1	Oct.
Nov.	22	Margret d. Charles Simpson, P, collier	3	Nov.
Dec.	6	Martha d. John Roughley, S, shoemaker	13	,,
,,	13	John s. William Meakin, P, collier	23	,,
,,	6	Thomas s. Tho: Davey, W, collier	29	,,
Jan.	16	William s. James Wright, S, carpenter	23	Dec.
,,	1	Mary d. Hugh Barron, Standish, labr.	19	,,
Feb.	2	Math. s. John Greenhough, H, collier	27	Jan.
,,	21	Jane d. John Hatton, P, collier	4	Feb.
,,	17	John s. John Houghton, E, collier	16	,,
Mar.	20	Joseph & James ss. Peter Martindale, W	22	,,
,,	20	Alice d. James Hindley, P, nailer	25	,,
,,	20	Anne d. John Standishstreet, collier	7	Mar.

1748

Apr.	8	John s. Tho: Marsh, S, blacksmith	8	Mar.

Apr.	10	Anne d. Joseph Woodcock, P, nailer	17	Mar.
,,	3	Elisabeth d. Giles Marsh, W, collier	24	,,
,,	18	Betty d. John Barnes, S	21	,,
,,	17	Alice d. Sam: Martindale, W	26	,,
,,	24	John s. James Hyton, S, collier	6	Apr.
,,	24	Jane d. Will: Tyrer, S, labr.	8	,,
May	12	James s. Jonathan Mills, S	18	,,
,,	22	Katharine d. Lyonel Swift, S	25	,,
,,	19	John s. Will: Martindale, W, slater	26	,,
,,	19	William s. Tho: Marsden, E	8	May
,,	22	James s. John Sixsmith, P	8	,,
,,	19	John s. Moses Tatlock, H, collier	11	,,
June	12	Thomas s. Richd. Sutton, S, potter	10	,,
,,	12	Joseph s. John Suthorth, S, weaver	24	,,
,,	12	Margt. d. Edward Brimlow, S	25	,,
,,	19	John s. Lucas [*sic*], E, labr.	11	June
,,	26	Elisabeth d. James Gregson, H, labr.	11	,,
July	24	Elis. d. James Smith, W, bleacher	26	,,
,,	17	Mary d. Alex: Dumville, P, labr.	30	,,
,,	24	Ellen d. John Plumpton, S, joiner	6	July
Aug.	7	Mary d. James Smethers, S	8	,,
,,	7	Mary d. Richd. Ashton, P, labr.	27	,,
Sept.	17	Daniel s. Joseph Dagnal, E, labr.	10	Sept.
Oct.	18	Margret d. Henry Pickavance, W, paver	24	,,
,,	18	John s. John Ashton, P, labr.	29	,,
,,	23	Edwd. s. Robt. Barns, S, tayler	6	Oct.
Nov.	20	John s. James Gregory, P, nailer	31	,,
Dec.	4	Martha d. Tho: Hill, P, labr.	13	Nov.
,,	4	Henry s. Peter Windle, E, blacksmith	20	,,
,,	11	John s. Will: Parr, S, labr.	26	,,
Jan.	1	Rachel d. George Holliwell, W, malster	26	,,
,,	22	Mary d. Joseph Tunstal, W, shoemaker	29	Dec.
Feb.	2	Noah & Job ss. John Higham, W, labr.	29	,,
Jan.	22	Richd. s. Peter Roughley, W, shoemaker	30	,,
,,	1	John s. William Mayus, E, blacksmith	19	,,
,,	15	John s. John Cartwright, H, collier	6	Jan.
,,	15	Mary d. Henry Potter, S, collier	6	,,
Feb.	12	Margt. d. Charles Simpson, P, collier	14	,,
Jan.	23	Anne d. Nath: Harrison, S, labr.	14	,,
Feb.	12	Esther d. Peter Leather, S, tayler	5	Feb.
Mar.	12	Mary d. Peter Moorfeild, W, labr.	17	,,
,,	19	Tho: s. Francis Lawson, S, collier	1	Mar.
,,	26	Will: s. Will. Ashton, P, husbn.	11	,,
,,	28	Tho: & Lydia s. & d. John Potter, S	14	,,

1749

Apr.	9	Mary d. Patrick Kelly, E	27	Mar.
,,	16	John s. Charles Bellian, E, shoemaker	10	Apr.
,,	16	Will: s. Will: Arthington, S, mugger	25	Mar.
,,	25	Ellen d. Ellen Hill, S	14	Apr.
May	14	Mary d. Tho: Somner, P, collier	21	,,
,,	15	Richd. s. John Fenny. jun., S, shoemaker	29	,,
,,	15	John s. John Ashton, P, husbn.	1	May
,,	28	Mathew s. Edmund Stock, W	4	,,
,,	29	John s. Philip Betton, H	8	,,
July	2	Jane d. [John s. *cancelled*] Will: Clare, H	6	June
,,	2	Allice d. Will: Pollet, P, nailer	10	,,
Oct.	8	Elisabeth d. Allice Greenhough, P	24	June
Aug.	20	Hannah d. Tho: Marsh, S, collier	27	July
Sept.	17	Joseph s. Will: Pickavance, W, paver	16	Aug.
,,	3	Mary d. John Adamson, S, collier	17	,,
,,	17	Anne d. Tho: Hurst, S, labr.	25	,,
Oct.	8	Allice d. Edwd. Thompson, S, weaver	20	Sept.
,,	8	Sarah d. Tho: Maudsley, S, collier	22	,,
,,	17	Ellen d. Richd. Gilbody, W, weaver	6	Oct.
Nov.	19	John s. Henry Parr, S, shoemaker	28	,,
Dec.	7	Robt. Seacomb s. Mr Bryce, Leverpoole	9	Nov.
,,	8	John s. William Legh, S, weaver	19	,,
Nov.	19	Anne d. William Tunstal, W, labr.	13	,,
Dec.	31	Tho: s. James Wright, S	7	Dec.
,,	24	Ellen d. Robt. Whily, S, mugger	13	,,
Jan.	21	Allice d. Richd. Sherard, S, collier	27	,,
,,	28	Peter s. Tho: Cartwright, H, collier	14	Jan.
,,	25	Tho: s. Tho: Marsden, tayler	16	,,
,,	28	Margret d. Edmund Hill, W, labr.	18	,,
Feb.	4	Jane d. John Tyrer, P	28	,,
,,	25	Tho: s. Tho: Lyon, S, labr.	29	,,
,,	19	Esther d. Henry Marsh, W	22	,,
Jan.	25	Margret d. John Ashton, P	23	,,
Mar.	4	Allice d. Lionel Swift, S	9	Feb.
,,	25	Mark s. Mark Winstanley, S	24	,,
Apr.	8	Mary d. Will: Tyrer, S	17	Mar.
,,	8	Richd. s. Richd. Brooks, P, shoemaker	17	,,
,,	10	Margret d. Alex: Blundel, P	23	,,

1750

Apr.	16	Jonathan s. John Bibby, W	4	Apr.
,,	15	Tho: s. Nathaniel Richardson, S	2	,,

Apr. 22	Anne d. John Hatton, P, collier	9	Apr.
,, 29	William s. Anne Ellison, W	27	,,
May 6	Elisabeth d. Margret Marsh, W	2	May
,, 20	Allice d. Jon. Greenhough, H, collier	7	,,
,, 27	Joseph s. Will: Millington, H	8	,,
June 10	Mary d. Mathew Traverse, W	17	,,
,, 10	Allice d. Henry Leather, S, taylor	24	,,
,, 3	Mary d. John Roughley, S	5	,,
,, 17	John s. Nathan Greenhough, S, collier	5	June
,, 29	Henry s. Hannah Crouchley, P	17	,,
,, 29	John s. Ralph Taylor, S, bricksetter	15	,,
July 28	Edward s. Jonathan Mills, W	25	,,
Aug. 5	Anne d. Will: Atherton, S	16	July
,, 19	Charles s. John Standishstreet, H	8	Aug.
,, 19	Will: s. Robert Mayus, E	10	,,
Sept. 16	Esther d. Will: Brown, Leverpool	18	,,
,, 16	Samuel s. Edwd. Halshal, P	26	,,
,, 23	Will: s. Thomas Chorley, S	25	,,
,, 23	Elizabeth & Anne dd. Edmd. Stock, W	25	,,
,, 23	Abner s. Richd. Gilbody, P, weaver	9	Sept.
Oct. 7	Ellen d. Joseph Tunstal, W	17	,,
,, 28	Bryan s. James Boardman, S	3	Oct.
Nov. 1	James s. Thomas Jones, S	4	,,
,, 4	Johanna d. George Birchal, P	9	,,
,, 21	Peter s. Tho: Brimlow, P, shoemaker	17	,,
Dec. 2	Mary d. Edmd. Forster, S	12	Nov.
,, 2	Nathan s. Samuel Martindale, W	13	,,
,, 2	Tho: s. John Houghton, E	24	,,
,, 23	Mary d. Peter Martindale, W	2	Dec.
,, 26	Gilbert s. John Cartwright, H	12	,,
Jan. 6	Henry s. Giles Marsh, W	28	,,
,, 1	Will: s. Edwd. Brimlow, S	29	,,
,, 11	Robert s. Richd. Ashton, P	29	,,
,, 13	Mary d. James Smith, W	1	Jan.
,, 20	Margret d. Patrick Kelly, E	9	,,
Feb. 3	Margret d. Luke Martindale, W	4	,,
Jan. 27	John s. Ralph Hill, P	13	,,
Mar. [*n.d.*]	James s. Charles Bellian, E	21	Feb.
,, 17	Will: s. William Ley, W	23	,,
,, 25	Margret d. George Holliwell, W	4	Mar.

1751

Apr. 21	Edwd. s. Edwd. Thompson, S	28	Mar.
,, 14	Richd. s. Henry Wood, E	31	,,
,, 21	Ellen d. John Byrom, W	3	Apr.

Apr.	21	Mary d. John Adamson, S	5	Apr.
,,	28	Mary d. James Gregson, W	7	,,
,,	25	Anne d. Mr Bryce	12	,,
May	5	Ellen d. John Marsh, S	12	,,
Apr.	21	Mary d. Ellen Holsal, P	13	,,
May	16	Ralph s. James Hindley, S	21	,,
,,	16	Elizabeth d. Robert Hankison, S	3	May
,,	27	Ann d. John Fenney jun., S	4	,,
June	2	Elisabeth d. Richd. Sutton, mugger	11	,,
May	26	Esther d. Henry Pinnington, E, collier	12	,,
June	16	Peter s. John Marsh, S, collier	19	,,
,,	16	Edmund s. John Holding, S, labr.	19	,,
May	26	Margret d. Tho: Wilcox, S, blacksmith	22	,,
June	16	Thomas s. William Young, W, nailer	28	,,
,,	30	John s. John Savage, S, labr.	6	June
July	7	Ellen d. Robert Pollet, P, nailer	10	,,
,,	7	William s. James Gregory, P	5	,,
,,	7	Margret d. William Forshaw, W, labr.	12	,,
,,	30	Esther d. John Barton, P, nailer	18	,,
,,	21	Edward s. Edwd. Evans, P, nailer	28	,,
,,	14	Henry s. Thomas Somner, P, nailer	16	,,
,,	28	Jane d. John Ashton, S, husbn.	15	July
,,	28	John s. John Cartwright, H, labr.	18	,,
Aug.	4	Margret d. Margret Adamson, P	27	,,
,,	4	Margret d. James Smethers, S	30	,,
Sept.	8	John s. John Gorze [?], P, labr.	10	Aug.
Aug.	28	John s. Robert Brown, S, tayler	10	,,
Sept.	1	Daniel s. John Sixsmith, P, labr.	9	,,
,,	1	Thomas s. Thomas Marsden, H, tayler	19	,,
,,	23	Betty d. Lionel Swift, S, husbn.	27	,,
Oct.	28	William s. John Potter S, husbn.	4	Oct.
Nov.	10	Mary d. John Ward, S, weaver	21	,,
,,	3	Allice d. James Layland, P	25	,,
,,	24	Esther d. John Atherton, S, shoemaker	10	Nov.
Dec.	6	Levi s. John Higham, W, labr.	12	,,
Jan.	5	James s. Nathaniel Thompson, S, labr.	10	Dec.
,,	9	Frank s. Frank Lawson, S, colier	23	,,

1752

Feb.	9	Peter s. John Plumpton, S, joyner	13	Jan.
,,	2	Joseph s. William Pickavance, W, paver	16	,,
,,	9	Thomas s. Henry Parr, S, shoemaker	23	,,
,,	23	Ellen d. James Wright, S, carpenter	31	,,
,,	16	Elisabeth d. Luke Martindale, W	7	Feb.
Mar.	8	John s. Joseph Rylands, S, weaver	27	,,

Apr. 5	Anne d. William Atherton, S	4	Mar.
,, 5	John s. Richd. Sherard, S, collier	10	,,
Mar. 30	Elisabeth d. James Forster, H	12	,,
Apr. 5	Sarah d. Henry Leather, S, tayler	19	,,
,, 12	Ellen d. Alex: Blundel, P	22	,,
May 10	Joseph s. Henry Forstor, S	25	Apr.
,, 24	George s. James Highton, S, collier	6	May
,, 24	William s. Ralph Fairhurst, H	14	,,
,, 31	Anne d. Edmund Hill, W	17	,,
June 11	John s. Mary Banner, S	22	,,
Apr. 21	Edwd. s. Edwd. Jameson, S, weaver	28	Mar.
	[*this entry is dated 1751*]		
,, 14	Richd. s. Henry Woodard, E	31	,,
,, 21	Mary d. John Adamson, S, collier	5	Apr.
,, 21	Mary d. John Halsal, P	5	,,
,, 21	Mary d. Ellen Halsal, P	10	,,
,, 21	Mary d. John Byram, W	3	,,
May 27	Anne d. John Fenny	11	May
June 2	Elisabeth d. Richd. Sutton, S	11	,,
May 26	Esther d. Henry Pinnington, E	12	,,
June 16	Peter s. John Marsh, S	19	,,
,, 16	Edmund s. John Holden, S	13	,,
May 26	Margret d. Tho: Wilcox, S	22	,,
June 16	Tho: s. William Young, W, nailer	28	,,
,, 30	John s. John Savage, S	6	June
July 7	Ellen d. Robt. Pollet, P, nailer	10	,,
,, 7	William s. James Gregory, P	5	,,
,, 7	Margret d. William Forshoe, W	12	,,
June 30	Esther d. John Barton, P, nailer	18	,,
July 21	Edwd. s. Edwd. Evans, P, nailer	28	,,
,, 14	Henry s. Tho: Somner, P	16	,,
,, 28	Jane d. John Ashton, S	15	July
,, 28	John s. John Cartwright, H, collier		
Aug. 4	Margret d. Margret Adamson, P	27	,,
,, 4	Margret d. James Smethurst, S	30	,,
Sept. 8	John s. John Gorse, P	10	Aug.
Aug. 28	John s. Robt. Brown, S	10	,,
July 12	John s. John Forster, S, watchmaker	12	June
,, 8	William s. John Tyrer, P, labr.	15	,,
,, 15	Charlotte d. Edwd. Pimlow, E, labr.	20	,,
Aug. 16	Samuel s. Samuel Martindale, W, labr.	29	July
Sept. 21	Samuel s. John Greenhough, H, collier	27	Aug.
,, 29	Elisabeth d. Henry Pickavance, W	27	,,
Oct. 1	Anne d. Tho: Lyon, S, husbn.	2	Sept.
,, 8	Margret d. Robt. Barns, S, taylor	21	,,

Oct.	13	Tho: s. Joseph Richardson, S, labr.	25	Sept.
„	29	Ellen d. Tho: Wilcox, S, blacksmith	18	Oct.
Nov.	15	Tho: s. George Holliwell, W, malster	22	„
„	19	Tho: s. Tho: Tyrer, S, labr.	27	„
„	19	John s. Anne Parr, P	11	Nov.
„	26	John s. Tho: Jones, E, labr.	14	„
Dec.	26	Mary d. Edwd. Halsal, P	25	„
„	26	Tho: s. Ralph Hill, P, bricklayer	30	„
„	17	Richd. s. Dorothy Pinnington, S	8	Dec.
„	12	Tho: s. Tho: Curry, S, taylor	8	„
„	23	William s. Will: Ellam, S	28	Nov.
„	28	Peter s. John Plumpton, S, joiner	15	Dec.
Jan.	14	Mary d. Richd. Gillbody, P	22	„
„	14	Mary d. Charles Martindale, H, labr.	23	„

1753

Feb.	4	Robert s. Robert Mayus, blacksmith	8	Jan.
Jan.	21	Martha d. John Adamson, S, collier	8	„
„	21	Peter s. Margret Roughley	11	„
Feb.	4	John s. George Swift, S	13	„
„	4	William s. William Harrison, S, weaver	19	„
„	11	Esther [Alice *cancelled*] d. John Standish-street, E	4	Feb.
„	11	Esther [Betty *cancelled*] d. Nathan Harrison, S, husbn.	5	„
Mar.	4	John s. John Cartwright, H, collier	11	„
„	2	Mary d. John Rose, E, labr.	18	„
„	25	Tho: s. Joseph Large, S, cooper	25	„
„	25	Elisabeth d. Mark Winstanley, S	21	„
„	25	Jerrard s. Tho: Brimlow, E	28	„
„	11	Ellen d. John Tyrer, S, millwright	2	Mar.
„	25	Tho: s. Elisabeth Brown, Prescott	6	„
„	15	James s. James Gregory, P, nailer	8	„
Apr.	1	Anne d. Richd. Bamber [?], S, labr.	8	„
„	8	Katharine d. William Alert, W, labr.	27	„
May	1	Elisabeth d. John Cadman, W, labr.	4	Apr.
Apr.	15	Elisabeth d. Daniel Holsall, P, labr.	8	„
May	6	Ellen d. Ralph Taylor, Haddock	10	„
„	6	John s. John Atherton, S, shoemaker	14	„
„	6	Margt. d. Edwd. Thompson, S, weaver	19	„
June	3	Richd. s. John Barton, P, nailer	8	May
„	11	Henry s. John Forster, S, watchmaker	20	„
„	24	Allice d. Richd. Ashton, P, husbn.	9	June
July	8	Martha d. Charles Bellian, shoemaker	20	„
„	22	John s. Lionel Swift, S	24	„

July	15	James s. Tho: Sixsmith, P, labr.	27	June
,,	22	Margt. d. Luke Speddy, P, labr.	6	July
,,	22	John s. Will: Forshaw, W	10	,,
Aug.	26	Tho: s. Joseph Tunstal, W, shoemaker	25	,,
,,	19	John s. John Bibby, W, labr.	2	Aug.
Sept.	2	Edwd. s. William Forster, S	20	,,
,,	9	James s. Allice Greenhough, P	22	,,
,,	21	Henry s. William Clare, H	23	,,
,,	30	Martha d. Ellen Hill, P	9	Sept.
,,	23	Jane d. John Ashton, P, husbn.	12	,,
Oct.	14	Sarah d. Joshua Ryland, S, weaver	26	,,
,,	14	Anne d. James Layland, P, weaver	26	,,
,,	14	John s. William Young, W, nailer	2	Oct.
,,	21	Nathan s. James Benton, E, labr.	16	,,
Dec.	19	Hannah d. Philip Betton, P, labr.	27	Nov.
,,	19	William s. Mathew Traverse, W, shoemaker	27	,,
,,	26	Miriam d. Mr Rigby, S	7	Dec.
Jan.	13	Ellen d. Edwd. Roughley, S	14	,,
,,	18	Elisabeth d. Tho: Marsh, S, collier	17	,,
,,	6	Margret d. Edwd. Brimlow, S, labr.	27	,,

1754

Feb.	3	Mary d. John Glover, S	9	Jan.
Jan.	29	John s. John Ward, S, weaver	12	,,
Feb.	17	Mary d. Robert Brown, S, tayler	18	,,
,,	10	Anne d. Luke Martindale, W	25	,,
,,	10	Jane d. John Roughley, S, labr.	3	Feb.
,,	24	John s. John Fenney, S, shoemaker	12	,,
,,	27	Edwd. s. John Sixsmith, P, labr.	29	Jan.
Mar.	10	Miles s. Robt: Pollet, P	19	Feb.
,,	10	James s. James Smethers	10	,,
,,	8	Richd. s. John Atherton, W	1	Mar.
,,	31	James s. Will: Ley, W	11	,,
,,	24	Mary d. Tho: Rogers, S	17	,,
Apr.	16	Esther d. Mr Berry, S	1	Apr.
May	5	Mary d. Edmund Stock, W	3	,,
Apr.	28	Ellen d. Henry Leather, S, tayler	4	,,
May	1	James s. Tho: Marsden, H	8	,,
Apr.	28	Oliver s. John Lucas, E	10	,,
May	1	Thomas s. John Birchal, W	21	,,
Apr.	30	Hannah d. Frank Lawson, S	29	,,
May	19	Samuel s. Henry Seddon, E	26	,,
June	3	Sarah d. Richd. Sherrard, P	9	May
,,	9	Mary d. Henry Briers, S	29	,,
July	8	Frederick Byrom, s. Theophilus Burns, mariner	13	June

June	24	Sarah d. Richd. Sherrard, P	9	May
,,	9	Mary d. Henry Briars, S	29	,,
,,	27	James s. James Boardman, S	7	June
,,	29	Elisabeth d. John Ashton, P	18	,,
July	7	Margret d. Edmund Forster, S	20	,,
,,	25	Henry s. Mathew Ellam, S	26	,,
,,	14	Mary d. William Pickavance, W	28	,,
,,	12	Richd. & Margery s. & d. Paul Wilson, H	12	July
,,	28	Thomas s. John Swift, E	14	,,
Aug.	24	Thomas s. Sarah Wilcox, W	17	Aug.
Sept.	15	Anne d. Alexander Blundel, P	27	,,
,,	15	Joseph s. James Hyton, H	28	,,
,,	15	Mary d. Giles Marsh, W	1	,,
,,	29	Allice d. James Gerrard, P	8	Sept.
,,	29	Margret d. John Rothwell, S	16	,,
Nov.	3	Mary d. Nath: Richardson, S	6	Oct.
Oct.	28	William s. George Astley, H, tayler	12	,,
Nov.	24	William s. Robert Hankison, S	6	Nov.
,,	24	Allice d. Tho: White, W	14	,,
Dec.	2	Allice d. James Forster, P	11	,,
,,	8	Mary d. James Berry, H	21	,,
,,	28	John s. John Walton, S	15	Oct.
,,	15	George s. James Gorth, H	17	Nov.
,,	15	Mary d. Will: Seed, S	20	,,
,,	26	Tho: s. John Rhodes, W	18	Dec.
Jan.	5	Anne d. James Smith, W	13	,,

1755

Jan.	3	Thomas s. Lionel Swift, S	23	Dec.
Feb.	2	Ellen d. John Greenhough, H	14	Jan.
,,	4	John s. Ralph Fairhurst, H	23	,,
,,	23	John s. Tho: Cartwright, H	21	,,
Mar.	2	William s. George Swift, S	11	Feb.
,,	16	Allice d. Joseph Tunstal, W	28	,,
,,	7	Mary d. John Forster, S	14	,,
Apr.	6	Allice d. Nathan Greenhough, S	11	Mar.
,,	13	John s. John Adamson, S	23	,,
,,	27	Margret d. William Forster, S, watchmaker	7	Apr.
May	8	George s. Solomon Newham, exciseman	14	,,
Apr.	27	Joseph s. Tho: Ashton, P	13	,,
,,	27	Rachel d. Charles Martindale, P	18	,,
May	18	Tho: s. John Crane, W	23	,,
,,	19	John s. James Swift, H	23	,,
,,	18	Richd. s. Tho: Lyon, S	30	,,

May	18	Mary d. John Tyrer, S	1	May
June	8	Henry s. Ralph Taylor, Haddock	27	,,
,,	15	Tho: s. Tho: Wright, S, labr.	30	,,
,,	15	Nicholas s. John Houghton, E	5	June
,,	15	Margret d. George Holiwell, W	5	,,
		John s. John Barker, W, labr.	27	,,
		[*interpolated in a different hand*]		
July	6	Betty d. Tho: Marsh, S	15	,,
Aug.	3	James s. James Layland, S	6	July
,,	3	Anne d. James Ansdell, watchmaker	19	,,
,,	10	Allice d. John Cartwright, E	23	,,
,,	17	Samuel s. James Hindley, P	24	,,
,,	3	Sarah d. Nathan Harrison, S	28	,,
,,	8	Margret d. Charles Bellian, shoemaker	28	,,
Sept.	29	Mary d. Joseph Richardson, S	12	Sept.
Oct.	19	Samuel s. Peter Buckley, H	29	,,
,,	11	Henry s. Henry Edwardson, S	26	,,
,,	28	Mathew s. Paul Wilson [Johnson *cancelled*] H, inkeeper	7	Oct.
,,	19	Jane d. Henry Seddon, Bold, blacksmith	13	,,
Nov.	23	Robert s. Robert Brown, S, tayler	18	,,
,,	23	Elisabeth d. John Smith, S	1	Nov.
Dec.	28	Anne d. William Tyrer, S	17	,,
,,	13	Tho: s. Tho: Marsden, H, chapel clark	2	Dec.
Jan.	1	Martha d. Nath. Jackson, S	2	,,
Dec.	25	Peter s. Peter Martindale, W	4	,,
,,	28	Enoch s. James Houghton, P	12	,,
Jan.	1	Joseph s. Henry Parr, S	12	,,
,,	4	Martha d. Paul Hunt, H	19	,,
,,	11	Margret d. Will: Forshoe, W	26	,,
Feb.	2	Mary d. Peter Woodie, E	23	,,

1756

Feb.	8	Kath: d. Nathan Martindale, W	20	Jan.
,,	15	William s. John Fenney, S	28	,,
,,	22	Margret d. Hen: Brierly, S	2	Feb.
,,	22	Benjamin s Joshua Rylands, S	5	,,
Mar.	8	William s. William Atherton, W	21	,,
Apr.	9	Margret d. Mary Standish	26	Mar.
,,	9	Jane d. Philip Beaton, P	4	Apr.
,,	9	Margret d. Anne Forshoe	29	Mar.
,,	11	James s. Robert Barns, S	3	Apr.
,,	11	Betty d. Henry Leather, S	6	,,
Mar.	21	James s. John Roughley, S	29	Feb.
,,	21	Henry s. John Atherton, S	3	Mar.

Apr. 18	John s. Richd. Cuket	1	Apr.
,, 18	William s. James Robinson	1	,,
,, 19	Ellen d. John Millington, P		
May 15	John s. John Barton, P	2	May
,, 23	Anne d. John Savage	1	,,
June 6	Joseph s. Tho: Ashton, P	6	June
,, 27	Ellen d. William Young, W	8	,,
July 14	Mary d. Tho: Pickavance, W	6	July
,, 15	Hezekiah s. Theo: Barns	14	June
,, 26	Tho: s. William Martindale, W	21	July
Oct. 29	Mary d. Peter Sutton, S	6	Oct.
,, 31	Ellen d. James Layland, S, weaver	14	,,
Nov. 6	Joseph s. Ellen Birchal, Haddock	5	,,
,, 19	Anne d. Mr Bryce	2	Nov.
,, 4	Mary d. Andrew Standishstreet, S	1	,,
Aug. 8	John s. John Standishstreet, E	7	Aug.
,, 25	Anne d. Will: Pickavance	13	,,
Oct. 11	Sam: s. Henry Green, P	10	Sept.
Nov. 3	Peter s. James Tickle, E	10	Oct.
Dec. 11	John s. John Rothwell, W	20	Nov.
Jan. 2	Tho: s. Alex: Blundel, P	1	Dec.
,, 1	William s. John Pickavance	16	,,

1757

Feb. 6	Tho: s. Tho: Highton, H	2	Jan.
,, 6	Mary d. George Holiwell	13	,,
,, 6	Henry s. Henry Sedden	16	,,
,, 20	Anne d. Lionel Swift	30	,,
,, 24	Margery & Anne dd. James Hyton, H	3	Feb.
Mar. 13	James s. William Robinson, P	16	,,
,, 27	Will: s. Tho: White, W	17	Mar.
Apr. 11	Thomasin d. John Adamson, S	21	Feb.
,, 3	John s. Tho: Prescott, S, mugger	28	Mar.
May 1	Richd. s. Richd. Ashton, S	31	,,
,, 8	Margt. d. James Smith, W	14	Apr.
,, 1	Henry s. James Rigby, S	27	,,
,, 8	Sarah d. John Swift, S	25	,,
,, 8	Margret d. Margt. Cropper, W	30	,,
,, 15	Margt. d. Sam: Garnet, P	30	,,
,, 29	Peter s. Peter Moorfeild, W	20	May
June 12	Joseph s. Tho: Atherton, W	20	,,
,, 19	John s. William Fenney, P	24	,,
,, 19	James s. John Cartwright, E	5	June
,, 29	Ralph s. William Forster, S	11	,,
July 31	Allice d. Edwd. Clarkson, H	11	July

Aug.	7	Margaret d. James Berry, H	23	July
,,	7	Mary d. John Standishstreet, E	23	,,
,,	28	Robert s. Mathew Tickle, S	7	Aug.
Sept.	4	Allice d. Richd. Sherard, P	8	,,
,,	18	Allice d. Charles Martindale, P	11	,,
		John s. James Garrad, W, labr. [*entered in margin*]	16	,,
,,	25	Betty d. James Wright, S	1	Sept.
,,	26	Richd. s. Paul Wilson	30	Aug.
Oct.	16	William s. John Tatlock, P	4	Oct.
,,	5	Ralph s. James Forster, H	10	Sept.
,,	23	Mary d. Edwd. Brimlow, S	16	Oct.
Nov.	1	Ellen d. John Forster, S	10	,,
,,	20	John s. George Parr, W	11	Nov.
,,	20	Edwd. s. Richd. Rowley, W	12	,,
Dec.	4	Tho: s. John Taylor, S	12	,,
		John s. Tho: Modesley, S [*entry cancelled*]		
,,	11	Tho: s. Samuel Smith, P	10	,,
,,	27	Mary d. Will: Ley, W	22	,,

1758

Jan.	22	Joseph s. James Twist, P	25	Dec.
,,	29	Henry s. Henry Fog, P, collier	18	Jan.
Feb.	5	James s. Ralph Morris, W, weaver	25	,,
Mar.	5	Mary d. John Atherton, H	14	Feb.
,,	12	Mary d. Joshua Ryland, S	21	,,
,,	12	John s. John Molineux, S	28	,,
,,	27	Benjamin s. Tho: Chetham, W	8	Mar.
,,	26	Tho: s. Tho: Modesley, S	13	,,
Apr.	2	William s. Tho: Crouchley, S	14	,,
,,	30	John s. Tho: Lyon, S	8	Apr.
May	7	James s. John Blundel, P	12	,,
,,	7	Rachel d. John Millington, P	16	,,
,,	7	Tho: s. Edwd. Eden, P	20	,,
,,	21	Betty d. John Pearson, P	3	May
,,	14	Mary d. Nath: Richardson [*cancelled*]	5	,,
,,	14	Mary d. Nath: Tominson, S	5	,,
		[*the writing changes here*]		
June	4	Kath: d. John Dotter, S, labr.	9	,,
May	28	William s. John Biby, W, labr.	13	,,
June	4	John s. John Makin, S, shoomaker	23	,,
,,	11	Bettey d. Joseph Richardson, S, labr.	23	,,
July	9	John s. John Clark, W, foun[d]er	23	,,

July	6	Ed. secom [*sic*] s. Mr Walter [?] Bryce [*interpolated entry*]	16	May
,,	16	Wm. s. Wm. Woods, H, labr.	29	,,
,,	30	Thos. s. John Fenney, S, shoomaker	4	July
Aug.	6	Ailce [*sic*] d. Robrd. Brown, S, taylor	10	,,
,,	20	Ed. s. Thos. Greenough, P, miller	10	Aug.
,,	27	Robrd. s. Thurston Vose, W, labr.	10	,,
Sept.	3	Esther d. Thos. Marsh, P, coler [*sic*]	14	,,
,,	8	Ailce d. Moses Tatlock, S, coler	15	,,
,,	3	William s. John Pickavance, W, pavour	21	,,
,,	10	Marthe d. Henry Lether, S, taylor	18	,,
,,	24	Peter s. Peter Martindale, W, labr.	27	,,
Oct.	1	Eliz. d. George Astley, E, taylor	18	Sept.
,,	15	Margray d. Wathan Greenough, S, coler	28	May
,,	15	Edward s. Edward Hallsall, P, labr.	16	Sept.
,,	15	Ailce d. Wathan Harrinson, S, labr.	26	,,
,,	15	Wm. s. Henry Parr, P, wever	1	Oct.
,,	7	William s. John Smith, W, nalor	6	,,
Nov.	5	Mary d. Paul Hunt, H, coler	11	,,
,,	5	Joseph s. Thos. Thither, Starford, eniganernear [*sic*]	5	,,
,,	19	James s. James Ansdell, S, watchmaker	4	Nov.
,,	19	Sarah d. John Barton, P, nalor	8	,,
,,	26	John s. Petter Buckly, H, labr.	6	,,
Dec.	3	Thos. & Betty s. & d. John Greenough, W, coler	1	,,
,,	3	Mary d. James Brimlow, E, labr.	17	,,
,,	17	Samuel s. Thos. Dagnall, W, combmaker	4	Dec.
,,	26	Eliz. d. John Wolliridg, S, labr.	6	,,
,,	31	Joseph s. James Twist, P, labr.	11	,,
Jan.	14	Hen: s. Henry Parr, P, shoomaker	24	,,
,,	14	Wm. s. Joseph Maken, S, shoomaker	30	,,

1759

Jan.	21	John s. James Faerhust, P, labr.	9	Jan.
,,	28	Adam s. Wm. Tyrer, W	27	Dec.
Feb.	18	Mary d. George Holliwell, W, malster	28	Jan.
Jan.	28	Elen d. James Robinson, Bold, joyner	3	,,
Feb.	11	Mary d. Thos: Wright, S, labr.	7	,,
Jan.	28	Mary d. Charles Tyrer, P, labr.	8	,,
,,	28	Betty d. Wm. Alwad, W, coler	10	,,
Feb.	4	Hen: s. Andrew Standishstreet, Liverpoole	15	,,
,,	4	Thos. s. Richard Fartlew, W, nalor	19	,,
,,	18	Ann d. Robert Barnes, S, tayler	31	,,

Feb. 11	John s. Jon. Taylor, S, labr.	25	Jan.
,, 16	Joseph s. William Pickavance, W, paver	5	Feb.
,, 18	Margret d. Thos. Hurst, S, labr.	28	Jan.
,, 25	William s. Mathew Elam, S, weaver	6	Feb.
Mar. 4	Joseph s. Thos. Pickvance, W, shoomaker	4	,,
,, 4	Ellen d. Linall Swift, S, labr.	3	,,
Feb. 25	George s. John Swift, S, coler	10	,,
Mar. 8	Peter s. Thos. Moor, Mayl, labr.	14	,,
,, 18	John s. John Roughly, S, labr.	23	,,
,, 25	Thos: s. Thos. Chatham, W, labr.	28	,,
,, 18	Thos: s. James Correy, S, tayler	2	Mar.
,, 25	Elen d. Thos. Prescott, S, potter	14	,,
Apr. 23	Mary d. Joseph Stafford, P, collier	20	Apr.
,, 16	Isaac s. Luke Martindle, W, slater	4	,,
,, 16	George s. George Parr, W, labr.	28	Mar.
May 29	John s. Mathew Travers, W, shoomaker	12	Apr.
Apr. 29	Henry s. John Adamson, S, coller	28	Mar.
,, 29	John s. Thos: Leadbetr, S, labr.	15	Apr.
May 20	Georg s. John Athrton, S, shoomaker	20	,,
,, 20	Margret d. John Athrton, H, shopkeeper	26	,,
,, 15	Eliz. d. William Travers, S, joyner	29	,,
,, 20	John s. George Birchall, P, labr.	30	,,
,, 20	Elen d. Thos: Modsley, S, wever	1	May
,, 27	James s. William Tyrer, S, labr.	6	,,
June 3	Elen d. James Boardman, S, nalor	9	,,
May 27	Samul s. Thomas Greenough, P, coler	15	,,
Apr. 29	Esther d. Thos: Weston, S, labr.	15	Apr.
June 4	Rachel d. James Smethurst, W, mason	5	May
,, 5	Thos: s. Philip Beeton, P, coller	1	June
July 1	William s. Peter Cadwill, E, labr.	2	,,
June 17	James s. James Hyghton, H, coler	20	May
July 20	Sarah d. Paul Willson, H, innkeeper	26	June
,, 20	Hen: s. Hen: Glover, S, watchmaker	26	,,
,, 22	Esther d. James Berry, H, coller	8	July
,, 15	Ann d. William Young, W, nalor	8	,,
Aug. 12	Mary d. Richard Sharratt, P, coler	17	,,
,, 26	John s. Thos. White, W, nalor	5	Aug.
,, 26	John s. Thos. Parr, H, coler	22	,,
Sept. 2	Bartholomeu s. Wm. Forshaw, W, labr.	24	Aug.
Oct. 7	William s. Robrd. Whitle, W, carpinder	20	Sept.
,, 28	Jonathan s. John Cartwright, P, coller	12	Oct.
Nov. 4	Kath: d. Randol Platt, P, coler	14	,,
,, 1	Eliz. d. Mr Bryce, S, gent.	14	,,
,, 11	Betty d. William Fenny, P, shoomaker	15	,,
,, 18	Elen d. John Ryland, S, wever	16	,,
Dec. 2	James s. Peter Moorfield, W, labr.	9	Nov.

Dec.	9	John s. John Woods, S, labr.	16	Nov.
,,	9	James s. Edward Ieten, P, wever	26	,,
,,	16	Thos. s. James Layland, W, wever	23	,,
,,	16	William s. John Smith, W, nalor	30	,,
,,	27	Margrat d. Hen: Smith, Farnworth, gent.	23	,,

1760

Jan.	1	Bryon s. Ralph Taylor, Haddock, labr.	10	Nov.
,,	13	Betty d. Edmund Stock, W, labr.	8	Dec.
,,	13	Charles s. Charles Martindle, P, labr.	15	,,
,,	13	Margrat d. Jon. Standishstreet, W, coler	31	,,
,,	13	Wm. 3d. s. John & Mary Ainsworth, Eccleston School b. Jan. 1 about 8 o'clock at night		
Feb.	3	Thos s. Richard Cucked, P, coler	12	Jan.
,,	17	Hanah d. James Billing, P, wever	17	,,
,,	3	Mary d. Martha Caus, S	12	,,
Mar.	2	James s. James Garrad, W, labr.	10	Feb.
,,	2	Ann d. James Smith, stranger, born Parr	12	,,
,,	16	Mary d. James Smith, W, labr.	23	,,
,,	16	Betty d. John Tatlock, P, coler	24	,,
,,	16	Mary d. Wathan Martindle, S, labr.	26	,,
Apr.	20	Lambrt s. Wm. Heaton, Haddock, labr.	29	,,
Feb.	17	Ann d. Thos. Martlew, E, chandler	4	,,
Mar.	25	Eliz. d. James Forster, H, watchmaker	25	,,
,,	30	Sarah d. Thos. Lyon, S, labr.	24	,,
,,	27	Jane d. John Forster, S, watchmaker	3	Mar.
,,	23	John s. Hen: Fearhust, S, labr.	7	,,
Apr.	13	Job s. Job Erlam, S, watchmaker	18	,,
,,	13	Eliz. d. Jont: Kindwrick, S, labr.	20	,,
,,	20	Eliz. d. James Winstly, P, nalor	22	,,
,,	6	Margret d. Hen: Fog, P, coler	24	,,
,,	20	Sarah d. John Clark, W, founder	31	,,
,,	27	Joshua s. Josh: Ryland, S, wever	12	Apr.
May	11	Mary d. John Lether, S, taylor	22	,,
,,	11	Hen: s. Edward Sedon, S, coler	22	,,
,,	18	Thos s. John Barrow, S, potter	5	May
,,	25	Mary d. William Forhust, P	17	Apr.
June	24	Martha d. Hen: Brires, S, labr.	10	June
July	13	John s. John Leay, W, labr.	12	,,
,,	13	Mary d. Robrd. Brown, S, taylor	17	,,
,,	6	Mary d. Thos: Leadbetr, S, labr.	18	,,
,,	13	William s. Joseph Cundlif, W, labr.	22	,,
,,	6	James s. John Biby, W, labr.	27	,,
,,	27	William s. Mathew Elam, S, wever	6	July

July	20	Sarah d. Hen: Webstr, W, labr.	10	July
Aug.	3	Jane d. James Athrton, W, blacksmith	13	,,
,,	10	Thos. s. John Molyneux, S, labr.	22	,,
,,	24	Joshuae s. John Fenney, S, shoomaker	26	,,
,,	31	Betty d. John Houghtn, P, coler	9	Aug.
,,	10	John s. John Persion, P, carpinder	2	,,
,,	31	Elen d. Ed. Hallsall, P, labr.	11	,,
Sept.	21	Kath: d. Thos. Willson, P, nalor	7	,,
Aug.	31	Edward s. Thos. Winstly, P, nalor	21	,,
Sept.	7	Eliz. d. John Maken, S, shoomaker	27	,,
,,	21	John s. Wm. Woods, W, labr.	8	Sept.
Oct.	2	John s. Thos: Potter, S, labr.	10	,,
Sept.	28	Mary d. Joseph Maken, S, shoomaker	16	,,
Oct.	12	Betty d. John Athrton, H, labr.	24	,,
,,	19	Elen d. Moses Tatlock, P, coler	2	Oct.
Nov.	2	Mary d. James Lightgo, S, labr.	12	,,
,,	30	James s. Charles Tyrer, P, labr.	23	,,
,,	16	Richard s. James Shaw, S, labr.	27	,,
,,	23	William s. John Swift, S, coler	1	Nov.
Dec.	14	Elen d. John Millinghton, P, labr.	26	,,
,,	31	John s. John Pickvance, W, shoomaker	29	,,
,,	14	Eliz. d. Henry Parr, P, wever	4	Dec.
Jan.	4	William s. James Fearhust, P, labr.	10	,,
Dec.	29	Andrew s. Andrew Standishstreet, S, labr.	13	,,
,,	29	Richard s. Thos. Tyther, Haddock, inganer	17	,,

1761

Jan.	11	Ann d. William Weston, S, labr.	22	Dec.
,,	18	Petter s. Edward Roughly, S, labr.	26	,,
,,	11	Margrat d. Edward Tompson, E, labr.	29	,,
,,	25	James s. Richard Fartlow, W, nalor	31	,,
,,	11	Samul s. Hen: Lether, S, taylor	1	Jan.
,,	25	Elen d. James Smethurst, W, nalor	1	,,
,,	25	Eliz. d. Ralph Anscow, H, color	14	,,
,,	25	Mary d. Eliz. Parr, S	11	,,
,,	30	Samul s. James Brimlow, P, coler	29	,,
Feb.	19	James s. Hen: Edwardson, S, labr.	22	,,
,,	22	Nathan s. Thos. Dagnall, W, combmaker	3	Feb.
Mar.	1	Samul s. Thos. Modlesy, S, wever	8	,,
,,	15	Mary d. Thos. Prescott, S, potter	19	,,
,,	15	Ann d. William Parr, H, coler	25	,,
,,	8	John s. Petter Singlton H, coler	27	,,
,,	29	Ailce d. William Lay, W, nalor	10	Mar.
Apr.	5	Wm. s. John Barton, P, nalor	13	,,
Mar.	24	James s. Eliz. Lebetr, S	5	,,

Apr.	26	Dinah d. John Houghtn, Haddock, coler	2	Apr.
May	3	Hen: s. John Harrsion, P, coler	8	,,
,,	3	Wm. s. Thos. Chatham, W, labr.	11	,,
,,	3	Elen d. Wm. Forshaw, W, labr.	13	,,
,,	3	Betty d. John Tyrer, S, millwright	14	,,
,,	17	Mary d. Wm. Fenny, P, shoomaker	22	,,
,,	17	Edwar s. Ed. Taylor, S, potter	29	,,
June	14	Ann d. John Adamson, S, coler	29	,,
,,	14	Wm. s. Thos. Marsh, P, coler	16	May
May	20	Hen: s. James Baron, E, labr.	18	,,
June	14	John s. Thos. Moor, E, labr.	28	,,
,,	4	John s. John Pickvance, W, pavour	30	,,
July	15	Marriah d. John Rothall, W, nalor	2	June
June	21	William s. James Twist, H, labr.	4	,,
July	5	Jarves s, James Layland, W, wever	18	,,
,,	12	Ann d. Thos. Baley, P, labr.	18	,,
,,	12	Eliz. d. Hen: Parr, P, shoomaker	21	,,
,,	12	James s. Mary Marsh, W	1	July
,,	9	Kilner Byram s. Mr Walh. Bryce	11	June
,,	19	Betty d. John Holand, S, potter	1	July
,,	19	Joseph s. John Hill, P, coler	23	June
,,	12	Mary d. John Woodliey, S, labr.	5	July
,,	26	James s. Robrd. Barnes, S, taylor	11	,,
,,	19	Richard s. James Berey, H, coler	12	,,
,,	16	Margret d. Joseph Richardson, S, labr.	19	,,
Aug.	16	John s. Margrat Jonson, W	7	,,
,,	23	William s. George Birchall, P, labr.	22	,,
,,	16	Grace d. John Smith, W, nalor	26	,,
,,	23	Mary d. John Nalor, S, labr.	29	,,
,,	30	Ailce d. George Adamson, P, coler	7	Aug.
,,	23	Joseph s. John Ryland, S, wever	1	,,
,,	30	Ailce & Ann dd. James Brimlow, Haddock, labr.	15	,,
Sept.	13	Ann d. Phebe Hill, P	31	,,
,,	6	Betty d. Thos. Rawlison, P, labr.	28	,,
,,	20	Betty d. James Robinson, S, joyner	30	,,
,,	24	George Sorocold s. Mr Petter Travers, P, gent.	25	,,
Oct.	18	Mary d. Martha Ashton, S	31	,,
,,	13	Jane d. John Athrton, S, shoomaker	21	Sept.
,,	11	Ailec d. Thomas Greenough, P, coler	26	,,
,,	31	Sarah d. Roger & Sarah Rogirson, P	6	Oct.
,,	25	Betty d. John Mather, W, labr.	8	,,
Nov.	5	Mary d. Thos. Bramhall, W, labr.	26	,,
,,	8	Elen d. George Ask, S, miller	28	,,
,,	8	Samul s. John Cartwright, P, coler	1	Nov.
,,	16	Mary d. Martha Ashton, S	31	Aug.

Nov.	15	James s. Thurston Vose, W, labr.	21	Oct.
,,	15	Elen d. William Clithrow, S, labr.	20	,,
,,	22	Peggy d. Peter Travers, P, labr.	22	,,
,,	15	John s. Joseph Staford, P, coler	29	,,
,,	22	Margrat d. Robrd. Wittle, W, labr.	2	Nov.
,,	15	William s. James Weston, S, labr.	5	,,
,,	29	Margrat d. Hen: Glover, S, watchmaker	5	,,
Dec.	1	Elinor d. Antony Boulton, Thornton, shoomaker	12	,,
,,	13	Petter s. Edward Iden, P, labr.	28	,,
,,	13	Thos: s. Philip Norbury, W, millier	4	Dec.
Jan.	1	John s. John Young, S, labr.	13	,,
Dec.	27	Sarah d. James Winstly, P, nalor	15	,,
Jan.	3	Jane d. James Hargrevs, Haddock, coler	15	,,
,,	17	James s. William Eatton, P, coler	13	,,
,,	10	Henry s. James Highton, H, coler	19	,,

1762

Jan.	10	Eliz. d. John Houghton, P, coler	1	Jan.
,,	24	William s. Jon. Barrow, S, potter	3	,,
,,	31	John s. Thos. Tickle, S, shoomaker	13	,,
,,	31	John s. Henry Sedon, P, coller	15	,,
,,	31	Mary d. Henry Fog, P, coller	19	,,
Feb.	7	Thos. s. Thos. White, W, nalor	16	,,
Jan.	28	Hen: s. Samul Southern, S, shoopkeepr	28	,,
Feb.	21	John s. Jane Dagnall, W	3	Feb.
Mar.	7	James s. Jno: Houghton, P, coller	11	,,
,,	7	Mary d. Samul Smith, P, coller	18	,,
,,	28	Henry s. John Blundle, P, breechesmaker	5	Mar.
,,	28	Ann d. Thos. Leadbetr, S, labr.	12	,,
Apr.	9	George s. Georg Tumllson, S, labr.	14	,,
,,	9	Nathen s. John Clark, W, founder	17	,,
,,	4	Lawrance s. Thos. Crouchley, S, potter	14	,,
May	1	William s. Thos. Greenall, P, miller	12	Apr.
,,	2	James s. John Crain, W, labr.	17	,,
July	4	Eliz. d. John Ward, S, wever	13	June
,,	4	Thos. s. Edward Tompson, E, shoomaker	20	,,
,,	11	Thos. s. John Crouchly, S, potter	19	,,
,,	11	James s. Linol Swift, S, labr.	17	,,
,,	22	Richard s. Richard Johnson, S, watchmaker	30	,,
,,	18	Edward s. Jonathn Kindwrick, S, labr.	2	July
,,	18	Edward s. Mathew Ellam, P, wever	4	,,
,,	18	Danial s. John Swift, P, coller	5	,,
Aug.	1	Elen d. James Smith, W. labr.	12	,,
July	22	Martha d. Thomas Adamson, P, coller	13	,,

Aug.	15	Hannah d. Charles Tyrer, P, labr.	18	July
,,	15	Margret d. Peter Moorfield, W, labr.	21	,,
,,	8	Mary d. John Leland, E, wever	27	,,
,,	15	John s. John Tatlock, P, coller	27	,,
,,	8	John s. Alaxander Blundle, P, labr.	28	,,
Sept.	5	Kath: d. Edward Banks, S, labr.	9	Aug.
,,	17	Eliz. d. John Foster, S, watchmaker	12	,,
,,	12	Eliz. d. James Billing, S, wever	19	,,
,,	12	William s. John Woods, S, labr.	22	,,
,,	12	Margrat d. James Foster, W, labr.	25	,,
,,	5	Eliz. d. Thos. Hurst, S, labr.	29	,,
,,	19	Jane d. William Travers, H, joyner	31	,,
Aug.	8	Richrd. s. Henry Fairhust, S, labr.	1	,,
Sept.	23	John s. Mr John Devenport, E, gent.	31	,,
,,	26	John s. Thos. Tompson, W, labr.	9	Sept.
Oct.	3	Sarah d. Natn. Martindle, S, labr.	13	,,
,,	10	William s. Thos. Potter, S, labr.	14	,,
,,	17	James s. John Houghton, P, coller	27	,,
,,	17	Mary d. John Handley, S, labr.	30	,,
,,	24	John s. William Pickvance, W	17	,,
,,	24	Mary d. Jon. Preston, S, carpinder	29	,,
,,	24	Mary d. Jon. Millinghton, S, carpinder	28	,,
,,	24	James s. Richd. Cucket, P, coller	29	,,
,,	24	Elen d. George Brimlow, W, labr.	9	Oct.
,,	24	Michal s. William Fairhurst, P, coller	10	,,
Nov.	7	Thos. s. Joseph Cundlef, W, labr.	5	,,
Oct.	31	Nathan s. Thos. Prescott, S, potter	30	Sept.
,,	31	Mary d. Peter Ashton, S, labr.	13	Oct.
Nov.	11	Eliz. d. James Ligo, S, labr.	25	,,
,,	11	Eliz. d. Thos Tyther, Hadock, ingneer	29	,,
,,	21	John s. James Smerthurst, W, nalor	31	,,
Dec.	14	Elenor d. James Correy, S, taylor	9	Nov.
,,	4	George s. Thos. Winstley, W, nalor	11	,,
,,	9	Elen d. Richard Greenall, E, miller	28	,,
,,	12	Kath: d. James Abbot, Hadock, coller	23	,,
,,	12	Eliz. d. John Bybe, Rainford, labr.	25	,,
,,	12	Henry s. Hen: Webstor, W, labr.	1	Dec.
,,	26	Eliz. d. Moses Tatlock, P, coller	2	,,
Jan.	2	Alice d. Thos. Modsley, S, wever	12	,,
,,	16	Mary d. Thos. Chetham, P, labr.	13	,,
,,	9	Alice d. William Welsby, S, labr.	20	,,
,,	9	Thomas s. John Lether, S, taylor	28	,,

1763

Jan.	16	James s. Jno. Makin, S, shoomaker	1	Jan.

Jan.	30	Ellis s. Alic Green, W	3	Jan.
,,	30	Mary d. Robrd. Birch, W, labr.	7	,,
Feb.	2	James s. James Tickle, E, joyner	9	,,
,,	6	Kath: d. Hen: Lether, P, taylor	23	,,
,,	27	Thos. s. John Greenough, P, coller	23	,,
,,	13	William s. George Owen, S, labr.	29	,,
,,	13	Sarah d. Edward Greenough, P, millwright	29	,,
,,	27	James s. John Houghton, Hadock, coller	8	Feb.
,,	27	William s. George Parr, W, labr.	11	,,
,,	20	Martha d. Georg Adamson, P, coller	19	Jan.
,,	20	Henry s. James Layland, W, labr.	27	,,
Mar.	13	Samul s. Samul Smith, P, coller	13	Feb.
,,	18	James s. John Ansdle, S, watchmaker	20	,,
,,	27	Elen d. Thos. Athrton, W, coller	28	,,
Apr.	5	Robrd. s. Sarah Athrton, W	21	,,
Mar.	27	John s. Morres Jones, S, watchmaker	3	Mar.
Apr.	3	John s. William Sharratt, S, potter	17	,,
Mar.	27	Robrd. s. John Taylor, W, wever	12	,,
Apr.	10	William s. John White, W, nalor	18	,,
,,	17	Ann d. Alic Tyrer, S	23	,,
,,	17	Eliz. d. Ralph Hill, P, shoomaker	30	,,
,,	17	Henry s. Alic Harrison, Burtonwood	12	Apr.
May	12	Eliz. d. Hen: Hatton, Burtonwood, taylor	19	Mar.
,,	12	Jeffrey s. John Mather, W, labr.	24	Apr.
,,	15	Ann d. John Holand, S, potter	26	,,
,,	15	Peter s. Peter Singlton, H, coller	29	,,
,,	15	John s. Eliz. Wakineson, E	1	May
,,	9	Mary d. James Fenney, E, shoomaker	14	Apr.
,,	9	Margry d. Nat. Greenough, S, coller	19	,,
,,	9	Thos s. Thos Mercy, P, labr.	20	,,
,,	16	Thos. s. William Young, W, nalor	28	,,
,,	24	John s. John Tarbuck, W, nalor	3	May
,,	29	Eliz. d. Josiah Rigby, E, labr.	8	,,
,,	15	Esther d. James Smith, W, labr.	8	,,
,,	23	John s. Henry Bryers, S, labr.	4	,,
,,	23	Margret d. John Littler, W, coller	5	,,
June	6	John s. John Callan, P, labr.	3	,,
,,	6	Ann d. William Allert, W, coller	23	,,
,,	6	Eliz. d. James Fairhust, P, labr.	23	,,
,,	26	Edward s. Wm. Knowls H, taylor	5	June
July	3	Ann d. John Smith, W, nalor	15	,,
,,	18	Mary d. Hen: Rimmer, Ranhill, labr.	19	,,
,,	24	Eliz. d. William Clethrow, S, labr.	1	July
,,	27	James s. John Garrad, W, labr.	4	,,
,,	24	Eliz. d. Hen: Cass, P, carpinder	18	,,
Aug.	7	Mary d. John Barton, P, nalor	25	,,

Aug.	7	Ann d. Mary Jemson, Prescott	27	July
,,	14	James s. George Winstly, P, nalor	14	,,
Sept.	11	Sarah d. Ralph Cook, H, butcher	13	Aug.
,,	18	Robrd. s. Thos. Johnson, S, watchmaker	7	Sept.
Oct.	7	Thomas s. Hen: Edwardson, S, labr.	6	,,
,,	9	Luke s. Luke Martindle, W, slater	20	,,
,,	16	Grace d. John Athrton, H, labr.	4	Oct.
,,	16	James s. John Pickvance, S, pavor	15	Sept.
,,	23	Alice d. Timothy Tomblison, S, watchmaker	30	,,
,,	23	Esther d. William Parr, H, coller	8	Oct.
,,	30	Georg s. Jane Greenough, Ashton	29	Sept.
,,	30	Jane d. Henry Potter, P, coller	29	,,
,,	20	Betty d. Thomas Dagnell, W, combmaker	5	Oct.
,,	30	Mary d. John Hill, P, collier	9	,,
Nov.	6	Peter s. John Layland, E, wever	16	,,
,,	6	Nany d. Henery Septhon, S, wever	9	,,
Oct.	8	Parceval s. Job Erlam, S, watchmaker	25	Sept.
Nov.	13	Philip s. Philip Beeton, P, collier	22	Oct.
,,	13	Thomas s. Thomas Moor, E, labr.	16	,,
,,	13	William s. [*blank*], Witcker, Norbury in Chishire, ingneer	24	,,
,,	27	Giles s. Thurston Vorse, W, labr.	16	Nov.
,,	27	Henery s. John Adamson, P, collier	30	Oct.
Dec.	25	James s. John Bradshaw, S, labr.	17	Nov.

1764

Apr.	1	Esther d. Thomas Wesley, S, wever	4	Mar.
,,	1	Sarah d. Ralph Hill, P, shoemaker	8	,,
,,	7	Mary d. Joseph Stafford, P, collier	8	,,
,,	8	John s. Ann Crank, Haddock	31	,,
,,	8	Mary d. Nathinel Richardson, S, labr.	26	,,
,,	8	George s. John Atherton, S, shoemaker	11	,,
,,	8	Ann d. Ellen Chorley, S	27	,,
,,	15	James s. Thomas Rawlison, P	25	,,
,,	15	Thomas s. John Lurtin, S, naylor	7	,,
,,	22	Esther d. Mary Seath, Whiston	8	Apr.
,,	22	James s. John Harrison, P, collier	26	Mar.
,,	29	Henery s. Thomas Chetham, E, labr.	6	Apr.
,,	29	Dainel s. Edward Hallsall, P, labr.	30	Mar.
May	3	Clostackel [*sic*] d. John Andsdall, Bold, watchmaker	10	Apr.
,,	3	James s. Jane Dagnall, W	31	Mar.
,,	3	Ann d. James Critchley, S, labr.	13	Apr.
,,	6	John s. Edward Banks, S, labr.	23	,,

May	13	Alice d. Thos. Marsh, P, collier	7	May
,,	13	Ann d. Thos. Mercy, P, labr.	7	,,
		Pheby d. Robert Kendwrick, S, labr.	16	,,
		Ellen d. George Adamson, P, collier	8	,,
		Ellen d. John Taylor, Rainford, wever	23	,,
Feb.	5	Ann d. John Critchly, S, potter	14	Jan.
,,	12	Jane d. Henery Parr, P, wever	22	,,
,,	12	Margret d. Henery Fogg, P, collier	21	,,
,,	12	Elizabeth d. James Twist, H, labr.	30	,,
,,	12	James s. James Berry, H, labr.	30	,,
,,	26	James s. John Rylance, S, wever	7	Feb.
,,	26	Mary d. John Houghton, P, collier	15	,,
,,	26	George s. George Ask, S, millir	16	,,
,,	26	Kathrin d. Thomas Tyther, Haddock, ingneer	19	,,
Mar.	4	Peggy d. Robert Sutton, S, labr.	15	,,
,,	17	Thomas s. George Birchall, P, labr.	10	,,
,,	11	Mary d. Thomas Prescott, S, potter	21	,,
,,	18	James s. James Fairhurst, P, malster	25	,,
,,	18	Esther d. John Barrow, S, potter	24	,,
,,	25	Ellen d. Ann Martindle, S	17	Mar.
May	12	Ann d. Charles Martindle, P, labr.	27	Apr.
,,	12	William s. James Billinge, P, wever	13	,,
,,	12	Alice d. John White, W, naylor	1	May
June	11	Ann d. John Littler, W, labr.	25	,,
,,	12	Ann d. Joshua Rylance, S, wever	20	,,
,,	19	Andrew s. Edward Witacker, Ashton, forgeman	16	June
,,	24	Joseph & John ss. James Wilson	5	,,
,,	24	John s. John Swift, P, collier	3	,,
July	8	Sarah d. Thomas Potter, S, labr.	17	,,
,,	8	Levi s. John Blundell, P, britchesmaker	12	,,
,,	8	James s. Henery Brley [Briers *above*], S, labr.	21	,,
,,	15	Esther d. James Winstandly, W, labr.	24	,,
,,	22	Joseph s. Joseph Makin, S, shoemaker	17	July
,,	22	Ann d. Samul Woods, S, labr.	15	,,
,,	27	Pheby d. Thomas Greenall, P, miller	8	,,
,,	28	William s. Richard Greenall, E, miller	17	,,
Aug.	12	Robert s. John Cartwright, P, collier	28	,,
,,	12	Rebecka d. Edward Greenall, P	27	,,
,,	19	Ann d. Esther Pickavance, W	26	,,
,,	19	James s. John Lamb, P, taylor	25	,,
Sept.	2	Mary d. Peter Travers, P, labr.	12	Aug.
,,	9	Elizbath, d. William Unsworth, W, miller	30	,,
,,	16	Martha d. Ralph Fairhust, W, labr.	24	,,
,,	16	Alice d. Thomas Leadbeter, S, labr.	2	,,
,,	16	Mary d. Thomas Pickavance, W, shoemaker	23	,,

Oct. 21	Elizbath d. Ellis Saxion, H, labr.	3	Oct.
„ 28	Peter s. John Fenny, S, shoemaker	9	Sept.
„ 5	John s. John Foster, E, watchmaker	10	„
„ 28	William s. John Houghton, Haddock, collier	8	Oct.
Nov. 18	Richard s. John Callon, P, labr.	5	Nov.
„ 18	James s. Thomas Rigby, W, carpinder	1	„
Dec. 2	Elen d. William Cartwright, P, coller	[*n.d.*]	„
„ 2	Peter s. Thomas Greenall, P, collier	11	„
„ 2	Margret d. Thomas Thompson, Rainford, labr.	14	„
„ 7	Jane d. James Wright, Ditton, wheelwright	6	„
„ 9	Samuel s. Ann Greenough, S	18	„
„ 9	Elizbath d. Peter Ashton, S, labr.	18	„
„ 16	James s. George Swift, S, joyner	4	Dec.
„ 16	James s. John Barton, E, shoemaker	25	Nov.
„ 23	Isabla d. James Brimelow, Haddock, labr.	6	Dec.
„ 25	John s. John Millington, P	26	Nov.
„ 29	Sarah d. Isaac Ball, S, labr.	1	Dec.

1765

Jan. 6	Rachel d. James Atherton, W, blacksmith	11	Dec.
„ 6	John s. James Robinson, Bold, joyner	9	„
„ 20	Ann d. Lidyea Atherton, W	16	Jan.
„ 20	Peter s. Edward Eden, P, labr.	3	„
„ 27	James s. John Mullinex, S, labr.	16	„
„ 27	Robert s. William Knowls, H, taylor	30	Dec.
Feb. 10	Betty d. Mosses Tatlock, W, naylor	16	Jan.
„ 17	Ellen d. John Tarbuck, W, naylor	2	„
„ 17	John s. John Smith, W, naylor	27	„
„ 17	Nancy d. William Fairhust, P, collier	6	Feb.
„ 17	James s. James Smith, W, labr.	7	„
„ 17	Ann d. Henery & Mary Smith, Prescott, cooper	1	Jan.
„ 24	Thomas s. Peter Sengleton, H, collier	5	Feb.
„ 24	Mary d. John Barton, P, nailor	20	Jan.
„ 24	William s. Thomas Jump, E, labr.	16	Feb.
Mar. 3	John s. George Taylor, P, carpinter	6	„
„ 3	Ann d. John Pearson, P, carpinter	1	„
„ 31	Esther d. John Ward, S, wever	9	Mar.
Apr. 7	John s. James Abbot, Newton, collier	17	„
„ 14	Betty d. John Highton, E, founderer	10	„
„ 14	James s. John Tatlock, P, collier	27	„
„ 21	Mary d. John Clark, W, founder	12	Apr.
„ 21	Henery s. Henery Fairhust, S, labr.	4	„
May 12	Ann d. George Travers, Liverpool	23	„
„ 19	Peter s. Peter Burrows, carpinter	6	May

June	2	James s. James Twist, H, labr.	3	May
,,	2	John s. Nathan Greenough, S, collier	14	,,
,,	2	James s. George Brimelow, E, labr.	20	,,
,,	28	Hannah d. Peter Handley	25	,,
,,	9	Thomas s. Henery Hill, P, taylor	25	Apr.
,,	9	Betty d. Edward Bacon, S, watchtoolmaker	24	May
,,	23	Betty d. Edward Bradshaw, Billinge, malster	1	June
July	7	Jane d. Charles Hill, W, labr.	18	,,
,,	1	John s. Walter Brice, H	28	,,
,,	14	William s. Thomas Woods, S. labr.	21	,,
,,	14	Edward s. Dainel Lyon, P, shoemaker	21	,,
,,	21	Martha d. Thomas Adamson, S	6	July
Aug.	4	James s. Robert Barnes, Rainhill, taylor	25	,,
July	31	Mary d. Barnard Broadbelt, H	1	,,
Aug.	7	Thomas s. Mr John Deavenport, E	4	,,
,,	11	Sarah d. Mary Tarbuck, P	16	,,
,,	11	Ann d. Richard Tyrer, Billinge, wever	1	Aug.
,,	18	Thomas s. William Clithrow, S, labr.	20	July
,,	18	Mary d. Samuel Smith, P, collier	23	,,
,,	25	Ann d. Paul Findley, H, shoemaker	5	Aug.
,,	25	Peter s. John Maken, S, shoemaker	4	,,
,,	25	Johnathan s. Johnathan Kendwrick, S, labr.	6	,,
Sept.	1	Margret d. Thomas Platt, E, labr.	16	,,
,,	8	Henery s. James Lygo, S, labr.	22	,,
,,	8	Mary d. Charles Low, W, wever	24	,,
,,	8	Thomas s. Thomas Westhead, E, carpinder	18	,,
,,	15	Alice d. James Smith, W, labr.	21	,,
,,	25	Hannah d. James Smethurst, W, naylor	28	,,
,,	22	Thomas s. Robert Wilkeson, Haddock, labr.	4	Sept.
,,	22	William s. Richard Baxter, S, labr.	2	,,
,,	28	Mary d. Charles Tyrerer [*sic*], Bold	6	,,
,,	29	John s. Robert Kendwrick, S, labr.	7	,,
,,	29	Peter s. Mary Marsh, W	6	,,
Oct.	20	Kathrina d. John Houghton, P, collier	11	Oct.
,,	20	Rachel d. Elizbath Highton, H	2	,,
,,	18	Mary d. Henery Parr, P, shoemaker	3	,,
,,	27	Peter s. James Layland, W	2	,,
,,	27	Sarah d. William Croft, Burtonwood, labr.	3	,,
,,	27	John s. William Sharrett, S, potter	7	,,
Nov.	10	Reachel d. James Yates, H, watchmaker	12	,,
,,	10	Alice d. Mary Turton, P	4	Nov.
,,	17	Alice d. John Martindail, W, slater	17	Oct.
,,	24	Mary d. James Critchley, S, labr.	3	Nov.
,,	24	Anne d. John Lingard, St. Helens, schoolmaster	16	,,
Dec.	8	James s. George Winstandley, P, naylor	15	,,

Dec.	8	Peggy d. Thomas Rothel, P. collier	15	Nov.
„	8	Ann d. Thurston Vorse, W, labr.	30	„
„	15	Robert s. Henery Webster, W, labr.	26	„
„	15	Thomas s. Robert Glave, S, schoolmaster	23	„
„	15	Margret d. Joseph Cundlife, H, labr.	8	Dec.
Oct.	8	Edward Frances s. William Beswick, St. Helens	8	Oct.
Dec.	29	Thomas s. Thomas Prescott, S, potter	9	Dec.
„	9	Ellen d. William Eaton, P, collier	8	„

1766

Jan.	1	Samuel s. Thomas Daves, W, collier	20	Dec.
„	14	John s. Ralph Cook, H, butcher	9	Nov.
„	5	John s. William Pickavance, W, pavour	27	Dec.
„	12	Mary d. George Owen, S, labr.	31	„
„	5	Elizbath d. Alexander Tarbuck, P	22	„
„	19	Mary d. William Heays, P, labr.	23	„
„	16	Elizbath d. Henery Rimmer, Rainhill	23	„
„	19	Thomas s. George Adamson, P, collier	24	„
„	19	Betty d. Peter Handley, S, labr.	2	Jan.
„	11	William s. Robert Cope, P, collier	30	Dec.
Feb.	2	Elen d. John Barrow, S, potter	13	Jan.
„	2	Mary d. John Brimelow, S, labr.	9	„
„	2	Mary d. Antony Boulton, H, innkeeper	20	„
„	12	Thomas s. Alice Plumpton, S	3	Feb.
„	16	Mary d. John Eden, P, labr.	20	Jan.
Mar.	2	Elizabeth d. Edward Witckerer, Ashton, forgeman	7	Feb.
„	2	Mary d. John Critchley, S, potter	6	„
„	3	Pheby d. Richard Greenall, E, miller	28	„
„	9	John s. John Glover, S, watchmaker	17	„
„	23	Thomas s. Henery Fogg, P, collier	6	Mar.
„	23	Esther d. James Winstanley, W, labr.	2	„
„	23	Edward s. Edward Hallsall, P, labr.	2	„
„	28	Betty d. John Tarbuck, P, collier	12	„
„	31	Joseph s. John Aderton, W, labr.	19	„
Apr.	1	Rebecca d. Thomas Hurst, S, labr.	4	„
„	6	William s. Katrian Cross, E	3	„
„	6	Thomas s. James Garrad, W, labr.	13	„
„	6	James s. Andrew Standishstreet, S, glassmaker	9	„
„	13	Thomasin d. James Highton, H, collier	30	„
„	13	William s. William Alert, W, collier	29	„
„	20	Mary d. James Fairhurst, P, malster	15	„
„	20	Esther d. John Bradshaw, S, labr.	3	Apr.
„	20	Ann d. John Makin, P, wever	25	Mar.
„	27	George s. John Barton, E, shoemaker	4	Apr.

May	4	Margret d. George Adamson, P, collier	15	Apr.
,,	11	John s. John Cartwright, P, collier	29	,,
,,	11	Ann d. Richard Roughstage, S, labr.	13	,,
,,	11	John s. Robert Howbrook, S, taner	15	,,
,,	11	James s. Joseph Maken, S, shoemaker	4	May
,,	25	Katrian d. Jane Berry, H	12	,,
,,	29	Thomas s. Thomas Chorton, S, labr.	12	,,
June	1	Thomas s. Peter Handley, S, labr.	11	,,
,,	1	Mary d. James Whittle, W, joyner	18	,,
,,	1	Mary d. Thomas Cheathm, W, labr.	4	,,
,,	8	James s. James Burrows, H	20	,,
,,	8	Richard s. Ralph Normon, S, labr.	14	,,
,,	8	Jaccob s. Jaccob Morris, E, labr.	29	,,
,,	29	Thomas s. John Richardson, W	14	June
July	6	Thomas s. Edward Greenall, P	19	,,
,,	13	Ann d. John Pickvance, P, pavor	18	,,
,,	27	Ann d. John Layland, E, labr.	25	July
,,	27	John s. Thomas Greenough, P, collier	24	June
,,	27	Ann d. Thomas Moor, E, labr.	25	,,
,,	27	Ann d. Sarah Modsley, S	14	July
Aug.	3	Rebecka d. Richard Colquick, P, collier	20	,,
,,	10	Alice Banner d. John Lurtaine, S, naylor	30	,,
,,	17	Nancy d. John Callon, P, labr.	7	Aug.
,,	24	Mary d. John Littler, W, collier	30	July
,,	31	James s. Mosses Shaw, Newton, collier	17	Aug.
Sept.	7	Gilbert s. James Smith, W, labr.	29	,,
,,	28	Ann d. Henery Parr, P, wevour	6	Sept.
Oct.	16	John s. Thomas Winstandly, W, labr.	5	Oct.
Jan.	18	Ellen d. William Eaton, P, labr.	2	Dec.
Nov.	6	Charles s. James Williamson, E, glassmaker	29	Sept.
,,	6	Thomas s. William Brown, W, watchmaker	8	Oct.
,,	6	Mary d. James Brely, W, collier	27	,,
Jan.	28	James s. John Foster, S, labr.	28	Dec.
,,	25	Martha d. Thomas Marsh, P, collier	19	,,

1767

Feb.	1	Henery s. William Brown, W, watchmaker	17	Jan.
,,	8	Mary d. William Banner, S, joyner	16	,,
,,	15	John s. Edward Ackers, S, watchmaker	23	,,
,,	15	Mary d. Edward Banks, S, labr.	3	Feb.
,,	22	Mary d. John Lunt, H, labr.	12	,,
Mar.	1	Kathrin d. William Fenny, S, shoemaker	3	,,
,,	8	Margrey d. James Dagnall, E, combmaker	20	,,
,,	8	Betty d. Samuel Smith, W, labr.	13	,,
,,	8	James s. Henery Smith, W, labr.	27	,,
,,	15	Ann d. Ann Maison, Whiston	6	Mar.

Mar.	15	Hannah d. James Abbot, Newton, collier	27	Feb.
,,	15	Joseph s. Ralph Cook, H, butcher	18	,,
,,	22	Sarah d. Thomas Leigh, H, collier	12	Mar.
,,	29	Alice d. William Pemborton, H	27	Feb.
,,	29	Martha d. Liday Tarbuck, P	19	,,
,,	29	John s. William Cartwright, P, collier	24	Mar.
Apr.	5	Thomas s. William Woods, W, labr.	24	,,
,,	5	Kathrin d. William Bate, P, ship carpinder	24	,,
,,	12	James s. James Briers, W, labr.	23	,,
,,	17	Grace d. John Smith, W, naylor	31	,,
,,	20	John s. William Hays, P, labr.	3	Apr.
,,	26	Betty d. Henery Fairhust, W, labr.	12	,,
May	3	Richard s. Ann Tyrer, P	20	,,
,,	3	Ann d. Elizbath Hunt, E	17	,,
,,	17	Hannah d. Samuel Worrall, H	3	May
June	7	William s. John Woods, W, labr.	22	,,
,,	7	John s. Henery Hill, P, taylor	10	,,
,,	14	John s. Peter Handly, S, labr.	4	June
,,	14	James s. James Standish, P, miller	24	May
,,	21	James s. John Atherton, S, shoemaker	22	,,
,,	21	John s. James Glover, P, carpinder	4	June
,,	21	Henery s. John Woods, S, labr.	30	May
July	5	Beteredge d. Robert Wilkinson, Haddock, labr.	9	June
,,	12	Thomas s. Rachel Marsh, S	27	,,
,,	12	Sally d. Edward Boscow, watchtoolmaker	16	,,
,,	19	Samuel s. Joshua Lyon, H, labr.	30	,,
,,	19	Peter s. William Coleflax, H, wever	29	,,
,,	26	Ann d. Isaac Ball, S, labr.	19	,,
,,	26	Richard s. Thomas Rowlason, P, labr.	9	July
Aug.	2	Sarah d. William Knowls, H, taylor	21	,,
,,	23	John s. Mosses Tatlock, H, collier	28	,,
Sept.	1	John s. Peter Ashton, S, labr.	31	,,
Aug.	24	Mary d. James Foster, S, watchmaker	4	,,
Sept.	13	James s. John Ackers, P, labr.	31	Aug.
,,	13	Betty d. Danile Lyon, P, shoemaker	1	Sept.
,,	20	Thomas s. Richard Greenall, E, miller	23	Aug.
,,	23	Henery s. Henery Rimmer, Rainhill, labr.	25	,,
,,	27	Alice d. John Lurtin, S, naylor	2	Sept.
,,	27	William s. John Garred, W, collier	15	,,
,,	27	Eamos s. John Pearson, S, carpinder	17	,,
Oct.	4	Margret d. Ann Swift, S	21	,,
,,	11	Ann d. Ann Naylor, P	13	,,
,,	18	Alice d. Peter Marsh, H, collier	27	,,
,,	18	Sarah d. Thomas Davis, H, collier	4	Oct.
,,	18	John s. Robert Kendwrick, S, labr.	23	Sept.
,,	25	Thomas s. James Critchley, S, labr.	30	,,

Oct. 25	James s. Joseph Stafford, P, collier	9	Oct.
„ 25	John s. James Whittle, W, carpinder	10	„
„ 25	Thomas s. Thomas Ashton, E, labr.	11	Sept.
[*n.d.*]	Betty d. Thos. Rigby, W, carpinter	27	Oct.
Nov. 8	James s. James Robinson, Bold, joyner	18	„
[*n.d.*]	Ann d. James Divis, W, collier	7	„
Nov. 8	John s. Thomas Johnson, S, watchmaker	15	„
[*n.d.*]	William s. Eliz. Marsh, W	19	„
Nov. 15	Thomas s. John Atherton, W, labr.	4	Nov.
[*n.d.*]	James s. William Twist, P, collier	3	„
Nov. 22	Alice d. John Ward, S, wever	2	„
Nov. 22	Henery s. John Roughley, S, shoemaker	1	„
[*n.d.*]	Peter s. John Ball, W, delphman	2	Dec.
Jan. 19	Ann d. Edward Witacker, W, forgman	24	„

1768

Jan. 31	Mary d. John Chorton, S, labr.	8	Jan.
Feb. 7	Nancy d. George Birchall, P, labr.	18	„
[*n.d.*]	John s. John Eden, P, carpinder	21	„
Feb. 7	Edward s. Thomas Prescott, S, potter		„
[*n.d.*]	Mathew s. James Burrows, S, carpinter	20	„
Feb. 14	Sarah d. James Lygo, S, potter	23	„
„ 14	Thomas s. Henery Birch, W, labr.	23	„
„ 14	Peggy d. Thomas Rothwell, P, collier	24	„
„ 14	Alice d. George Seddon, P, collier	27	„
„ 14	Thomas s. John Brimelow, S, labr.	13	Feb.
„ 14	Betty d. James Foster, H, labr.	6	„
„ 21	Mary d. Edward Eden, P, labr.	3	„
„ 28	Ann d. Peter Gorse, P, labr.	11	„
„ 28	James s. Thomas Woods, S, labr.	8	„
„ 28	Kathrin d. James Harrison, W, watchtoolmaker	5	„
Mar. 6	Edward s. Mathew Lees, W, forgeman	17	„
„ 6	Ellen d. James Brimelow, Haddock	19	„
„ 13	Joseph s. John Maken, S, shoemaker	19	„
„ 13	William s. John Garrard, W, labr.	18	„
„ 13	Thomas s. John Leather, P, taylor	20	„
„ 13	Helena d. John Lingard, St. Helens, schoolmaster	19	„
„ 20	Peter s. Peter Atherton, W, labr.	6	Mar.
„ 20	James s. George Brimelow, E, labr.	9	„
„ 27	James s. John Critchley, S, potter	23	Feb.
„ 27	Margret d. Paul Findley, E, shoemaker	2	Mar.
„ 27	Peggy d. Peter Travers, P	1	„
Apr. 3	Betty d. Joseph Maken, S, shoemaker	24	„
„ 10	Robert s. James Barns, S, labr.	22	„
„ 10	Elizbath d. Susanna Cooper, Bold	24	„

BIRTHS

1768

William s. James Twist, H	31	Mar.
Margrey d. Thomas Greenough, W, collier	1	,,
Margret d. John Lyon, P, bricklayer	9	Apr.
Nanny d. William Howorth, P, butcher	7	,,
Mary d. Wiliam Heys, P, labr.	12	,,
Esther d. Peter Singlton, H, collier	16	,,
Gilbart s. Thomas Cheatham, W, labr.	29	Mar.
Mary d. Samuel Greenough, P, collier	16	Apr.
John s. Mosses Shaw, P, collier	23	,,
Betty d. George Winstandley, E, naylor	22	,,
Betty d. Thomas Atherton, W, collier	22	,,
Henry s. Giles Marsh, W, collier	12	May
Ellen d. James Fairhurst, P, labr.	21	Apr.
Esther d. Nath. Greenough, P, collier	15	May
William s. Geo: Owen, S, labr.	10	,,
Stephen s. James Yates, S, watchmaker	6	,,
Betty d. John Foster, E, labr.	11	,,
Mary d. Ed. Greenough, P	12	June
John s. William Martindale, slater	24	,,
Ellen d. Robt. Barnes, Rainhill	18	,,
Ellen d. John Young, S, labr.	15	,,
John s. James Smith, W, labr.	29	,,
James s. John Ansdell, Rainford, watchmaker	29	,,
James s. Mary Makin, Burtonwood p. Warrington	4	July
James s. Daniel Lamb, Haddock, miller	18	,,
Ann d. John Norman, S, labr.	22	,,
John s. William Cartwright, P, collier	5	Aug.
Nanny d. Henry Parr, P, shoemaker	18	Dec.
Ann d. John Barrow, S, labr.	17	Jan.
John s. John Pemberton, E, collier	15	,,
Thos. s. John Johnson, P, labr.	2	Feb.
Robt. s. Willm. Chatham, P, collier	27	Jan.
Lydia d. Henry Bryers, S, labr.	27	,,
Betty d. John Littler, W, labr.	4	Feb.
Alice d. William Knowls	24	,,
Nanny d. John Adamson, P, collier	24	Nov.
Eliz. d. [*blank*] Hill, P	24	,,
Margt. d. Richd. Baxter, S, labr.	1	Dec.
Geo. s. Thurston Voce, W, labr.	11	,,
Martha d. Paul Pinnington, W, collier	8	,,
Henry s. Thos. Modesley, P, weaver	8	,,
Peter s. John Clark, W, labr	19	,,

Martha d. John Sephton, S, watchmaker	19 Dec.
John s. William Bate, P, ship carpenter	16 Nov.
John s. Geo. Adamson, P, collier	29 ,,
Martha d. Peter Ryder, E, labr.	27 Dec.
John s. William Chethrow, S, labr.	22 Oct.
William s. Dan. Lamb, Bold, miller	13 Sept.
William s. Ralph Howard, S, weaver	1 Nov.
Rebecca d. Esther Pickavance, W	2 Dec.
William s. Martha Marsh, W	24 ,,
Betty d. John Knight, Bold, labr.	24 May
John s. James Tarbuck, S, glassmaker	24 ,,
Mary d. Thos. Marsh, P, collier	17 ,,
Mary d. William Crossby, S, collier	2 June
William s. John Critchley, S, potter	30 ,,
William s. James Hatton, S, watchmaker	6 July
Hannah d. Jabus Badder, P, labr.	23 ,,
Thos. s. James Moyers, W, blacksmith	3 Aug.
Thos. s. Eliz. Brown, Prescott	27 July
Henry s. Robt. Boins, S, taylor	30 June
Elen d. William Brimilow, P, collier	7 July
James s. Elen Moses, Burtonwood	7 ,,
William s. Henry Grayson, Rainford, labr.	12 ,,
Thos. s. John Tommison, E, watchmaker	28 ,,
Mary d. John Houghton, Haddock, collier	14 Oct.
Robt. s. Wm. Whitefield, P, collier	14 ,,
John s. Michael Taylor, P, shoemaker	2 May
John s. Ann Hatton, E	28 June
Ellin d. Thos. Potter, S, labr.	18 Mar.
Henry s. William Fenney, S, shoemaker	11 ,,
Jonathan s. John Martindale, W, slater	7 Sept.
Elin d. Thos. Foster, Ashton, joiner	16 ,,
Richd. s. William Fairhurst, P, collier	26 June
Geo. s. James Smith, W, labr.	16 ,,
Mary d. James Boardman, S, nailor	26 ,,
John s. Thos. Hurst, S, labr.	4 May
Betty d. Willm. Hayes, S, labr.	19 ,,
John s. Thos. Fiendley, E, tailor	21 Aug.
John s. Thos. Shakeshaft, W	22 ,,
Thos. s. Thos. Hurst, S, labr.	5 Oct.
Ann d. Eliz. Hunt, E	17 Apr.
Hannah d. Saml. Worrall, H	3 May
Wm. s. John Woods, W, labr.	22 ,,
John s. Henry Lether, P, taylor	10 ,,
John s. Peter Handley, S, labr.	4 June
James s. James Standish, P, miller	24 May
Edwd. s. John Joynson, W, labr.	17 Nov.

Wm. s. Willm. Waterworth, S, labr.	18 Nov.
Joseph s. Robt. Bradbury, Haddock	24 Sept.
Martha d. Peter Marsh, H, collier	19 ,,
Joseph s. Robt. Hankinson, S, weaver	13 Dec.
Betty d. John Cliff, S, watchmaker	9 ,,
Mary d. Edwd. Wittaker, W	24 July

1769

John s. John Eden	24 Jan.
William s. John Roughly, S, shoemaker	30 ,,
Rachael d. John Houghton, Haddock, collier	8 Feb.
Nanny d. Thos. Millington, Haddock, collier	10 ,,
Betty d. Wm. Banner, H, joiner	9 Mar.
Martha d. Wm. Helsby, H, watchmaker	15 Feb.
Wm s. John Woods, P, labr.	16 ,,
Elen d. John White, H, labr.	21 ,,
Geo. s. Wm. Martindale, H, slater	19 ,,
John s. Peter Bradshaw, S, watchmaker	18 ,,
John s. Peter Ashton, S, labr.	7 ,,
Margt. d. Edwd. Ackers, S, watchmaker	25 ,,
Salley d. Alex. Glover, S, labr.	23 ,,
Mary d. Saml. Miller, Prescott, tailor	19 ,,
Thos. s. John Ackers, P, labr	2 May
Thos. s. Susan Adamson, W	16 ,,
Betty d. John Gerrard, W, collier	11 ,,
Mary d. Geo. Adamson, P, collier	13 [*blank*]
Alexander s. Peter Worrall, P	23 Nov.
James s. Wm. Twist, P, collier	5 Oct.
Eliz. d. Henry Fogg, collier	6 ,,
Alice d. Thos. Lyon, S, labr.	10 Nov.
Joseph s. Peter Robinson, Bold, shoemaker	11 ,,
Sarah d Wm. Lea, W, nailor	21 Mar.
Mary d. Henry Anderton, S, collier	1 Apr.
Mary d. Thos. Leadbetter, S, labr.	28 Mar.
Thos s. Peter Green, P, labr.	1 Apr.
Ann d. Legh Jourth, [*sic*], Bold, weaver	7 ,,
Wm. s. Peter Atherton, W, labr.	21 ,,
Sally d. Edwd. Witchlek, W, founder	18 ,,
Jane d. John Millingham, S, wheelwright	21 Jan.
Joseph s John Houghton, P, collier	26 Feb.
Jane d. Thos. Clitherow, H, collier	3 Mar.
John s. Thos. Scott, P, labr.	19 ,,
Ann d. John Watteworth, W, labr.	8 May
James s. Thos. Rothwell, P, collier	1 ,,
Thos. s. Wm. Rothwell, P, collier	14 ,,

Thos. s. John Glover, S, watchmaker	21	Apr.
Robt. s. Robt Kenrick, S, labr.	9	Aug.
Mary d. Henry Saeth, P, collier	8	,,
James s. Nathan Greenough, P, collier	9	,,
Geo. s. John Martindale, W, slater	9	,,
Betty d. Edwd. Whitefield, S, labr.	16	Mar.
Thos. s. John Hindley, S, labr.	23	,,
John s. Wm. Rothwell, P, collier	11	,,
John s. James Stock, W, collier	4	Apr.
John s Thos. Brown, P, labr.	26	Mar.
Mary d. John Appleton, S, labr.	19	,,
James s. John Brimilow, W, labr.	31	,,
Wm. s. John Fenney, S, shoemaker	22	,,
Sarah d. Saml. Smith, P, collier	1	Apr.
James s. Wm. Woods, P, labr.	27	Mar.
James s. James Battersby, P, collier	22	Apr.
Margt. d. Daniel Lamb, Bold, miller	5	Mar.
Richd. s. Richd. Cross, Rainford, gent.	17	,,
Alice d. John Martindale, H, slater	15	,,
Wm. s. Wm. Hurst, S, labr.	10	,,
Wm. s. John Johnson, P, collier	16	,,
Margt. d. James Yates, S	15	,,
John s. John Sharp, P, collier	31	,,
Kitty d. Wm. Rothwell, P, collier	1	Apr.
Ann d. Wm. Hasland, Ashton, labr.	20	Mar.
Mary d. Wm. Brown, W, watchmaker	30	,,
Ann d. Thos. Taylor, Haddock, labr.	4	Apr.
James s. John Whittle, P, carpenter	1	,,
Peggy d. Joseph Tickle, S, labr.	8	,,
Peter s. Geo. Swift, S, joiner	14	,,
Betty d. James Leyland, W, collier	20	,,
James Dixon, Haddock, collier [*sic*]	27	,,
Nanny d. Wm. Holland, copperhouseman	24	,,
Margt. d. John Burrows, Burtonwood, carpenter	29	,,
Henry s. Thos. Stevens, S, husbn.	12	,,
Mary d. John Millington, P, collier	2	May
Ellen d. Thurston Voce, W, labr.	3	,,
Margt. d. John Barton, E, shoemaker	6	,,
Charles s. Mr Thomas Speakman, Raven Head, clerk to John Mackey Esq., bap. Dec. 8	10	Nov.
Thos. s. John Adamson, S	26	,,
Ann d. Henry Potter, P, collier	19	,,
Richd. s. Robt. Fairclough, W	16	,,
Betty d. James Whittle, W, carpenter	1	Dec.
Henry s. Thos. Atherton, W, collier	24	Nov.
Margt. d. John Greenough, P, weaver	22	Aug.

Edward s. John Rodan, P, collier	13	Oct.
Thos. s. Henry Webster, Rainford, labr.	25	,,
Wm. s. Ralph Howard, S, weaver	25	,,
Richd. s. John Martindale, W, collier	6	Nov.
Thos. s. John Greenough, P, collier	20	Oct.
Sarah d. Thos. Dagnall, H, combmaker	3	Nov.
Mary d. John Woods, S, labr.	23	Dec.
Wm. s. Wm. Fenney, S, shoemaker	22	,,

1770

John s. Thos. Sherratt, P, collier	7	Jan.
Wm. s. Stephen Cartlich, S, potter	7	,,
Eliz. d. Richd. Baxter, S, labr.	11	,,
Edwd. s. Paul Winstanley, Haddock, collier	4	,,
Thos. s. Thos. Potter, S, labr.	14	,,
Thos. s. Wm. Marwood, H, exciseman	4	,,
Sarah d. Sarah Atherton, W	25	,,
Mary d. Bartholamew Rainhills, Haddock	20	,,
Betty d. Thos. Fiendley, E, tailor	14	Feb.
John s. Thos. Legh, W, collier	19	,,
James s. John Richardson, E, watchmaker	16	,,
Betty d. Thos. Clitherow, S, watchmaker	2	,,
the above was christened by the Revd. Mr Boney [?] at Sutton heath and neglected being registered at that time but her godfather John Clitherow is sure of it. T. Simcock		
Geo. s. Paul Rushton, E, labr.	7	,,
Betty d. Betty Taylor, S	3	May
Betty d. Edwd. Eden, P, labr.	10	,,
John s. (should have been John) Joseph Chorton, E, labr.	9	,,
[*the phrase in parenthesis is an interpolation*]		
Mary d. Roger Lightfoot, S, watchmaker	4	,,
Pegg d. John Hill, Bold, labr.	4	Sept.
Edwd. s. Henry Parr, P, weaver	11	,,
James s. Eliz. Smith, W	24	,,
Betty d. Thos. Prescott, S, potter	16	June
Jonathan s. Edwd. Greenough, P, ingineer	2	,,
James s. Henry Birch, W, labr.	15	May
Mary d. James Wright, S, wheelwright	5	,,
Betty d. James Billinge, P, weaver	18	Sept.
James s. James Winstanley, W, labr.	22	,,
Wm. s. Peter Burrows, P, carpenter	27	,,
Hannah d. Thos. Rigby, H, carpenter	19	,,
Jarvis s. James Leyland, H, collier	19	,,

Thos. s. Thos. Taylor, W, labr.	29	May
Wm. s. Thos. Atherton, Bold, labr.	23	,,
Betty d. John Tinsley, S, labr.	9	June
Katharine d. John Swift, P, collier	8	,,
Betty d. Giles Marsh, W, collier	21	,,
Betty d. James Yates, S, watchmaker	28	,,
James s. John Atherton, S, shoemaker	22	May
John s. James Glover, P, carpenter	4	June
Henry s. John Woods, S, labr.	30	May
Beteredge d. Robt. Wilkinson, Haddock, labr.	9	June
Thos. s. Rachael Marsh, S	27	,,
Salley d. Edwd. Boscow, watchtoolmaker	16	,,
Saml. s. Joshua Lyon, H, labr.	30	,,
Peter s. Wm. Colefax, H, weaver	29	,,
Ann d. Isaac Ball, S, labr.	19	,,
Richd. s. Thos. Rawlinson, P, labr.	9	July
James s. James Robinson, Bold, joiner	18	Oct.
John s. Thos. Johnson, S, watchmaker	15	,,
Thos. s. John Atherton, W, labr.	4	Nov.
Alice d. John Ward, S, weaver	2	,,
Henry s. John Roughly, S, shoemaker	1	,,
Martha d. John Appleton, S, labr.	6	Aug.
Margt. d. Peter Ashton, P, labr.	3	,,
James s. Joseph Stafford, P, collier	7	,,
Betty d. Richd. Tarbuck, P, labr.	8	,,
Thos. s. Thos. Greenough, P	6	,,
Thos. s. James Dagnall, E, combmaker	9	,,
Abraham s. John Pollitt, P, collier	16	,,
Charles s. Charles Hill, W, labr.	19	,,
John s. John Lingham, S, wheelwright	19	,,
Jeffery s. James Harrison, W, labr.	31	,,
John s. John Eden, P, labr.	23	,,
Henry s. Thos. Rigby, H, carpenter	8	Sept.
John s. Geo. Winstanley, P, nailor	3	,,
Henry s. James Lolley, H	16	Aug.
Margery d. Nathan Greenough, S, collier	13	Sept.
Geo. s. John Jennion, W, labr.	19	,,
Mary d. John Norman, S, labr.	14	,,
Joseph s. Ralph Hill, P, shoemaker	15	,,
Thos. s. Jeremiah Massey, S, labr.	28	,,
Mary d. John Sumner, E, collier	26	,,
Thos. s. Thos. Leceter, P, collier	18	,,
Jane d. Thos. Speakman, clerk [to] Mr Mackey	29	,,
Thos. s. James Smethurst, W, nailor	3	Oct.
Wm. s. John Lyon, P, bricklayer	12	,,
Jane d. Betty Pickavance, H	12	,,

Mary d. James Williamson, E, glassmaker	8	Oct.
James s. Thos. Davis, H, collier	28	,,
Thos. s. Thos. Greenough, W, collier	15	,,
Alice d. Edwd. Bankes, S, labr.	2	Nov.
Ann d. Thos. Hart, H, shopkeeper	16	Oct.
Thos. s. Geo. Brimilow, E, labr.	3	Nov.
Moses s. Moses Shaw, P, collier	4	,,

1771

John s. Wm. Dagnall, H, combmaker	6	May
Peter s. Mary Gore, H	16	,,
James s. James Fogg, P, collier	11	Apr.
Edwd. s. James Mills, S	29	,,
Eliz. d. Peter Worrall, P	1	May
Henry s. Wm. Crossby, H, collier	24	,,
Mary d. John White, W, nailor	14	June
Ann d. Eliz. Twist, Haddock	5	,,
James s. Edmund Stock, S, labr.	31	May
Sarah d. Peter Singleton, P, collier	6	June
Thos. s. James Burrows, P, sawyer	15	,,
Alice & Mary dd. Thos. Woods, H, labr.	24	,,
Mary d. Wm. Rothwell, P, collier	24	,,
Wm. s. Thos. Marwood, exciseman	18	,,
Esther d. Simon Foster, S, potter	6	July
Mary d. Edwd. Wittaker, W	2	,,
James s. Thomas Cheetham	10	,,
Ellen d. Samuel Parr, S, collier	14	,,
Ellen d. Wm. Dixon, Haddock, collier	21	,,
James s. Ann Taylor, Haddock	25	,,
Thos. s. Geo. Parr, W, labr.	24	,,
Hannah d. James Houghton, E, glassmaker	16	June
John s. Richd. Shutt, H, innkeeper	15	July
Betty d. James Bryers, W, collier	15	Aug.
James s. Robt. Latham, W, combmaker	21	,,
Wm. s. Geo. Adamson, P, collier	24	,,
Wm. s. James Patten, S, watchmaker	8	Aug.
James s. Peter Harrison, S, weaver	22	,,
James s. Robt. Grice, S	7	Sept.
Ann d. James Stephons, H, labr.	27	Aug.
Ellen d. Willm. Twist, P, collier	2	Sept.
Betty d. Joseph Brotherton, P, miller	10	,,
Henry s. James Fairhurst, P, labr.	6	,,
Thos. s. Wm. Pemberton, H, collier	10	,,
Henry s. Henry Fogg, collier	29	,,
Thos. s. John Roden, P, collier	12	,,

Betty d. Thos. Roans, P, labr.	25 Sept.
Eliz. d. Thos. Houghton, collier	12 ,,
John s. John Moyars, H, smith	25 ,,
Mary d. John Guthry, W	17 ,,
Wm. s. Wm. Helsby, H, watchmaker	26 ,,
James s. John Tinsley, S, labr.	4 Oct.
Sarah d. Wm. Banner, S, joiner	8 Dec.
Henry s. Stephon Cartledge, S, potter	4 ,,
Thos. s. Thos. Leadbetter, S	16 Oct.
Mary d. James Gerrard, H, labr.	9 ,,
Eliz. d. Peter Ashton, S, labr.	1 ,,
Thos. s. Wm. Battersby, P, collier	25 ,,
John s. Wm. Longbottom, H, collier	3 Nov.
Jane d. Thos. Millington, P, collier	24 Oct.
Sarah d. John Cummings, S, potter	15 Nov.
Michael s. Michael Taylor, P	24 Oct.
Peggy d. Wm. Pickavance, H, paver	4 Nov.
Ann d. Edwd. Hallsall, P, labr.	7 ,,
Peggy d. Ann Ainsworth, E	22 ,,
Sarah d. James Williamson, S, glassmaker	5 Dec.
John s. Thos. Critchley, S, potter	1 ,,
John s. John Hilton, S, collier	23 Nov.
Mary d. John Whiteman, H, shopkeeper	2 Dec.
Peggy d. Peter Pickavance, W, pavor	3 ,,
Eliz. d. Geo. Swift, S, joiner	23 ,,
Wm. s. Roger Lightfoot, S	7 ,,
Mary d. Giles Marsh, W, collier	21 ,,
Esther d. Wm. Cheetham, P, collier	14 ,,

1772

Jane d. James Pilkington, P, watchmaker	9 Jan.
Martha d. John Politt, P, collier	6 ,,
Wm. s. Edwd. Ackers, H, watchmaker	2 ,,
Thos. s. Thos. Allen, P, collier	18 ,,
Ellis s. Thos. Lyon, S, labr.	15 Dec.
John s. Joseph Anders, S, collier	9 Jan.
Richd. s. Peter Bradshaw, S, watchmaker	9 ,,
Martha d. Ellen Skate, S	21 ,,
Mary d. Wm. Knowles, H, taylor	18 ,,
Mary d. John Leadbetter, Bold, labr.	26 ,,
Mathew s. John Hill, S, labr.	7 ,,
Ann d. Henry Parr, P, weaver	12 ,,
James s. Mark Lamb, S, labr.	21 ,,
Margt. d. Wm. Cartwright, P, collier	29 ,,
Edwd. s. Eliz. Porter, Whiston	3 Feb.

Margt. d. Ellen Mollyneaux, Whiston	7	Feb.
Ellen d. Thos. Winstanley, W, labr.	24	,,
Mary d. Robt. Tyrer, S	2	,,
James s. Thos. Atherton, W, collier	9	,,
Betty d. Paul Pennington, W, collier	14	,,
Mary d. Paul Rushton, P, labr.	16	,,
Henry s. Thos. Bridge, S, watchmaker	1	Mar.
Margery d. Thos. Sherratt, W, coal master	11	,,
Richd. s. Thos Speakman, agent to Mr. Macky	1	,,
James s. James Billinge, P, weaver	10	,,
Rebecca d. Henry Ashton, S, joiner	9	,,
James s. Paul Winstanley, Haddock, collier	9	Apr.
Mary d. Henry Seth, P, collier	26	Mar
John s. John Bramall, W	18	,,
John s. James Unsworth, S, labr.	16	,,
Betty d. Robt. Wilkinson, Haddock, labr.	2	Apr.
Wm. s. James Twist, H, labr.	3	,,
Kitty d. John Swift, P, collier	4	,,
Geo. s. John Waterworth, W, labr.	23	,,
Mary d. Peter Cartwright, P, collier	5	,,
James s. James Stock, W, collier	22	,,
Wm. s. Katherine Tatlock, S,	30	,,
Katharine d. Alice Cunliffe, Haddock	20	,,
Mary d. Thurston Voce, W, labr.	18	,,
Thos. s. Sarah Hoyle, S	1	May
Joseph s. John Atherton, W, labr.	3	,
Sally d. Thos Tither, S, engineer	3	,,
Katharine d. John Modesley, P, collier	2	,,
John s. Wm. Marsh, W, labr.	2	,,
James s. Wm. Anderton, E, collier	9	,,
Richd. s. Wm. Bate, P, carpenter	26	Apr.
Molley d. Joseph Martindale, W,	9	May
Alice d. Mary Tickle, S	3	,,
John s. Wm. Brimilow, W, collier	25	,,
Thos. s. Joseph Stafford, P, collier	25	,,
Richd. s. Thos. Clitherow, H, collier	27	,,
Peter s. Wm. Eaton, P, labr.	23	,,
Eleanor d. Peter Ryder, E, labr.	30	,,
Ellen d. James Winstanley, W, labr.	17	June
Margt. d. Robt. Barnes, S, taylor	8	,,
Martha d. Barthow. Rainhills, Haddock	5	,,
Betty d. James Davis, H, collier	11	,,
Wm. s. John Sixsmith, P, collier	12	,,
John s. John Aston, S, labr.	13	,,
Nathl. s. Thos. West, W, carpenter	30	,,
Phoebe d. Edwd. Greenough, P, carpenter	13	,,

Betty d. Thos. Shakeshaft, Billinge, labr.	7	July
Thos. s. James Boardman, S, nailor	13	,,
Peggy d. Mary Pickavance, H	2	Aug.
Ann d. Peter Atherton, W, labr.	12	July
Ellen d. Richd. Baxter, S, labr.	8	,,
Katharine d. John Handley, S, labr.	14	,,
Mary d. John Sumner, H, collier	27	,,
Edwd. s. Henry Roughly, W, labr.	22	,,
Jane & Ellen dd. James Smith, W, labr.	14	Aug.
Saml. s. Thos. Greenough, P, collier	10	,,
Hannah d. Geo. Warburton, labr.	8	,,
Thos. s. Saml. Parr, S, collier	2	,,
Betty d. Jonathan Nailor, Haddock	16	,,
Mathew s. Mathew Stock, S, collier	15	,,
Esther d. John Brimilow, S, collier	17	,,
Henry s. Ann Swift, S	15	,,
Joseph s. Henry Bryers, S, labr.	23	,,
Lydia d. Robt. Ellison, W, watchmaker	20	,,
James s. Joseph Burrows, S, carpenter	21	,,
Paul s. Paul Fiendlay, E, shoemaker	8	Sept.
Wm. s. Edwd. Davis, Liverpool, shoemaker	11	,,
Betty d. John Woods, S, labr.	23	Aug.
Wm. s. Daniel Potter, S, shoemaker	9	Sept.
Nathl. s. John Critchley, S, potter	25	,,
Joseph s. Henry Webster, W, labr.	27	,,
Thos. s. John Lether, P, taylor	28	,,
John s. John Barrow, S, potter	5	Oct.
Richd. s. Richd. Tarbuck, P	3	,,
John s. John Barton, E, shoemaker	8	,,
Edwd. s. James Tarbuck, S, glassmaker	30	Sept.
John s. John Roughly, P, shoemaker	13	Oct.
Ellen d. Mary Pennington, P	15	,,
Mary d. John Houghton, P, collier	31	,,
John s. Geo. Adamson, P, collier	1	Nov.
Edwd. s. Wm. Haslendon, Haddock, labr.	31	Oct.
Peter s. Charles Longshaw, S, labr.	10	Nov.
Wm. s. Peter Longton, S, labr.	2	,,
Brigett d. James Hill, S, labr.	22	,,
Ellen d. Peter Bryers, S, labr.	13	,,
Alice d. John Smith, W, nailor	10	,,
Edwd. s. Thos. Woods, P, labr.	14	,,
Edwd. s. James Robinson, Rainhill, joiner	6	,,
Sarah d. John Knight, S, labr.	27	,,
Saml. s. Wm. Fairclough, W, nailor	10	Dec.
Thos. s. Geo. Winstanley, W, nailor	1	,,
Alice d. Simon Foster, S, potter	20	Nov.

Joseph s. Wm. Fairhurst, P, collier	19	Dec.
Martha d. Henry Parr, P, shoemaker	15	,,
Wm. s. James Yates, S, bap. 27th	5	,,
Ellen d. John Greenough, P, collier	8	,,
Thos. s. Thos. Rothwell, P, collier	13	,,
Joseph s. John Johnson, P, collier	28	,,
James s. Henry Seath, P, collier	7	Nov.
John s. John Johnson, S, collier	11	,,
John s. Eliz. Gregson, S	22	,,
Eliz. d. Wm. Bate, P, shipcarpenter	22	,,
Margt. d. Wm. Anderton, W, collier	16	,,
Wm. s. Ann Houghton, Haddock	16	,,
John s. Henry Roughly, W, collier	16	,,
Richd. s. John Foster, E, watchmaker	3	Oct.
John s. John Lether, P, taylor	26	Nov.
Maria d. John Lingard, H, schoolmaster	22	,,
John s. John Bremilow, S, collier	30	,,
Thos. s. John Barton, H, shoemaker	30	,,
Alice d. Robt. Fairclough, W, labr.	29	,,
John s. Saml. Greenough, P, collier	13	Dec.
Peggy d. Robt. Forshaw, H, labr.	13	,,
Henry s. Henry Travers	15	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Burrows	14	,,
Joseph s. Richd. Johnson, P, watchmaker	14	,,
Eliz. d. Mary Standish, S	11	,,

1773

Ellen d. James Twist, H, collier	4	Jan.
Thos .s. Thos. Morris, P, collier, bap. Jan. 20th	27	Dec.
Alice d. Ann Myars	9	Jan.
Mary d. John Bremilow, E, labr.	12	,,
James s. Alice Lowton, P	28	Dec.
Wm. s. John Pickavance, P, pavor	15	,,
Wm. s. James Ligo, S, labr.	15	,,
Betty d. Wm. Woods, P, labr.	5	Jan.
Martha d. Daniel Lamb, Bold, miller	11	,,
Mary d. Edwd. Houghton, P, collier	30	,,
John & James ss. James Critchly, S, labr.	10	,,
Thos. s. Thos. Allen, S, collier	8	,,
James s. Peter Burrows, P, sawyer	6	Feb.
Sarah d. Joshua Lyon, H	13	,,
Richd. s. Matthew Lees, Ashton, forgeman	2	Mar.
Peter s. James Tarbuck, S, glassman	20	Feb.
Henry s. John Martindale, W, slater	27	,,
James s. James Whittle, W, carpenter	4	,,

James s. Thos. Winstanley, W, labr.	27	Feb.
Geo. s. Thos. Chorton, H, labr.	8	Mar.
Kitty d. John Houghton, Haddock, collier	12	Feb.
Ann d. John Seal, W, labr.	31	Mar.
John s. John Woods, P, labr.	23	,,
James s. James Abbott, Haddock, collier	23	,,
Thos. s. Thos. Johnson, S, labr.	23	,,
Geo. s. Thos. Barton, W, labr.	23	,,
Sarah d. Wm. Hayes, S, labr.	1	Apr.
Margt. d. John Knight, Bold	6	,,
Jane d. John Littler, W	7	,,
Richd. s. Richd. Boardman, P, labr.	2	,,
Wm. s. Joseph Brotherton, P, miller	9	Jan.
Jonan. s. Edwd. Harrison, Haddock, labr.	14	,,
Nancy d. Thos. Leceter, P, collier	1	,,
Saml. s. James Dagnall, combmaker	10	,,
John s. John Travers, P, labr.	5	,,
Betty d. Wm. Mullis, P, collier	13	,,
Susanna d. Henry Martindale, W, slater	19	,,
Nicholas s. Wm. Rothwell, P, collier	17	,,
Peggy d. Jabus Badder, P, labr.	29	,,
Samuel s. John Gaskell, P, collier	27	,,
Issabella d. Mary Potter, P	18	,,
Peter s. Ralph Howard, S, weaver	24	,,
Wm. s. James Wright, S, wheelwright	6	,,
Margt. d. Jonathan Bibby, Rainford, miller	6	Feb.
John s. Mary Marsh, W	1	,,
Margt. d. James Tatlow, P, collier	4	,,
Ann d. James Ligo, S, labr.	30	Jan.
Ann d. Edwd. Eden, P, labr.	6	,,
Peter s. Joseph Mills, S, labr.	8	Feb.
Mary d. Daniel Holland, H, collier	15	,,
Wm. s. John Abbott, Haddock, collier	12	,,
Ann d. Robt. Hardman, S	17	,,
Betty d. John Martindale, W, slater	15	Mar.
Wm. s. Wm. Pemberton, H, collier	28	Feb.
Peggy d. John Marsh, P, collier	1	Mar.
Henry s. Joshua Lyon, H, collier	14	Feb.
Margery d. Henry Lyon, W, labr.	7	Mar.
John s. John Tinsley, S, labr.	3	,,
James s. Henry Birch, H, labr.	8	,,
Charles s. Wm. Atherton, S, taylor	23	,,
Edwd. s. John Hill, P, joiner	16	,,
Katharine d. Richd. Rylands, W, collier	2	Apr.
John s. Peter Travers, P, labr.	25	Mar.
Richd. s. Jane Lyon, S	2	,,

Robt. s. John Whittle, W, carpenter	3	Apr.
John s. Thos. Houghton, P, collier	25	Mar.
James s. John Bennett, H, labr.	8	Apr.
James s. Thos. Morris, P	25	Mar.
John s. Wm. Platt, S, collier	7	Apr.
Ciceley d. John Littler, W, labr.	25	,,
Richd. s. Wm. Crosby, H, collier	19	,,
Noah s. Moses Shaw, P, collier	20	,,
Geo. s. Thos. Marwood, H, exciseman	13	,,
Edwd. s. John Hallsall, P, labr.	14	,,
Eliz. d. John Lyon, P, bricklayer	15	,,
Richd. s. Henry Sumner, P, collier	14	,,
Ellen d. John Houghton, Haddock, collier	8	May
Ann d. Wm. Brown, W, watchmaker	26	Apr.
John s. Wm. Lay, W, nailor	4	May
John s. Thos. Cheetham, H, labr.	26	Apr.
John s. Wm. Martindale, W, slater	16	May
John s. Thos. Rigby, H, carpenter	17	,,
Sarah d. Richd. Millington, P, engineer	21	,,
John s. Matthias Greenough, P	14	,,
Wm. s. James Crouchly, S, labr.	17	,,
Eliz. d. James Tickle, S, joiner	17	,,
James s. John Moyars, H, blacksmith	24	,,
John s. John Norman, labr.	15	,,
Joseph s. Hugh Hughs, Haddock, copper founder	10	June
Jonathan s. Thos. Davis, P, collier	5	,,
James s. Peter Pemberton, W, weaver	31	May
Ann d. Wm. Dagnall, H, combmaker	12	June
Wm. s. John Lee, S, labr.	8	,,
Edwd. s. Thos. Bailey, H, ingemaker	15	,,
Peter s. Ralph Hill, Burtonwood, shoemaker	6	,,
Peter s. James Fairhurst, P, labr.	11	,,
Ann d. Peter Ashton, P, labr.	22	,,
Margery d. John Sherratt, P, labr.	29	,,
Betty d. Evan Travers, W, labr.	18	July
Mary d. Lionel Swift, H, labr.	13	,,
Thos. s. Sarah Tickle, S	11	,,
Geo. s. Geo. Bremilow, E, labr.	13	,,
Martha d. John Whitfield, S, labr.	14	,,
Martha d. Wm. Bate, carpenter	3	Aug.
Wm. s. Wm. Barnes, H, gardner	18	July
John s. Thos. Johnson, S, labr.	5	Aug.
Margt. d. Thos. Scott, P, labr.	14	,,
Wm. s. Isaac Eddleson, P, carpenter	19	,,
Ann d. Geo. Parr, W, labr.	28	,,
Wm. s. Saml. Martindale, W, labr.	27	,,

Thos. s. John Wright, P, collier	2	Sept.
Ann d. Mary Worthington, Rainhill	20	,,
Margt. d. Richd. Marsden, H, glazier	27	Aug.
Molly d. John Ackers, P, labr.	13	Sept.
Thos. s. Saml. Greenough, P, collier	4	,,
Esther d. John White, W, nailor	12	,,
Betty d. Thos. Barton, W, labr.	17	,,
Betty d. Saml. Webb, Ashton, labr.	15	,,
John s. John Bremilow, E, labr.	25	,,
Peggy d. John Pickavance, P, pavor	6	Feb.
James & Wm. ss. James Johnson, Haddock, labr.	19	,,
Saml. s. Ellen Greenough, S	14	Sept.
Molly d. Wm. Knowles, H, taylor	21	,,
William s. James Borrows, P, sawer. This [*entry*] neglected to be inserted—the father James & mother Helen says he was born as registered and attended to see it inserted. Done by T. Simcock clark	23	,,
Martha d. James Smethurst, P, nailor	6	,,
Margt. d. Richd. Cules, P, engineer	26	,,
John s. Martha Marsh, W	27	,,
Wm. s. Mary Plumpton, S	18	,,
Mgt. d. John & Martha Unsworth, S	28	,,
John s. Peter Robinson, S, shoemaker	5	Oct.
Wm. s. John Seal, E, labr.	5	,,
Ann d. John Woods, P, labr.	25	Sept.
Richd. s. Richd. Ryley, Ashton	10	Oct.
Thos. s. Martha Filde, S	7	Nov.
Wm. s. James Gerrard, H, labr.	27	Oct.
John s. Barthow. Randles, Haddock, labr.	5	Nov.
Ann d. Thos. Winstanley, W, labr.	8	,,
Alice d. Joseph Harrison, S, labr.	1	,,
Mary d. Saml. Parr, H	22	,,
Jane d. Thos. Bridge, S, watchmaker	9	,,
Margt. d. John Gorse, P, labr.	9	,,
Kath. d. Stephen Cartlidge, S	8	,,
Job s. Thos. Lyon, S, labr.	31	Oct.
Betty d. Eliz. Dagnell, H	17	Nov.
Peggy d. Thomas Prescott, S, potter	20	,,
John s. Richd. Worsley, S, collier	3	Dec.
Margt. d. Thos. Leadbetter, S	17	Nov.
Peggy d. Geo. Swift, S, joiner	10	Dec.
John s. Thos. Speakman, P	1	,,
Sarah d. Abraham Taylor, Haddock	8	,,
Ellen d. Paul Winstanley, Haddock, collier	21	,,
Mary d. John Hill, Bold, labr.	11	,,

Ellen d. John Large, Prescott, shoemaker	25	Dec.
Jeffrey s. Ralph Smith, W, labr.	19	,,
Brian s. Wm. Young, S, watchmaker	10	,,
Phebe d. John Seath, P, collier	29	,,
Henry s. James Glover, brewer	21	,,
Ellen d. Peter Harrison, S, weaver	22	,,
Richd. s. John Rodon, P, collier	30	,,

1774

John s. John Houghton, P, collier	1	Jan.
Wm. s. James Bryers, collier	3	,,
Alice d. John Gerrard, H, collier	11	,,
Margt. d. Peter Roughly, W, collier	5	,,
Charles s. Richd. Boardman, P	18	,,
Mary s. [*sic*] John Lowe, Haddock, labr.	16	,,
Wm. s. Wm. Bremilow, collier	17	,,
Mary d. John Sixsmith, P, collier	29	,,
Robt. s. Andrew Standisheet, glassmaker	30	,,
John s. Thos. Hart, H, shopkeeper	29	,,
James s. Wm. Dixon, Haddock, collier	14	Feb.
Wm. s. Wm. Twist, P, collier	13	,,
Ann d. James Twist, E, collier	9	,,
Hannah d. Edwd. Whittaker, W, forgeman	10	,,
Katharine d. Peter Atherton, labr.	26	,,
Peter s. Alice Hindley, W	10	,,
Ellen d. James Tarbuck, S, glassmaker	3	Mar.
Robt. s. James Battersby, P, collier	9	,,
Martha d. Wm. Cheetham, P, collier	12	,,
Wm. s. Thos. Millington, P, collier	9	,,
Thos. s. John Fairclough, W, nailor	10	,,
Thos. s. John Brumell, W, labr.	24	,,
Ellen d. John Chethword, S, watchmaker	20	,,
Thos. s. Thos. Parr, E, miller	29	,,
Peter s. Mary Potter, P	3	,,
Mary d. James Moyars, W, blacksmith	10	Apr.
Mary d. Peter Cartwright, P, collier	5	,,
John s. John Pollit	14	,,
Joseph s. Henry Fogg, P, collier	18	,,
Alice d. Peter Ashton, labr.	11	,,
Alice d. Wm. Houghton, P, collier	16	,,
John s. Thos. Tither, S, engineer	28	,,
John s. John Richardson, W, labr.	20	,,
Daniel s. James Seath, H, collier	27	,,
Ann d. John Glover, S, watchmaker	21	,,
Wm. s. John Martindale, W	20	,,

Henry s. Thos. Webster, W	15	Apr.
Wm. s. John Ainsworth, S, watchmaker	18	,,
John s. Wm. Helsby, H, watchmaker	25	,,
Ann d. Gilbert Cartwright, P, collier	2	May
John s. John Waterworth, S, labr.	28	Apr.
Betty d. Joseph Makin	3	May
Ann d. Giles Marsh, W, collier	4	,,
Margt. d. Thos. Mullis, P, collier	14	,,
Eliz. d. Thos. Winterburn, H, mason	9	,,
Nanny d. Joseph Anders, S, collier	22	,,
Wm. s. Wm. Eaton, P, labr.	1	,,
Geo. s. John Knight, S, labr.	4	June
Peggy d. Joseph Huyton, H, collier born 2—26 June [*sic*]		
Ann d. Wm. Tyrer, H, mason	3	June
Katharine d. Thos. West, P, carpenter	22	,,
Ann d. Wm. Pickavance, Ashton, pavor	11	,,
Mary d. John Swift, P, collier	16	,,
Wm. s. James Sixsmith, H, labr.	4	,,
James s. Peter Bryers, P, collier	29	,,
Geo. s. Thos. Morton, Ashton	9	July
Thos. s. Robt. Tyrer, S, labr.	3	,,
Peggy d. John Handley, S, labr.	10	,,
Katharine d. Geo. Adamson, P, collier	15	,,
Ann d. John Greenough, P, carpenter	21	,,
Richd. s. Wm. Fairclough, W, nailor	15	,,
John s. Henry Woods, P, labr.	21	,,
Mary d. Wm. Leyland, E, labr.	27	,,
Gabriel s. John Bremilow, S, collier	31	,,
Henry s. Mark Lamb, P, labr.	28	,,
Alice d. John Tinsley, S, labr.	7	Aug.
Jane d. Cornelius Williams, P	5	,,
Sarah d. Peter Burrows, H, carpenter	27	July
Eliz. d. John Leadbetter, S	14	Aug.
Wm. s. Richd. Baxter, S, labr.	18	,,
Peter s. James Davis, H, collier	28	,,
Thos. s. Thos. Fiendley, E, taylor	27	,,
Margt. d. John Barton, E, shoemaker	29	,,
Alice d. Henry Green, Ashton, pavor	1	Sept.
Mary d. James Smith, W, labr.	8	,,
Thos. s. Joseph Makin, S, shoemaker	2	,,
John s. John Appleton, H	6	,,
Peter s. Ellen Hill, Haddock	24	,,
Thos. s. Alice Leadbetter, S	26	,,
John s. Joseph Brotherton, P, miller	1	Oct.
Ellen d. John Knowles, P, collier	3	,,
Thos. s. Wm. Banner, S, joiner	7	,,

Ann d. Mathew Stock, W, lockmaker	16	Oct.
Eliz. d. Joseph Burrows, S	19	,,
Wm. s. James Harrison, W, labr.	17	,,
Joseph s. Matthew Lees, Ashton, forgeman	26	,,
Ann d. Thos. Barton, W, labr.	26	Nov.
Martha d. Thos. Taylor, W, collier	16	,,
Betty d. James Holme, P, labr.	22	Oct.
Hannah d. John Appleton, S, labr.	9	Nov.
Jane d. Thurston Vose, W, labr.	3	,,
Sarah d. John Davis, P, collier	15	,,
Ann d. Peter Knight, S	17	,,
John s. John Ansdell	4	Aug.
Mary d. Henry Lyon, W, labr.	9	Dec.
Ellen d. Betty Marsh, W	6	,,
Mary d. Wm. Rothwell, P, collier	9	,,
Nancy d. Joseph Mills, S, labr.	20	,,
Edwd. s. John Gaskell, P, collier	16	,,
Peter s. John Roughly, P, shoemaker	20	,,
Jane d. Eliz. Hartley, S	30	,,
Betty d. Wm. Cartwright, P, collier	28	,,
Alice d. Saml. Parr, H, collier	27	,,

1775

Wm. s. Lionel Swift, H	2	Jan.
Alex. s. Richd. Tarbuck, P, labr.	3	,,
Thos. s. Paul Fiendley, E, shoemaker	21	,,
Ann d. Matthew Stock, S, labr.	13	,,
Robt. s. Wm. Wood, H, labr.	6	,,
John s. John Bradshaw, W, blacksmith	18	,,
Betty d. John Martindale, W, slater	28	,,
Henry s. Peter Taylor, P	19	,,
Jane d. Joshua Lyon, H, labr.	30	,,
James s. John Johnson, P, labr.	19	,,
Ellen d. John Norman, S, labr.	31	,,
Alice d. Joshua Fairclough, W	30	,,
John s. Alexander Tarbuck, W	6	,,
John s. Thos. Sharples, P, collier	3	Feb.
James s. John Hallsall, P, labr.	5	,,
Ann d. Geo. Barton, W, labr.	13	,,
Wm. s. James Ashcroft, P, collier	17	,,
Betty d. Geo. Seddon, P, collier	10	,,
Alice d. Evan Travers, W, labr.	23	,,
Alice d. John Woods, S, labr.	4	,,
Edwd. & Alexr. ss. Peter Worrall	13	,,
Hannah d. Robt. Harding, S, collier	8	,,

Thos. s. Thos. Rigby, H, carpenter	23	Feb.
Thos. s. Thos. Kenrick, S	19	,,
John s. Henry Webster, W, labr.	27	,,
Roger s. Bartholamew Renolds, Haddock	17	,,
Mary d. Simon Foster, S, potter	26	,,
Henry s. James Johnson, H, labr.	25	,,
Margt. d. James Yates, S	21	,,
John s. Mary Tickle, S	2	Mar.
Thos. s. Job Preston, S, watchmaker	24	Feb.
Mary d. Thos. Glover, H	17	Mar.
Joseph s. John Smith, W, nailor	13	,,
Eliz. d. Ellen Graves, S	19	,,
Saml. s. Joseph Harrison, S, labr.	12	,,
Thos. s. Thos. Davis, P, collier	10	,,
Betty d. James Stephons, E, labr.	19	,,
James s. Thos. Potter, S, labr.	6	,,
Nanny, s, [*sic*] James Stock, W, collier	12	,,
John s. John Atherton, W, labr.	26	,,
Ann d. Wm. Brown, W, watchmaker	22	,,
Wm. s. Edwd. Wittaker, W	28	,,
[*Writing changes here*]		
Rechal d. Peter Marsh, P, collier	30	,,
Nathen s. Nathen Greenough, S, collier	31	,,
Mary d. James Williamson, S, glassmaker	30	,,
Thomas s. Elward Ackers, E, watchmaker	25	,,
Peggy d. William Millington, Haddock, collier	11	Apr.
William s. William Knowls, H, taylor	4	,,
Mary d. Wiliam Holland, Ashton, Blacksmith	21	,,
William s. Samuel Lay, W, naylor	2	,,
William s. John Travers, P, labr.	7	,,
Jane d. William Platt, S, collier	18	,,
Alice d. William Lay, W, naylor	30	,,
John s. Thomas Platt, E, labr.	22	,,
Betty d. Thomas Sharples, P, collier	25	,,
Ellen d. John Greenough, P	1	,,
Alice d. Mathias Greenough, P, collier	7	May
Thomas s. William Pemberton, H, labr.	6	,,
Henery s. James Garred, H, labr.	29	Apr.
Alice d. Henery Martindail, W, slater	26	,,
Cathrin d. James Fairhust, P, labr.	25	,,
John s. Betty Batersbye, Haddock	1	May
Nanny d. Wm. Young, W, naylor	11	,,
Martha d. Henery Parr, P, labr.	5	,,
John s. Abraham Martindele, W, slater	8	,,
Nancy d. James Tatley, P, collier	6	,,

Peter s. Peter Travers, P, labr.	18	May
Ann d. Peter Ashton, S, labr.	10	,,
James s. James Winstandley, H, naylor	18	,,
Lettes d. James Fogg, P, collier	5	June
William s. Lidyea Tarbuck, P	14	May
Ellen d. John Wright, P, collier	15	,,
Esther d. William Mullis, P, collier	30	,,
Peter s. William Hays, S, labr.	27	,,
Jane d. John Hill, H, joyner	31	,,
Alice d. John Greenall, P, collier	6	June
Nanny d. Thomas Leseter, P, collier	26	May
Hannah d. John Parkinson, E, miller	3	June
John s. Henery Hill, W, labr.	10	,,
James s. William Fenny, S, shoemaker	29	May
Robert s. John Marsh, P, collier	1	June
William s. William Brownbill, Ashton, labr.	17	,,
Martha d. John Sutton, S, labr.	14	,,
Richard s. James Abbott, Haddock, collier	15	,,
John s. Jane Lyon, S	23	,,
Betty d. Thomas Cheatham, W, labr.	26	,,
William s. Thomas Parr, E, miller	23	,,
Cathrin d. Bengeman Turner	6	,,
James s. James Whittle, Whiston, labr.	11	July
Thos. s. Betty Banner, S	2	,,
Betty d. Daniel Holland, H, collier	12	,,
Betty d. Wm. Twist, H	17	,,
Mary d. Joseph Williamson, W, labr.	5	,,
Richd. s. John Fairclough, W, nailor	7	,,
James s. Alice Lyon, W	25	,,
James s. Geo. Winstanley, H, nailor	24	,,
Katharine d. Thos. Houghton, P, collier	6	,,
Saml. s. James Green, S, pavor	10	,,
Charles s. Henry Martindale, W, nailor	2	Aug.
Ann d. Robt. Hulme, W, pavor	10	,,
Richd. s. James Moyars, H, smith	20	,,
Betty d. John Abbott, H, smith	22	,,
Peter s. Thos. Crouchley, S, potter	26	,,
John s. Hannah Longbottom, H	15	,,
Wm. s. Henry Fairhurst, W, labr.	14	,,
John s. Peter Tickle, Haddock, carpenter	2	,,
Ann d. Wm. Hurst, S, labr.	17	,,
Peter s. Eliz. Bryers, Burtonwood	5	,,
Frederick s. John Mills, S, watchmaker	18	,,
Daniel s. Henry Bryers, S, labr.	16	Sept.
Eme d. Wm. Palmer, H, collier	19	,,
Alice d. Mary Halewood, W	20	,,

John s. Richd. Dixon, H, carpenter	22	Sept.
James s. Mary Standish, S	21	,,
Peggy d. Hugh Hughs, Haddock, labr.	26	,,
Jonathan s. Mary Harrison, Bold	5	Oct.
Mary d. Peter Bryers, P, labr.	30	Sept.
Rachael d. Robt. Ellison, W, watchmaker	25	,,
Nanny d. Henry Parr, P, shoemaker	29	,,
John s. Thos. Woods, P, labr.	10	Oct.
Margt. d. Peter Cartwright, P, collier	24	,,
Jane d. Richd. Marsden, H, glaz[ie]r	17	,,
John s. John Lingard, H	17	,,
Ellen d. James Crouchly, S, labr.	11	,,
Peggy d. Thos. Whittle, W, nailor	10	,,
Peter s. Jane Lyon, S	5	Nov.
Martin s. Robt. Bradbury, Haddock, labr.	26	,,
Betty d. Henry Sumner, P	29	Oct.
Thos. s. John Littler, W	3	,,
Jane d. Joseph Poynton, P, shipcarpenter	11	Nov.
Mary d. John Barrow, S, potter	10	,,
John s. John Whitfield, S, labr.	8	,,
Wm. s. Wm. Crossby, S, collier	13	,,
Peter s. James Winstanley, W, labr.	8	,,
Peter s. Richd. Boardman, P, labr.	9	,,
Jonathan s. Saml. Webb, Ashton	3	Dec.
Ralph s. John Taylor, Haddock	23	Nov.
John s. James Glover, H, brewer	23	,,
Roger s. Isaac Eccleston, P	3	Dec.
Peter s. Geo. Swift, S	18	,,
Ann d. James Bryers, H	7	,,
Esther d. John Hill, Bold, labr.	27	,,
Thos. s. John Bennett, P, labr.	23	,,
Mary d. Thos. Johnson, S, labr.	22	,,
Katharine d. John Lyon, H, bricklayer	22	,,

1776

John s. Wm. Houghton, P, collier	5	Jan.
Wm. s. Wm. Bremilow, E, labr.	22	,,
Ralph s. John White, W, collier	22	,,
Aron s. Matthew Stock, W, locksmith	24	,,
Robt. s. Peter Roughly, H, collier	25	,,
Martha d. Edwd. Greenall, P	28	,,
Wm. s. Peter Pemberton, H, weaver	18	,,
Alice d. Thos. Winstanley, W, labr.	5	Feb.
Joseph s. John Fletcher, S, labr.	5	,,
James s. Ann Swift, S	25	,,

Adam s. Wm. Bremilow, W, collier	13	Feb.
Richd. s. Geo. Parr, W, labr.	27	,,
Peter s. Thos. Davis, P, collier	18	,,
Mary d. Peter Harrison, S, weaver	17	,,
Thomas s. John Knowles, P, collier	27	,,
Katharine d. John Lambert, W	24	,,
John s. Ralph Leigh, Ashton	25	,,
Joshua & Saml. ss. John Appleton, S, labr.	22	,,
Margt. d. Thomas Lee, W, collier	7	Mar.
Kath. d. Stephon Cartledge, S	20	Feb.
Sarah d. Henry Roughly, W, collier	14	Mar.
James s. James Dagnall, E, combmaker	7	,,
Betty d. James Bettersby, P, collier	17	,,
Wm. s. James Moyars, W, blacksmith	15	Feb.
Peggy d. Paul Longbottom, Haddock, collier	9	Mar.
Robt. s. Wm. Atherton, W	9	,,
John s. Peter Pickavance, E, labr.	24	,,
John s. Wm. Tyrer, H, mason	15	,,
Thos. s. Barthow. Reynolds, Haddock, labr.	2	Apr.
Mary d. Jabus Badder, P, labr.	30	Mar.
Robt. s. Wm. Cheetham, P	9	Apr.
Mary d. Rachael Martindale, W	17	Mar.
Ellen d. John Bremilow, W, collier	14	Apr.
Wm. s. Wm. Turton, Haddock, collier	14	,,
Ralph s. Roger Lightfoot, S, watchmaker	28	,,
Betty d. James Unsworth, S, labr.	18	,,
Richd. s. James Fairhurst, P, collier	29	,,
Saml. s. John Tinsley, S, labr.	30	,,
Ellen d. James Prescott, H, sawyer	5	May
Mary d. Thos. Sherratt, W, labr.	27	Apr.
John s. John Handley, S, labr.	3	May
Alice d. Lionel Swift, H, labr.	11	,,
Henry s. Edmd. Knowles, P, labr.	16	,,
Lassee d. Martha Hunt, E	29	,,
Wm. s. Wm. Taylor, P	26	,,
James s. Richd. Worsley, S, labr.	26	,,
James s. Joseph Brotherton, P, miller	29	,,
John s. Ralph Hill, P, shoemaker	27	,,
Henry s. Henry Leadbetter, S, labr.	2	,,
Edmd. s. Wm. Dagnell, H, combmaker	23	June
Peggy d. Wm. Dixon, Haddock, collier	8	,,
John s. James Sixsmith, H, flattman	1	,,
Ellen d. John Lether, P, taylor	8	,,
John s. John Roden, H, collier	16	,,
John s. John Swift, P, collier	7	,,
Eliz. d. Thos. Speakman, P	10	,,

Mary d. John Knight, S, labr.	18	June
Wm. s. John Makin, H, collier	18	,,
James s. Saml. Parr, H	27	,,
Henry s. James Foster, S, labr.	14	,,
James s. James Tarbuck, S, glassmaker	29	,,
Ellen d. Paul Winstanley, S	2	July
Richd. s. Henry Fogg, P, collier	26	,,
James s. Moses Shaw, P, collier	9	,,
Mary d. Thos. Holland, H, labr.	17	,,
Charles s. John Harrison, S, weaver	17	,,
James s. Alex. Blundell, P, labr.	25	,,
Hannah d. Edwd. Wittaker, W	28	May
Ann d. John Davis, E	18	July
Peter s. Peter Ashton, P, labr.	21	,,
Saml. s. John Twist, W, labr.	3	,,
Rachael d. Moses Leseter, E	18	,,
Ellen d. Peter Knight, S	28	,,
Thos. s. John Woods, P, labr.	25	,,
Thos. s. Wm. Young, W, nailor	31	,,
Mary d. John Ainsworth, S, watchmaker	1	Aug.
Mathew, s. James Bate, P, labr.	8	,,
Alice d. John Martindale, H, slater	3	,,
Kath. d. Peter Burrows, H	5	,,
Ellen d. Jno. Abbott, Bold, watcher	1	,,
Mary d. Wm. Higham, Ashton, labr.	15	,,
Betteridge d. James Joynson, Haddock, labr.	11	,,
Nancy d. Joseph Burrows, S	25	,,
Thos. s. Henry Woods, P, labr.	31	,,
John s. John Houghton, Ashton, collier	11	,,
Wm. s. John Burrows, Burtonwood, labr.	1	Sept.
Mary d. John Gorse, P, labr.	30	Aug.
Andrew, s. Andrew Higham, S, collier	6	Sept.
John s. Thos. Edwards, P, slater	23	Aug.
Mary d. Saml. Martindale, W, labr.	24	Sept.
James s. Peter Robinson, S, shoemaker	16	,,
Peter s. Saml. Beetles, P, collier	11	Oct.
Martha d. Eliz. Sephton	3	,,
Luke s. Joseph Makin, S, shoemaker	18	,,
Wm. s. Paul Pennington, E, collier	21	,,
Charles s. John Waterworth, S	5	,,
Ann d. James Walker, S, collier	23	,,
John s. Wm. Kay, P, collier	17	,,
Thos. s. Abraham Taylor, Haddock	22	,,
Wm. s. Thos. Stevenson, S, labr.	22	,,
Mary d. Katharine Woods, S	21	,,

Jane d. Peter Robinson, E, wheelwright	25	Oct.
Betty d. James Davis, H, collier	8	Nov.
Ellen d. John Gerrard, H, collier	10	,,
Saml. s. John Sutton, S, labr.	24	Oct.
Alice d. Andrew Standishstreet, glassmaker	15	Nov.
Peter s. James Bryers, W, labr.	7	,,
Deborah d. John Wright, W, labr.	12	,,
Geo. s. Wm. Barnes, H, garndner [*sic*]	26	,,
Rachael d. Job Simon, P	6	,,
Thos s. Peter Crouchly, S, potter	6	,,
Geo. s. John Glover, S, watchmaker	6	,,
Mary d. Wm. Hardman, S, labr.	14	,,
Margt. d. Cornelius Williams, Ashton	23	,,
Mary d. Wm. Fairclough, W, nailor	19	,,
Saml. s. James Dixon, Haddock, collier	29	,,
Richd. s. Edwd. Ashcroft, Burtonwood	8	Dec.
Thos. s. Geo. Seddon, S, collier	8	,,
Eliz. d. Jonathan Parr, H, collier	16	,,
Thos. s. Wm. Tickle, Bold, labr.	14	,,
Ellen d. Wm. Atherton, Haddock, labr.	16	,,
Mary d. Thos. Hasland, Haddock, labr.	28	,,
Margt. d. Matthew Stock, W, locksmith	26	,,
Ellen d. Edwd. Pennington, E, collier	16	,,
John s. John Millington, H, collier	9	,,
Thos. & Joseph ss. John Sumner, H	14	,,
Alice d. Saml. Lea, W, nailor	21	,,
Mary d. Henry Hill, E, labr.	31	,,
John s. Wm. Hurst, S	26	Nov.
Hannah d. Geo. Swift, S, joiner	29	Dec.
Henry s. Thurston Vose, W, labr.	27	,,
Maria d. John Fenny, S, shoemaker	22	,,
James s. John Roughly, P, shoemaker	20	,,

1777

Jane & Ellen dd. John Bremilow, E	12	Jan.
Wm. s. Joseph Huyton, H, labr.	4	,,
Mary d. James Seath, P, collier	1	,,
Joseph s. Thos. Graham, E, watchmaker	11	,,
Sarah d. Wm. Rothwell, P, collier	17	,,
Mary d. Jonathan Platt, S, collier	14	,,
Ann d. John Gaskell, P, collier	19	,,
John s. Wm. Bremilow, W, collier	20	,,
Alice d. John Travers, P, labr.	19	,,
Joseph s. Joshua French, P, labr.	27	,,
James s. Thos. Heaton	14	,,

Margt. d. Jane Longshaw, Bold	8	Jan.
John s. Richd. Oulls, P	30	,,
John s. Matthew Stock, S, labr.	22	,,
Emay d. John Roans, P, collier	17	,,
Peter s. Evan Travers, W, labr.	8	Feb.
James s. Edwd. Harrison, Haddock, labr.	8	,,
Wm. s. Wm. Hill, H, collier	5	,,
Henry s. Wm. Battersby, P, labr.	15	,,
Sarah d. Thomas Sharples, P, collier	8	,,
Ellen d. Thurston Gorse, P, labr.	3	,,
Martha d. John Polett, collier	6	,,
Saml. s. Edwd. Gerrard, S, watchmaker	1	,,
Elen d. Richd. Bordman, P, labr.	14	,,
Ann d. John Martindal, W, shoemaker	14	,,
Wm. s. Wm. Holland, Ashton, blacksmith	26	,,
Rechael d. Mathias Greenall, P, collier	21	,,
Peter s. Peter Tickle	24	,,
Saml. s. Wm. Helsby, H, watchmaker	21	,,
Hannah d. Elen Hill, Haddock	1	Mar.
Wm. s. John Smith, S, labr.	26	Feb.
James s. John Ashton, H	12	,,
Wm. s. Wm. Lea, W, nailor	19	,,
John s. Geo. Barton, labr.	13	Mar.
Wm. s. Thos. Greenough, P, collier	10	,,
James s. Wm. Leyland, E, labr.	12	,,
Peggy d. James Divis [*sic*], P, collier	29	Jan.
Wm. s. Hugh Critchly, H, butcher	7	Mar.
Rachael d. John Barton, E, labr.	17	,,
Jane d. Thos. Tyther, S	20	,,
Alice d. Saml. Greenough, P, collier	20	,,
Thos. s. Mark Lamb, P, labr.	19	,,
Wm. s. John Wright, P, collier	18	,,
Margt. d. Thos. Holliwell, H, bricklayer	29	,,
Mary d. John Peirpoint, H, labr.	27	,,
John s. Peter Singleton, W, collier	27	,,
Geo. s. Thos. Woodward, bap. Apr. 13	9	Feb.
Wm. s. Brian Boardman, S, nailor	20	Mar.
Ralph s. Wm. Hough, H, flattman	26	,,
Mary d. Wm. Brown, W, watchmaker	3	Apr.
Mary d. James Hilton, Haddock	26	Mar.
James s. Wm. [Thos. *cancelled*] Marwood, H, exciseman	3	Apr.
Sarah d. Henry [James *cancelled*] Fairhurst, P, labr.	20	,,
Martha d. John Norman, S, labr.	7	,,
Sarah d. Joseph Anders, S, collier	15	,,
Wm. s. Wm. Bate, S, carpenter	4	,,
Margt. d. Wm. Mullis, P, collier	15	,,
Betty d. John Appleton, S, labr.	19	,,

Geo. Parkinson, E, nailor	24	Apr.
Alice d. John Turton, S, glassgrinder	13	,,
John s. Richd. Dixon, H, carpenter	27	,,
Wm. s. Peter Taylor, P, collier	18	,,
Wm. & Margt. s. & d. John Sixsmith, P, collier	27	,,
Betty d. Richd. Tarbuck, P, labr.	28	,,
John s. James Stephons, E, labr.	3	May
Henrietta d. Ralph Dutton, mariner	6	,,
John s. Geo. Adamson	19	Apr.
Alice d. Thos. Houghton, P, collier	25	,,
Dorothy d. Thos. Taylor, E, labr.	28	,,
John s. Joseph Hill, H, labr.	8	May
Alice d. Wm. Hayes, P, labr.	13	,,
Richd. s. Thos. Millington, P, collier	9	,,
John s. Wm. Banner, S, joiner	10	,,
Peter s. Peter Bryers, P, labr.	20	,,
Christopher s. Christopher Goodman, miner	12	,,
Mary d. Wm. Cartwright, P, collier	18	,,
Ellen d. John Bramhall, W, labr.	21	,,
Saml. s. John Halsall, P, labr.	18	,,
Mary d. Thos. Darwell, H, labr.	21	,,
[*blank*] d. Thos. Greenall, H, malster	11	,,
James s. Wm. Platt, S, collier	17	,,
Ellen d. Joseph Williamson, P, labr.	24	,,
Nancy d. James Marsh, W, collier	1	,,
Kitty d. Thos. Cowley, P, labr.	26	,,
Peter s. Thos. Rigby, H, carpenter	10	June
Kath. d. Henry Parr	1	,,
Esther d. John Sutton, P	17	Apr.
Mary d. Kath: Legh, Bold	19	June
Jane & Mary dd. James Yates, S	30	May
Wm. s. Alice Burrows, W	15	June
James s. John Fairclough, W, nailor	17	,,
John s. Thos. Leseter, P, collier	15	,,
Thos. s. Benjn. Turner, Ashton	8	,,
Richd. s. Joseph Tickle, S, labr.	23	,,
Geo. s. Peter Hunt, H, collier	9	July
Esther d. Robt. Hardwin, S	23	,,
Thos. & James ss. James Patten, S	18	,,
James s. John Whittle, H, carpenter	24	,,
Nanny d. John Hill, H, joiner	2	Aug.
John s. Henry Partington, W, labr.	12	,,
Mary d. Wm. Longbottom, P, collier	1	,,
Wm. s. Henry Birch, H	8	,,
Lawrence s. James Fogg, P, labr.	9	,,
John s. James Tatlow, P, collier	9	,,

Ann d. John Marsh, H. collier	22	Aug.
James s. James Ashcroft, P, collier	14	,,
John s. James Potter, S, labr.	21	,,
Sarah d. Job Preston, S, watchmaker	20	,,
John s. Wm. Gerrard, S, collier	20	,,
Esther d. John Atherton, W, labr.	23	,,
Alice d. James Winstanley, W, nailor	20	,,
Jacob s. John Greenough, P, collier	31	,,
Charles s. Charles Standishstreet, H	24	,,
Ellen d. James Tickle, S, joiner	24	,,
Saml. s. Joshua Lyon, H, labr.	19	Sept.
Eliz. d. James Stock, W	6	Oct.
Betty d. John Pickavance, W, pavor	11	Sept.
James s. Ann Woods, Haddock	7	Oct.
Thos. s. Lionel Swift, H, labr.	14	,,
Margt. d. John Houghton, P, collier	12	,,
James s. John Harrison, P, weaver	14	,,
Ann d. Hugh Hughes, Ashton, labr.	10	,,
Mary d. James Bate, P, labr.	21	,,
Saml. s. Abraham Martindale, W, labr.	2	Nov.
Ann d. Wm. Marsh, E, labr.	19	Oct.
Ann d. Mary Twist, Haddock	11	Nov.
James s. Wm. Brownbill, copperhouseman	2	,,
Betty d. John Garnett, copperhouseman	16	,,
John s. John Davis, S	15	,,
Wm. s. Henry Abbott, Haddock, collier	17	,,
Thos. s. Thos. Crouchly, S, potter	6	,,
Kath. d. Thos. Lowe, H	6	,,
Margt. d. Richd. Marsden	17	,,
Betty d. Robt. Ellison, W, watchmaker	10	Dec.
Peter s. Thos. Sharples, P, collier	26	Nov.
Mary d. Wm. Ashcroft, P, collier	8	Dec.
Daniel s. John Whitfield, S, labr.	5	,,
Henry s. Ralph Foster, H, watchmaker	9	,,
Eliz. d. John Fletcher, S, labr.	5	,,
Ann d. John Tarbuck, P	15	,,
Esther d. Peter Ashton, S, labr.	3	,,
Thos. s. Thos. Legh, W, collier	24	,,
Saml. s. John Moyars, blacksmith	18	,,
Charles s. Thos. Potter, S, labr.	9	,,
Rachael d. Wm. Masker, P, labr.	23	,,
Thos. s. James Moyars, W, blacksmith	26	,,

[*End of Births and Baptisms in Vol. I*]

BAPTISMS

1778

Jan.	1	Henry s. Ralph Foster, watchmaker, St. Helens	9	Dec.
,,	1	Thos. s. John Haddock, agent to Mr Mackay, Hattow Heath,	1	Nov.
,,	1	Joseph s. John Naylor & Margt. Stephenson, S	19	,,
,,	1	Elizth. d. John Fletcher, labr., S	5	Dec.
,,	4	Ann d. John Tarbuck, P	15	,,
,,	4	Esther d. Peter Ashton, husbn., S	3	,,
,,	11	Saml. s. John Moyers, blacksmith, H	18	,,
,,	11	Charles s. Thos. Potter, labr., S	9	,,
,,	11	Rachael d,. Will: Maskrey, labr., P	23	,,
,,	11	Thomas s. James Moyers, blacksmith, W	26	,,
,,	18	Ellen d. John Birchall, labr., P	1	Jan.
,,	25	Henry s. John Hill, labr., Bold	15	,,
,,	25	Betty d. Wm. Pemberton, labr., H	3	,,
,,	15	Eliz: d. John Houghton, watchmaker, H	4	,,
,,	20	Betty d. Robt. Ellison, watchmaker, W	10	Dec.
Feb.	1	Thos. s. William Case, gardener, St. Helens	21	Jan.
,,	1	William s. William Wright, labr., H	6	,,
,,	8	William s. John Bennet, labr., S	16	,,
,,	8	Ellen d. James Bathursby, collier, P	16	,,
,,	8	Betty d. James Fairest, collier, [labr. *cancelled*], P	20	,,
,,	8	Roger s. Roger Lightfoot, watchmaker, S	15	Jan.
,,	15	John s. Wm. Young, naylor, W	22	,,
,,	15	Wm. s. Hen: Crouchley, shoemaker, S	15	,,
,,	15	Ann d. Thos. Haslingdon, labr., Haydock	27	,,
,,	22	Wm. & Esther s. & d. Ed. Sixsmith, twins H	5	Feb.
Mar.	1	[*torn*] s. John Sixsmith, labr., P	13	,,
,,	1	[*torn*] d. James Houghton, collier, P	14	,,
,,	8	[*torn*] s. John Barrow, potter, S	8	,,
,,	8	[*torn*] d. James Unsworth, labr., S	8	,,
,,	8	Mary d. Wm. Hurst, labr., S	23	Jan.
,,	8	John s. Thos. Kenwrick, labr., S	9	Feb.
,,	15	Robert s. Robt. Atherton, labr., W	15	,,
,,	22	Edmund s. John Walor, whitesmith, Ashton	6	,,
,,	22	Joseph s. Peter Pickavance, labr., E	27	,,
,,	22	Henry s. Mary Lay, W	8	Mar.
,,	22	George s. Wm. Marsh, taylor, W	10	,,
,,	23	John s. David Foster & Margt. Williamson, Bold	4	,,
,,	29	Thos. s. Wm. Bromelow, labr., S	21	,,
,,	29	Robert s. Thos. Scott, labr., Burtonwood	8	,,

Mar. 29	Emm d. John Knowles, collier, P	7	Mar.
,, 29	Martha d. Hen: Martindale, naylor, P	1	,,
,, 29	Margret d. Wm. Dixon, collier, Haydock	16	,,
Apr. 5	Catherine d. Saml. Webb, labr., Ashton	16	,,
,, 5	Ellen d. Thos. Twist, collier, Haydock	13	,,
,, 12	Sarah d. John Tinsley, labr., S	17	,,
,, 12	Thos. s. John Bromelow, labr., W	26	,,
[*torn*]	Thos. s. Thomas Sharrat, hu[sbn.] W	24	,,

[*The above baptism which probably should have been entered here is recorded in line on the facing page. The handwriting is the same. Burial entries for 1812 occupy the rest of that page.*]

Apr. 12	Josiah s. John Twist, labr., H	17	Mar.
,, 12	Samuel s. Richd. Owles, labr., P	30	,,
,, 12	Elizth. d. Alice Dixon, Newton	23	,,
,, 20	Jane d. Saml. Parr, collier, H	21	,,
,, 24	Joseph s. Stephen Cartleech, potter, S	22	,,
,, 26	Samuel s. Wm. Hardman, labr., S	5	Apr.
,, 26	William s. Wm. Ashall, collier, S	7	,,
May 3	Thos. s. Peter Burrows, publican, H	12	,,
,, 3	John s. Cather: Wright, P	3	,,
,, 3	Richd. s. Joshua Fairclough, labr., H	11	,,
,, 10	James s. Edwd. Greenough, collier, H	5	Mar.
,, 17	Elizth. d. Eliz: Smith, W	17	,,
,, 17	Ralph s. John Wright, naylor, W	4	May
,, 17	Jane d. Jonath: Platt, collier, S	17	Apr.
,, 17	Mary d. Ann [Margt. *deleted*] Picavance, H	25	,,
,, 24	Ann d. Paul Rushton, labr., W	27	,,
,, 24	John s. Hen: Parr, weaver & labr., P	27	,,
,, 28	Thos. s. Thos. Speakman, colliery agent, P	30	,,
,, 31	Mary d. Ralph Ashton, labr., P	26	,,
,, 31	Margt. d. John Sale, husbn., E	9	May
June 7	Henry s. Hen: Lightburne, collier, H	14	,,
,, 7	Mary d. Hen: Leadbetter, farmer, S	13	,,
,, 8	Elizth. d. James Crosby, collier, S or H [*sic*]	18	,,
,, 8	Ellen d. Wm. Tickle, farmer, Bold	22	,,
,, 14	Richard s, Thos. Halsall, labr., S	19	,,
,, 14	Thomas s. Wm. Chetham, collier, P	30	,,
,, 21	Henry s. Hen: Marcland, slater, W	26	,,
,, 21	Adam s. Wm. Houghton, collier, S	8	June
,, 23	John s. James Johnson, husbn., Haydock	9	,,
July 5	Ellen d. John Lee, labr., S	14	,,
,, 5	James s. James Winstandly, labr., W	23	,,

July	5	William s. Edwd. Ashcroft, collier, Burtonwood	20	June
,,	12	Edmund s. Peter Knight, husbn., S	26	,,
,,	19	Ellen d. William Crosby, collier, S	26	,,
,,	19	Mary d. Joseph Bratherton, miller, P	28	,,
Aug.	2	Edward s. Geor: Winstandly, naylor, H	4	July
,,	9	Edward s. Willm. Taylor, collier, P	24	,,
,,	16	Edward s. James Burrows, sawer, W	21	,,
,,	16	Ellen d. Willm. Davies, Tarbuck	12	,,
,,	16	Betty d. Charles Hazledon, shoemaker, W	27	,,
,,	22	Joseph s. John Rigby, husbn. S at Burtonhead	28	,,
,,	22	John s. Hen: Bevington, labr., W	2	Aug.
,,	22	James s. Christopher Goodman, collier, P	2	,,
,,	30	Jonathan s. Edwd. Greenall, engineer, P	1	,,
,,	30	Jane d. Math: Stock, locksmith, W	14	,,
Sept.	6	Betty d. John Palmer, naylor, W	20	,,
,,	6	Thos. s. Henry Woods, labr., P	16	,,
,,	13	William s. Thos. Finlow, taylor, W	26	,,
,,	13	Henry s. Simon Foster, potter, S	19	,,
,,	13	Mary d. Thos: Knight, farmer, S	1	Sept.
,,	20	John s. Willm. Palmer, collier, H	20	Aug.
,,	20	Joseph s. James Winstandley, labr., W	1	Sept.
,,	20	Thos. s. William Dagnall, combmaker, H	27	Aug.
,,	20	Ann d. Willm. Astley, collier, P	1	Sept.
,,	27	Fanny d. John Swift, collier, P	7	,,
Oct.	4	Ann d. Paul Longbottom, collier, Haydock	12	,,
,,	4	Isabel d. Thos. Abbot, collier, Haydock	22	,,
,,	11	Betty d. John Pierpoint, husbn., S	15	,,
,,	11	Thos. s. John Taylor, husbn., Haydock	15	,,
,,	18	William s. John Richardson, farmer, W	28	,,
,,	23	Robert s. Thos. Swaine, clothier, Halifax, Yorks.	18	,,
,,	25	James s. Samuel Lea, naylor, W	29	,,
Nov.	1	Mary d. Peter Roughley, collier, H	13	Oct.
,,	1	William s. Ann Hill, P	19	,,
,,	1	Richd. s. Richd. Worsley, browman, S	13	,,
,,	1	Willm. s. James Cartwright, collier, P	19	,,
,,	1	William s. Henry Hill, labr., S	8	,,
,,	1	Ellen d. John Littler, delfman, W	25	Sept.
,,	1	Peter s. John Glover, watchmaker, S	4	Oct.
,,	5	Thomas s. Wilmot Street, farmer, W	17	,,
,,	8	Elizabeth d. Edwd. Pinnington, collier, E	16	,,
,,	8	Ellen d. Lionel Swift, farmer, E	19	,,
,,	8	Sarah d. Joseph Burrows, carpenter, P	13	,,
,,	8	James s. John Martindale, slater, W	25	Sept.
,,	12	Eliz: d. James Winstandley, collier, S	18	Oct.

Nov.	12	Betty d. Edwd. Ellam, tradesman, S	10	Oct.
,,	18	Margt. d. James Lyon, farmer, W	11	,,
,,	18	James s. Saml. Martindale, labr., W	28	,,
,,	18	Ann d. Paul Pinington, collier, E	27	,,
,,	18	Willm. s. Charles Swan, naylor, H	23	,,
,,	22	Margt. d. Edmund Knowles, labr., P	3	Nov.
,,	22	Willm. s. Willm. Pickavance, pavior, H	31	Oct.
,,	29	Alice d. John Travers, labr., P	25	Nov.
Dec.	6	Kath: d. Jebus Bather, labr., P	5	Nov.
,,	6	Peter s. Willm. Millington, collier, Haydock	15	,,
,,	13	Amelia d. John Waterwoth, labr., S	24	Oct.
,,	20	Ciceley d. Will: Longbottom, engineer, P	25	Nov.
,,	20	Jane d. John Makin, collier, P	6	Dec.
,,	27	Thos. s. Willm. Tyrer, stone mason, H	20	Nov.
,,	27	Esther d. John Prescot, potter, S	26	,,
		*John s. Henry Critchley, labr., Bold	1	Dec.

[*The above entry is interpolated in a different hand with the following comment:* 1815 Mar. 20 Alice Lilly of Burtonwood Godmother to the Register mark * on this leaf says before me T. Simcock that John son of Henry Critchley was as put down in the Register having been neglected to be entered at the time he was Baptized and also will take oath when called upon of the same Register. Widnesse [*sic*] of the [*above*] note T. Simcock clerk & Richd. Boardman.]

1779

Jan.	3	Richd. s. James Twist, labr., H	11	Dec.
,,	3	John s. Peter Robinson, wheelwright, E	20	,,
,,	3	Edwd. s. John Roughley, shoemaker, P	24	Nov.
,,	10	Margt. d. Elizth. Bathursby, Haydock	31	Dec.
,,	10	Mary d. John Carey, miller, H	23	,,
,,	17	Willm. s. John Atherton, shoemaker, S	19	,,
,,	21	Margt. d. Peter Harrison, weaver, S	9	,,
,,	24	John s. Charles Starkey, labr., P	5	Jan.
,,	24	Ellen d. John Sumner, collier, H	14	Dec.
,,	24	John s. John Hill, cabinetmaker, H	31	,,
,,	31	John s. John Turton, bandsmith, E	10	Jan.
Feb.	7	Thos. s. James Glover, carpenter, P	20	,,
,,	7	Ann d. Thos. Cawley, labr., P	30	Dec.
,,	7	Henry s. Edd. Eden, labr., P	10	Jan.
,,	7	Ann d. James Winstanly, naylor, H	20	,,

Feb.	11	Margery d. Ralph Foster, watchmaker, P	20	Jan.
,,	14	Elizth. d. James Dagnal, combmaker, E	21	,,
,,	14	Edwd. s. Wm. Kay, collier, P	18	,,
,,	14	Elizabeth d. Thos. Edwards, copper refiner, Haydock	27	,,
,,	21	Wm. s. John Wright, labr., W	27	,,
,,	21	Ann d. James Pilkington, watchmaker, P	26	,,
,,	21	Elizth. d. Henry Taylor, labr., E	3	,,
,,	21	John s. Thos. Holwell, brick mason, H	5	Feb.
,,	28	Mary d. Hen: Parr, labr., H	29	Jan.
,,	28	Thos. s. John Ainsworth, watchmaker, S	30	,,
Mar.	7	Ann d. Thos. Dennet, labr., S	12	Feb.
,,	7	Betty d. James Hilton, mason, S	3	,,
,,	7	Margt. d. Wm. Hill, collier, H	20	,,
,,	14	Ralph s. Saml. Beeton, labr., P	22	,,
,,	14	Thos. s. James Tetlock, collier, P	25	,,
,,	14	Wm. s. James Smith, collier, P	15	,,
,,	14	John s. Wm. Leyland, labr., S	23	,,
,,	14	Jeffry s. Wm. Fairclough, naylor, W	26	,,
,,	14	Mary d. Edd. Ackers, watchmaker, E	5	,,
,,	14	Ann d. Jonathan Parr, collier, H	5	Mar.
,,	14	Peter s. James Robinson, wheelwright, H	19	Feb.
,,	21	Ellen d. Math: Stock, mugman, S	25	,,
,,	21	Thos. s. Jonathan Anders, collier, P	7	Mar.
,,	21	Peter s. Thos. Leceter, husbn., E	22	Feb.
,,	25	Margt. d. Willm. Marwood, ecciseman, S	16	,,
,,	28	James s. Thos. Holland, labr., H	11	Mar.
,,	21	Thos. s. Mathew Hill, labr., S	31	Jan.
,,	21	Ellen d. Joseph Harrison, weaver, Bold	28	Feb.
,,	28	James s. James Davies, collier, H	14	,,
Feb.	20	Abel s. Thos. Woodward, glassmaker, S	17	,,
		[*interpolated in another hand at the foot of the page*]		
Mar.	28	Betty d. Willm. Woods, glasmaker, S	9	Mar.
,,	28	Thos. s. James Prescot, carpenter, S	9	,,
Apr.	2	Rachael d. Rachael Martindale, P	21	,,
Mar.	30	Margt. d. Daniel Lamb, miller, Bold	5	,,
Apr.	2	Richd. s. Richard Cross, gentleman, Rainfor[d]	17	,,
,,	5	Alice d. John Marcland, slaytor, H	15	,,
,,	5	Willm. s. Willm. Hurst, mug carrier, S	10	,,
,,	6	Willm. s. John Johnson, collier, P	16	,,
,,	6	Margt. d. James Yates, collier's agent, S	15	,,
,,	18	John s. John Sharp, collier, P	31	,,
,,	18	Kitty d. Willm. Rothell, collier, P	1	Apr.
,,	21	Ann d. Willm. Harland, labr., Ashton	20	Mar.
,,	25	Mary d. Willm. Brown, watchmaker, W	30	,,
,,	25	Ann d. Thos. Taylor, husbn., Haydock	4	Apr.

Apr.	25	James s. John Wittle, carpenter, P	1	Apr.
May	2	Peggy d. Joseph Tickle, labr., S	8	,,
,,	9	Peter s. Geor: Swift, joiner, S	14	,,
,,	9	Betty d. James Leyland, collier, W	20	,,
,,	16	James s. James Dixon, collier, Haydock	27	,,
,,	16	Nancy d. Willm. Holland, copper refiner, Haydock	24	,,
,,	23	Margt. d. John Burrows, carpenter, Burtonwood	29	,,
,,	23	Henry s. Thos. Stephenson, husbn., S	12	,,
,,	23	Mary d. John Millington, collier, P	2	May
,,	[*torn*]	Ellen d. Thurston Voce, labr., W	3	,,
,,	30	Margt. d. John Barton, shoemaker, E	6	,,
,,	30	Thos. s. Jonathan Naylor, collier, Haydock	14	,,
,,	7	Charles s. Thos. Casile, glasscutter, S	3	,,
June	14	Mary d. Willm. Helsby, watchmaker, S	16	,,
,,	[*torn*]	Mary d. James Holland, labr., S	21	,,
,,	[*torn*]	Ann d. James Wright, collier, H	18	,,
,,	[*torn*]	Peter s. John Harrison, husbn., P	28	,,
,,	[*torn*]	John s. Joseph Ashton, labr., P	29	,,
,,	[*torn*]	James s. Thos. Houghton, collier, P	10	,,
,,	[*torn*]	Sarah d. James Potter, husbn., S	2	June
,,	[*torn*]	Mary d. Joseph Stafford, collier, H	30	May
,,	[*torn*]	Peter s. Willm. Harper, shoemaker, S	7	June
,,	[*torn*]	John s. Bryan Boardman, naylor, S	14	,,
,,	[*torn*]	Henry s. John Davies, porter, S	6	,,
,,	[*torn*]	George s. George Barton, labr., W	4	,,
,,	28	Willm. s. James Brombel, labr., H	9	,,
July	4	Isaac s. Joseph Shaw, collier, H	8	,,
,,	4	Alexr. s. Thos. Glover, labr., S	25	,,
,,	9	Edwd. s. James Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	19	,,
,,	14	Henry s. John Boardman, labr., H	26	,,
,,	18	Hannah d. James Gerrard, labr., H	24	,,
,,	18	Margt. d. Willm. Williamson, labr., S	28	,,
,,	12	Willm. s. John Young, naylor, S	18	,,
,,	25	Mary d. Thos. Rigby, carpenter, H	13	,,
,,	25	Thos. s. John Naylor, husbn., S	29	,,
,,	18	Adam s. William Brimlow, coller [*sic*], P	9	July
Aug.	1	Peter s. Eliz. Ath[e]rton, H	29	June
,,	1	Ellen d. John Tinsly, husbn., S	8	July
,,	1	Jane d. Thomas Crain, bricklayer, H	17	,,
,,	1	Thomas s. William Giles, coller, H	13	,,
,,	8	Mary d. Joseph Highton, husbn., H	16	,,
,,	8	Samul s. John Lingard, clerk, E	12	,,
,,	8	John s. Thomas Dutton, husbn., S	14	,,
,,	8	Thomas s. John Parkinson, miller, E	9	,,

Aug.	8	Margret d. John Norman, husbn., S	14	July
,,	15	Ann d. Ralph Hill, shoemaker, P	22	,,
,,	15	Ann d. John Hill, husbn., H	1	Aug.
,,	15	Peter s. Robrd. Bredburey, husbn., Hadock	26	July
,,	15	George s. Danial Holland, coller, P	26	,,
[*blank*]		Mary Pheby & Margrett ds. Henry Roughly, coller, W	30	,,
Aug.	26	Ann d. Ricd. Marsden, glaz:, H	25	,,
,,	29	John s. John Fartlough, coller, H	2	Aug.
,,	29	Ellen d. Abrham Taylor, coller, Hadock	8	,,
Sept.	5	Henery s. John Birchall, labr., P	21	,,
,,	5	James s. Thomas Quick, coller, H	13	,,
,,	12	John s. Charles Yeats, miller, H	30	,,
,,	12	Lyde d. Andrew Stanisdstreet, glassmaker, S	20	,,
,,	12	Peggy d. Richd. Crank, copperhouseman, Ashton	22	,,
,,	12	Peggy d. William Molenex, coller, P	23	,,
,,	12	Richard s. James Fairhust, labr., P	15	,,
,,	19	Ellen d. Robert Hardwin, coller, S	29	,,
,,	19	Hannah d. John Fletcher, labr., S	25	,,
,,	19	Pegge d. George Parr, labr., W	13	,,
,,	26	John s. Peter Cole, labr., S	7	Sept.
,,	26	Ann d. Mark Lamb, labr., P	2	,,
Oct.	3	James s. Timothy Forshaw, labr., P	7	,,
,,	3	John s. John Fenny, shoemaker, S	24	Aug.
,,	5	Sarah d. Robert Walker, innkeeper, H	11	Sept.
,,	10	Isible d. Joseph Holdam, bricklayer, S	22	,,
,,	10	Sarah d. Henery Lyon, labr., W	12	,,
,,	17	William s. John Roden, coller, P	23	,,
,,	17	Thomas, s. William Twist, shopkeeper, H	10	Oct.
,,	31	James s. Margret Green, W	9	,,
,,	31	Peter s. Linol Swift, labr., E	4	,,
,,	31	Ann d. John Hallsall, labr., P	8	,,
Nov.	7	Alice d. Thos. Millington, coler, P	18	,,
,,	7	Ann d. John Gerrard, coler, H	15	,,
,,	7	Richard s. John Letham, labr., W	23	,,
,,	7	Ann d. Peter Tickel, carpender, Hadock	17	,,
,,	7	Sarah d. William Masker, labr., P	15	,,
,,	7	Richard s. Edmund Ford, labr., P	4	,,
,,	28	Peter s. John Lee, labr., S	3	Nov.
,,	28	Henery s. Edmund Nalor, shoemaker, S	4	,,
Dec.	5	Peggy d. Edward Standishstreet, glassmaker, S	16	,,
,,	12	Thomas s. James Rigby, labr., W	24	,,
,,	12	Mary d. Peter Millington, coler, P	11	,,
,,	12	Peggy d. Thos. Leseter, coller, P	9	,,
,,	19	James s. Henery Partington, labr., W	1	Dec.

Dec.	19	Joseph s. George Seddon, coller, P	24	Nov.
,,	19	Elen d. William Ashcroft, coller, P	30	,,
,,	26	Ann d. James Briars, labr., H	12	Dec.
,,	27	Jonathan s. Matts. Lamb, labr., Haddock	1	,,

1780

Jan.	1	Peggy d. Thomas Hallsall, labr., S	9	Dec.
,,	2	Sarah d. Thomas Morton, labr., S	4	,,
,,	2	Ann d. William Garrad, coller, H	16	,,
,,	9	Ann d. William Ward, wever, H	9	,,
,,	16	Mary d. James Unsworth, labr., S	22	,,
,,	16	Edward s. James Borrows, sawer, W	21	,,
,,	23	William s. Peter Taylor, labr., P	1	Jan.
,,	23	Margret d. John Woods, labr., P	27	Dec.
Feb.	6	John s. Thomas Swift, coller, P	18	Jan.
,,	6	Mary d. James Jonson, labr., Haddock	13	,,
,,	13	Joseph s. Edward Pinington, coller, E	22	,,
,,	13	Alice d. Joseph Andres, coller, S	28	,,
,,	13	Thomas s. William Lyon, labr., S	27	,,
,,	13	Rachel d. John Hill, labr., S	3	Feb.
,,	20	Richard s. James Ashcroft, coller, P	5	,,
,,	27	Peggy d. John Farclough, labr., Burtonwood	3	,,
,,	27	Ann d. Jane Ryle, W	11	Jan.
,,	27	James s. John Lettler, labr., W	25	,,
Mar.	3	Esther d. Peter Cartwright, coller, H	15	Feb.
,,	5	Elizbath d. John Aderton, labr., W	17	,,
,,	12	James s. James Patten, watchmaker, S	11	,,
,,	12	James s. John Whitfield, labr., S	12	,,
,,	19	Peggy d. James Bate, copperman, P	9	Mar.
,,	27	Betty d. George Highton, coller, S	25	Feb.
,,	27	Able s. John Sixsmith, coller, P	27	,,
Apr.	2	Henery s. John Twist, labr., W	8	Mar.
,,	2	John s. William Barns, gardner, H	7	Feb.
,,	5	Alex: s. Peter Worrall & Rebecca Bridoack, P	12	Mar.
,,	9	Elen d. John Fazackerly, watchmaker, S	11	,,
,,	16	Elen d. Thomas Hasland, labr., Haddock	25	,,
,,	16	Ann d. William Longbaten, ingner, P	21	,,
,,	23	Betty d. Joseph Mills, labr., Bold	24	,,
,,	23	Mary d. John Polet, coller, P	22	,,
,,	23	Elizbath d. Richard Boardman, labr., W	19	,,
May	4	Henery s. Henery Foster, watchweel cutter, S	1	Apr.
Apr.	30	Mary d. Charles Starky, labr., P	6	,,
,,	23	Margret d. Simon Foster, potter, S	20	Mar.
May	28	James s. Mathew Stock, labr., S	12	Apr.
,,	28	William s. John Moyers, blacksmith, H	15	May

June	18	Thomas s. Thomas Johnson, labr., S	27	Apr.
,,	18	Mary d. William Astly, coller, H	28	May
,,	18	Edward s. Thomas Spakeman, P	18	,,
,,	18	Henery s. Henery Critchly, shoemaker, S	4	June
May	28	James s. Thomas Twist, coller, Haddock	23	Apr.
,,	16	William s. Thomas Eden, shoemaker, P	26	,,
,,	21	Mary & Margret dd. Abrham Martindale, slater, W	18	,,
,,	21	William s. John Marsh, coller, H	26	,,
,,	21	Peter s. James Stock, coller, W	4	May
,,	21	Richard s. William Fildes, apothecary, H	21	Apr.
June	4	William s. William Winstandly, coller, S	15	May
,,	4	William s. Mathew Stock, locksmith, W	23	,,
,,	4	Peter s. Thomas Eden, sawer, P	8	,,
,,	4	Betty d. Thomas Abbot, coller, Haddock	15	,,
,,	11	Mary d. James Fairhust, coller, P	24	,,
,,	11	Robert s. Hugh Hughs, copperhouseman, Ashton	17	,,
,,	11	Rebecca d. Margret Pickavance, P	29	,,
,,	11	Henery s. Thomas Chritchly, potter, S	25	,,
,,	11	James s. Henery Taylor, labr., S	17	,,
,,	26	Jonathan s. Thomas Low, labr., W	31	,,
,,	26	John s. William Taylor, collier, P	8	June
July	2	John s. John Mills, watchmaker, S	6	May
,,	2	James s. James Harrison, watchtoolmaker, W	13	June
,,	2	William s. Thomas Atherton, glassmaker, S	30	May
,,	2	Alice d. John Brimlow, labr., S	11	June
,,	2	Jonathen s. William Cartwright, coller, P	15	,,
,,	9	William s. William Brimlow, labr., S	15	,,
,,	9	Thomas s. William Palmer, H	13	,,
,,	9	Elizbath d. William Platt, collier, S	20	,,
,,	16	Richard s. Stephen Cartlidge, potter, S	5	July
,,	16	Jane d. John Correy, miller, H	18	June
,,	23	Ellen d. Joseph Bratherton, miller, P	22	,,
,,	23	William s. Thomas Dutton, labr., S	16	,,
,,	23	James s. John Standish, pipemaker, H	23	,,
,,	23	Peggy d. James Moyars, blacksmith, W	4	,,
,,	23	Esther d. Peter Ashton, labr., S	18	,,
,,	30	Margrat d. Joseph Harrison, labr., Bold	3	July
Aug.	6	Elizbath d. John Davis, collier, H	17	,,
,,	13	Mary d. John Partington, ingnear, S	25	,,
,,	13	James s. William Fartlough, nalor, W	25	,,
,,	13	Robert s. John Bennet, labr., S	26	,,
,,	13	Mary d. Peter Bradshaw, watchmaker, S	22	,,
,,	14	Billah d. Ralph Foster, watchmaker, P	28	,,
,,	20	Richard s. Ellen Birch, S	30	,,

Sept.	3	Edmund s. John Waterworth, labr., S	8	Aug.
,,	3	William s. Thurston Goes, labr., P	17	,,
,,	10	Betty d. John Harrison, labr., Haddock	17	,,
,,	10	James s. Henery Leadbetter, labr., S	21	,,
,,	17	Ellen d. Thomas Kendrwick, labr., S	13	,,
,,	17	Ann d. John Saile, labr., E	18	,,
,,	17	Jane d. Thomas Sharples, coller, P	18	,,
,,	24	Mary d. Peter Night, labr., S	12	Sept.
,,	24	Samule s. William Hough, merrner [*sic*], H	13	,,
Oct.	8	Ann d. William Chetham, coller, P	21	,,
,,	8	Jane d. Paul Longbottam, ingnear, Haddock	19	,,
,,	8	Thomas s. Nichlows Norris, labr., H	18	,,
,,	8	Luce d. John Glover, watchmaker, S	10	,,
,,	15	Ann & Sarah dd. Samul Lay, nalor, W	25	,,
,,	15	Mary d. Job Simons, labr., Ashton	20	,,
,,	30	William s. John Hill, joyner, H	28	,,
,,	15	Betty d. Charles Harrison, wheelwright, Bold	26	,,
,,	22	John s. William Alcock, labr., W	3	Oct.
,,	22	Thomas s. John Prescott, potter, S	21	Sept.
,,	22	Martha d. Hannah Simkin, Ashton	16	,,
Nov.	5	Samule s. Thomas Tyther, inganer, S	9	Oct.
,,	5	Thomas s. Richard Leigh, millwright, Ashton	9	,,
,,	12	Mary d. Robert Atherton, pavour, W	20	,,
,,	19	Alice d. Richard Fartlough, carpender, S	22	,,
,,	19	Alice d. Abram Taylor, coller, Haddock	26	,,
,,	30	Tabathy d. Edward Ellam, S	4	Nov.
,,	26	Ann d. John Palmer, nalor, W	4	,,
,,	26	Nathan s. William Banner, joyner, S	2	,,
Feb.	2	William s. William Hurst, labr., S	1	Dec.
Nov.	26	Peggy d. Henery Martindale, slater, Rainford	7	Nov.
Dec.	24	John & William ss. Joseph Holt, glassmaker, S	24	,,
,,	24	Alice d. Charles Chadwick, cottonman, P	3	Dec.

1781

Jan.	7	Peter s. Peter Roughley, coller, H	16	Dec.
,,	7	Joseph s. Charles Hasland, shoemaker, W	10	,,
,,	7	Margret d. Thomas Dennet, labr., H	26	,,
,,	14	Samul s. Samul Parr, coller, H	9	,,
,,	8	William s. Joseph Ashton, labr., P	24	,,
,,	21	John s. James Cartwright, coller, P	4	Jan.
,,	21	George s. William Young, nalor, W	7	,,
,,	21	Hannah d. Joseph Staford, coller, H	25	Dec.
,,	21	William s. Paul Pinington, coller, E	27	,,
Feb.	4	John s. Mary Young, E	16	Jan.
Jan.	4	Charles s. Hugh Critchley, butcher, H	28	Dec.

Feb.	4	William s. Elizbath Robinson, W	13	Jan.
„	11	Martha d. Mary Standish, Rainhill	7	„
„	11	Betty d. John Young, nalor, S	22	„
„	18	Mary d. Corneleous Williams, H	4	„
„	18	Betty d. Thomas Atherton, coller, H	31	„
Mar.	6	Rechel d. Thomas Davies, labr., H	28	„
Feb.	18	Ann d. John Weldon, miner, W	26	„
„	18	Thomas s. Thos. Winstandley, labr., W	28	„
„	18	James s. Henery Martland, nalor, H	5	„
„	25	John s. George Swift, carpinder, Bold	28	„
„	25	John s. Edmund Ashcroft, coller, P	4	Feb.
„	25	Mary d. John Martland, slator, W	18	Jan.
„	25	John s. William Williamson, labr., S	3	Feb.
Mar.	4	Ann d. William Ligo, bandsmith, H	3	„
„	4	William s. Ann Swift, S	21	Jan.
„	11	John s. John Pairpoint, labr., H	25	Feb.
„	11	Richd. & William ss. Richard Brooks, collir, P	14	„
„	18	James s. John Nalor, labr., S	10	„
„	18	Elizbath d. Thomas Ambrous, labr., S	4	Mar.
„	18	Ann d. Henery Abbot, coller, Hadock	28	Feb.
„	28	James s. James Potter, labr., S	1	Mar.
„	26	Betty d. Richard Cross, Rainford	26	Feb.
„	29	Hanna d. Wilmot Streets, W	23	„
„	30	William s. Thomas Marwood, exciseman, S	1	Mar.
Apr.	1	Alice d. William Holand, blacksmith, Ashton	15	„
„	1	Peter s. William Hardman, labr., S	12	„
„	1	Mary d. John Harrison, labr., P	16	„
„	1	Martha d. Edmund Knowls, labr., P	17	„
„	1	James s. Matthias Lamb, labr., Haddock	4	„
„	8	John s. John Atherton, shoemaker, H	17	„
June	16	Richard s. Herman Booz, P	18	„
Apr.	8	Richard s. Thos. Holliwell, bricklayer, H	14	„
„	8	Betty d. John Sixsmith, labr., P	23	„
„	8	John s. Jonathen Anders, coller, P	23	„
„	15	Martha d. William Dixon, coller, Newton	27	„
„	15	John s. Thomas Edwards, copperhousman, S	25	„
„	16	Esther d. William Molles, coller, P	22	„
„	16	Edward s. Thomas Banks, shoemaker, Hadock	16	„
„	23	Mary d. William Layland, labr., S	5	Apr.
„	29	Feby d. Henery Roughly, coller, W	10	„
„	29	Thomas s. John Rughley, shoemaker, P	6	„
May	6	John s. Thomas Abbot, labr., Bold	15	„
„	6	John s. William Brown, watchmaker, W	6	„
„	13	Peter s. Robert Fartlow, wheelwright, Bold	16	„

May	8	Mary d. Thomas Leigh, coller, P	6	May
,,	20	Thomas s. Peter Burrows, shopkeeper, H	26	Apr.
,,	20	Ellen d. William Marsh, taylor, W	24	,,
,,	21	Betty d. John Johnson, labr., P	21	,,
,,	27	William s. James Tatlock, coller, P	4	May
June	3	Henery s. John Maken, coller, Haddock	22	,,
,,	4	John s. James Ligo, labr., S	24	Apr.
,,	4	Betty d. Peter Harrison, waver, S	3	May
,,	10	Betty d. Thomas Knight, labr., S	29	,,
,,	10	Peter s. Richard Worsley, labr., S	24	,,
,,	10	Alice d. William Rothwell, coller, P	28	,,
,,	10	Alice d. Bethlomen Renles, labr., Haddock	24	,,
,,	11	Ann d. John Bordman, labr., H	15	,,
,,	17	John s. James Fenny, watchmaker, Bold	2	June
,,	17	Peggy d. Peter Robinson, weelwright, E	3	,,
,,	24	Nane d. James Lyon, labr., W	13	May
,,	24	Mary d. James Stephn, labr., E	31	,,
,,	24	Betty d. William Reed, labr., H	4	June
July	1	Jane d. Richard Applton, blacksmith, P	11	,,
,,	1	Thomas s. [*blank*] Bordman, labr., Haddock	20	,,
,,	1	John s. James Prescott, sawer, S	4	,,
,,	10	Joseph s. Sarah Atherton, H	10	,,
,,	15	Edward s. Edward Boys, labr., Rainford	14	,,
,,	22	Mary d. Mr John Hadock, S	26	,,
,,	22	James s. Thomas Valintine, labr., S	3	July
,,	22	Fanney d. Samule Webb, copperhouseman, Ashton	4	,,
,,	22	Betty d. William Giles, coller, H	31	June
,,	29	Alice d. John Millington, coller, P	5	July
,,	29	Elizbath d. John Wright, coller, H	8	June
Aug.	5	Betty d. John Brimhill, labr., W	6	,,
,,	12	Thomasin d. John Summer, coller, H	27	July
,,	12	Betty d. William Layland, labr., S	22	,,
,,	12	Mary d. George Swift, joiner, Bold	29	,,
,,	12	William s. Ralph Cundlif, coller, Haddock	30	,,
,,	19	William s. William Atherton, labr., W	15	,,
,,	19	Betty d. Thomas Eden, shoemaker, H	2	Aug.
,,	19	Ann d. Alice Harrison, Haddock	22	July
,,	26	James s. James Holdham, brickleyr, H	29	,,
,,	26	John s. John Knight, labr., S	29	,,
,,	26	William s. Johnathen French, labr., Burtonwood	2	Aug.
,,	26	Mary d. William Twist, shopkeeper, H	10	,,
,,	26	Betty d. Joseph Hill, ironsliter, Ashton	11	,,
Sept.	1	Ellen d. Hugh Hughs, founder, Ashton	11	,,
,,	9	Kathren d. Ellen Sixsmith, P	23	,,
,,	9	Edward s. Ralph Brooks, labr., S	18	,,

Sept.	9	Martha d. Thomas Dutton, labr., S	3	Aug.
,,	9	James s. Mathew Hill, labr., S	27	,,
,,	16	Elizbath d. Jane Case, Wiston	19	,,
,,	16	Joseph s. William Pickvance, pavour, Rainhill	22	,,
,,	16	Alice d. Thomas Rimmer, labr., S	25	,,
,,	16	Elen d. Thomas Holland, labr., H	21	,,
,,	16	Sarah d. William Lyon, shipcarpinder, H	27	,,
,,	23	Margret d. John Wright, labr., W	3	Sept.
,,	23	Ellen d. Peter Woodward, labr., E	4	,,
,,	23	Ann d. John Hill, coller, P	31	Aug.
,,	30	Mary d. James Glover, labr., H	20	Sept.
,,	30	Thomas s. Thomas Houghton, coller, P	8	,,
Oct.	7	Margret d. Thomas Glover, labr., S	28	,,
,,	21	Ellen d. James Holland, labr., S	29	,,
,,	21	Jane d. James Robinson, wheelwright, W	24	,,
,,	21	Ann d. John Birchall, labr., P	7	Oct.
,,	28	Betty d. Henery Worthington, stonecutter, Rainhill	12	,,
,,	28	Sarah d. William Ward, wever, H	17	,,
,,	28	John s. Timothy Forshaw, labr., P	26	Sept.
,,	28	Henery s. James Garrad, labr., H	5	Oct.
Nov.	4	William s. William Masker, labr., P	24	Sept.
,,	4	James s. John Answorth, watchmaker, S	9	,,
,,	4	Ellen d. Brine Boardman, nalor, S	11	Oct.
,,	4	William s. Richard Shaw, watchmaker, S	11	,,
,,	4	Ellen & Sarah dd. Thomas Tarbuck, glass-maker, S	12 & 13	,,
,,	4	William & Margret s. & d. James Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	12 & 13	,,
,,	11	John s. Thomas Cran, bricklayer, H	21	,,
,,	11	Henry s. James Unsworth, labr., S	11	,,
,,	11	Betty d. Ann Hill, P	21	,,
,,	11	John s. Thomas Wright, wever, S	7	,,
,,	13	Thomas s. Robert Bredburry, labr., Haddock	3	Nov.
,,	18	William s. Robert Marsh, coller, H	16	Oct.
Dec.	2	James s. Ellen Johnson, P	11	Nov.
,,	2	Mary d. James Rigby, labr., W	10	,,
,,	9	James s. Jonathan Nalor, coller, Haddock	17	,,
,,	16	William s. Charles Starky, labr., P	7	,,
,,	23	Thomas s. Jonathan Parr, coller, H	26	,,
,,	23	Isable d. Thomas Lucas, coller, E	3	Dec.
,,	23	John s. Samule Halsall, labr., P	27	Nov.
,,	23	Henery s. George Parr, labr., W	23	,,
,,	23	John s. James Dixon, coller, Haddock	4	Dec.
,,	30	Joseph s. Elizbath Dackon, S	20	,,
,,	30	Antony s. George Philingham, wever, S	15	,,

1782

Jan.	6	Mary d. John Harrison, labr., Haddock	18	Dec.
,,	6	Margret d. Thomas Colquit, coller, W	23	,,
,,	13	James s. Joseph Ashton, labr., P	27	,,
,,	13	Betty d. John Fartlouch, nalor, H	23	,,
,,	20	Alice d. Martha Marsh, H	20	,,
,,	13	Joseph s. Linol Swift, labr., E	21	,,
,,	20	Thomas s. Elizbath Marsh, P	21	,,
,,	20	Elizbath d. John Martindle, slator, H	23	,,
,,	20	Jenney d. Mr Thos. Speakman, Parr Colliry	17	,,
,,	31	William s. Edward Ellam, linen wever, S	26	,,
,,	27	William s. Thomas Eden, sawer, P	14	Jan.
Feb.	3	Mathew s. Peter Taylor, labr., P	16	,,
,,	3	Ann d. James Bate, labr., P	21	,,
,,	3	John s. John White, coller, W	11	,,
,,	8	Thomas s. Richard Clark, wheelwright, Diton	15	,,
,,	8	Jane d. William Fildes, appoticary, H	9	,,
,,	10	William s. William Longbottam, inganer, P	20	,,
,,	10	Alice d. Danil Holland, coller, P	1	,,
,,	10	Henery s. George Barton, labr., W	19	,,
,,	10	Thomas s. Thomas Morton, glassmaker, S	11	,,
,,	24	Ann d. Ann Ryle, Ashton	23	,,
,,	17	Jane d. William Garrad, coller, H	23	,,
,,	17	John s. Thomas Haslden, copperhouseman, Haddock	1	Feb.
,,	24	Ann d. Sarah Garton, Bold	1	,,
,,	24	Thomas s. Richard Marsden, labr., H	17	Jan.
,,	24	John s. Robert Bratherton, miller, E	11	Feb.
Mar.	3	Ann d. Joseph Highton, labr., H	12	,,
,,	3	John s. James Smith, coller, P	12	,,
,,	10	Betty d. Henery Parr, labr., Rainford	21	Jan.
,,	17	James s. William Waley, coller, P	18	Feb.
,,	17	John s. William Hill, coller, H	4	Mar.
,,	17	Elizbath d. Margret Standish, S	14	Feb.
,,	31	Ellias s. William Woods, glasmaker, S	2	Mar.
,,	24	Sarah d. William Ashcroft, collier, P	2	,,
,,	31	Mary d. Michal Fairhust, coller, P	28	Feb.
,,	31	William s. Thomas Swift, coller, P	9	Mar.
,,	31	John s. Edmund Naylor, shoemaker, S	7	,,
Apr.	14	Mary d. William Eden, sawer, P	24	Feb.
,,	14	William s. Joseph Burrows, sawer, P	13	Mar.
,,	14	James s. James Dagnall, combmaker, E	14	,,
,,	14	Mary d. Peter Cole, labr., S	18	,,
,,	14	Alice d. William Cadwell, labr., P	12	,,
,,	21	John s. Robert Wilkinson, coller, Haddock	19	Feb.

Apr.	21	Ann d. William Brimlow, labr., S	2	Apr.
,,	21	Alice d. John Corrie, miller, S	21	Mar.
,,	28	Alice d. Ralph Hill, shoemaker, P	5	Apr.
,,	28	Richard s. Thomas Abbot, coller, Haddock	5	,,
May	5	Mary d. John Woods, labr., H	15	,,
,,	5	Augnus d. John Alcock, watchmaker, W	10	,,
,,	12	Peter s. William Woods, brickmaker, H	15	,,
,,	19	Martha d. Thomas Bettle, collir, P	2	May
,,	26	Mary d. William Parker, fuston weaver, S	4	,,
,,	26	Ann d. John Marsh, coller, H	7	,,
,,	26	Edward s. Edward Gorse, coller, Haddock	11	,,
,,	26	Thomas s. Thomas Aderton, glassmaker, S	4	,,
,,	26	Ralph s. James Fairhust, labr., P	6	Apr.
,,	26	Thomas s. Abrham Martindale, slater, W	3	May
,,	26	Alice d. James Moyars, blacksmith, W	21	Apr.
,,	26	Peter s. John Roden, coller, P	3	May
,,	26	Peter s. Margret Green, H	2	,,
,,	26	Thomas s. William Hurst, labr., S	3	Apr.
,,	26	Sarah d. Joseph Braderton, miller, P	4	May
June	2	Alice d. Ralph Foster, watchmaker, H	4	,,
,,	2	Nathen s. Mark Lamb, labr., P	9	,,
,,	2	Thomas s. Ellen Grace, H	3	,,
,,	2	Richard s. John Hill, joiner, H	9	,,
,,	9	Samule s. [*blank*] Whitfild, labr., S	10	,,
,,	16	Jane d. Robert Hardman, coller, S	22	,,
,,	16	Mary d. Mary Garrad, S	9	June
,,	23	Hanah d. William Vose, labr., W	7	,,
,,	23	Esther d. Samul Bettle, ingnear, P	6	,,
,,	23	James s. Thomas Critchley, potter, S	25	May
,,	23	Joseph s. Peter Tickle, carpinter, Haddock	3	June
,,	31	[*sic*] Betty d. William Helsby, watchmaker, S	31	May
,,	31	Richard s. William Halton, flatman, H	31	,,
July	14	Ellen d. John Woods, labr., P	1	June
,,	21	James s. James Layland, coller, S	3	July
,,	28	Sarah d. Bartholmew Renals, labr., Haddock	26	June
,,	28	Mary d. James Lay, nalor, W	5	July
,,	28	William s. Ann Martindail, P	20	June
,,	28	Peter s. John Leigh, labr., S	5	July
Aug.	4	Ann d. Thurston Gorse, labr., P	13	,,
,,	4	Richard s. Mr Henery Topping, Ashton	29	,,
,,	11	Thomas s. James Jump, labr., S	19	,,
,,	11	Peggy d. Abram Taylor, coller, Haddock	18	,,
,,	18	Job s. John Weldon, labr., W	31	,,
,,	18	Kathren d. John Davis, porter, S	10	Aug.
,,	25	Thomas s. Joseph Parr, shoemaker, P	13	June
		Thomas s. John Haddock, agent of S	27	,,

Aug.	29	Mary d. Thomas Twist, coller, Haddock	9	Aug.
Sept.	1	Martha d. James Winstandley, coller, S	11	,,
,,	2	Alice d. John Nalor, labr., S	2	,,
,,	8	Margret d. Hugh Barns, labr., H	21	,,
,,	8	John s. James Stephen, labr., S	8	,,
,,	8	Peter s. James Borrows, sawer, P	20	,,
,,	15	Alice d. James Crosby, coller, S	16	,,
,,	15	Sarah d. John Garrad, coller, H	23	,,
,,	15	Stephan s. Stephan Cartlidge, potter, S	15	,,
,,	22	John s. Thomas White, nalor, W	7	Sept.
,,	22	Mary d. William Ligo, nalor, P	6	,,
,,	22	John s. Peter Cartwright, coller, H	4	,,
,,	22	John s. Samul Lay, nalor, W	7	,,
,,	29	Kathren d. George Swift, carpinter, Bold	5	,,
,,	29	William s. Samul Parr, coller, H	21	Aug.
,,	29	James s. John Atherton, labr., W	8	Sept.
Oct.	3	Mary d. Henery Foster, watchmaker, S	5	,,
,,	6	Ann d. Samul Martndale, labr., W	18	,,
,,	26	Richard s. Thomas Holliwell, bricklayer, H	22	,,
,,	6	James s. Thomas Sharrat, coller, Pembrton	13	,,
,,	13	Iasaac s. Joseph Mills, labr., S	21	,,
,,	13	James s. James Pickvance, pavour, W	14	,,
,,	17	Mary d. James Fenney, watchmaker, S	26	,,
,,	20	Mary d. Thomas Boardman, sadler, H	25	,,
,,	20	Henery s. Charles Rawson, labr., S	28	,,
,,	27	Joseph s. Thomas Lester, labr., H	28	,,
,,	27	Margret d. John Turton, bandsmith, E	7	Oct.
Nov.	3	Ellen d. Elizbath Kenion, Bold	7	,,
,,	10	Ann d. William Davis, glassmaker, S	16	,,
,,	10	Alice d. Edmund Ford, labr., S	21	,,
,,	17	Henery s. Thomas Hasall, labr., S	21	,,
,,	17	James s. Margret Pickvance, P	13	,,
,,	24	John s. William Swift, coller, P	1	Nov.
,,	24	James s. William Lay, nalor, W	11	,,
,,	24	Sheverl s. Mathew Turton, plaster, Haddock	3	,,
,,	24	Rechil d. James Ashcroft, coller, P	29	Oct.
,,	24	James s. Zackery Thomison, labr., Haddock	6	Nov.
,,	28	Alice d. Roger Eves, innkeeper, H	28	Oct.
,,	30	Ester d. Peter Pickvance, labr., E	6	Nov.
Dec.	8	Alice d. John Palmer, nalor, W	19	,,
,,	22	Alice d. John Seddon, coller, H	14	,,
,,	22	Martha d. Thomas Dutton, labr., S	14	,,
,,	29	John s. William Astley, coller, H	29	,,
,,	29	Joseph s. Hugh Hughs, copperhouseman, Ashton	28	,,

[*The following eleven entries are recorded on a different page in another hand*]

Dec.	24	Mary d. Ralph Hill, shoemaker, P	4	Dec.
,,	24	Wm. s. Geo: Harris, furnace builder, H	27	Nov.
,,	24	Thos. s. Thos. Rigby, P	3	Dec.
,,	31	Richd. s. Jane Woofall, Bold	9	,,
,,	31	Elizth. d. John Watt, collier, P	14	,,
Jan.	7	Elizth. d. Henry Taylor, weaver, Haddock	11	,,
Dec.	17	Wm. s. Willm. Giles, collier, H	26	Nov.
,,	17	Mary d. Peter Tickle, carpenter, S	26	,,
,,	17	Elizth. d. Wm. Forshaw, W	17	,,
,,	17	Elizth. d. John Naylor, labr., S	1	Dec.
Jan.	7	Ann d. John Martindale, labr., H	11	,,

1783

Jan.	5	Henery s. Henery Critchley, labr., Bold	17	Nov.
,,	5	Alice d. George Dixson, labr., P	21	,,
,,	5	Elizbath d. Jabus Badder, labr., P	17	,,
Dec.	29	John s. John Sixsmith, coller, P	3	Dec.
Jan.	12	Meria d. William Platt, coller, S	14	,,
,,	12	Thomas s. Thomas Edwards, copperhouse-man, Haddock	21	,,
,,	29	William s. William Forshaw, labr., W	31	,,
,,	26	Elizbath d. Joseph Stafford, coller, H	27	,,
,,	19	Thomas s. Peter Millington, coller, P	30	,,
,,	26	Thomas s. William Crosby, coller, S	3	Jan.
,,	26	Alice d. Samul Cartwright, coller, P	3	,,
,,	30	Thomas s. John Fairhust, shoemaker, H	2	,,
Feb.	2	Margret d. Henery Taylor, miller, E	10	,,
,,	2	Sarah d. James Johnson, labr., Haddock	14	,,
,,	9	Alex: s. John Glover, watchmaker, S	14	,,
,,	9	William s. William Key, coller, P	19	,,
,,	9	Edward s. Thomas Kendrick, labr., S	20	,,
,,	9	William s. Robert Marsh, coller, H	14	,,
Jan.	19	Pears s. Mary Taylor, Newton	4	,,
Feb.	9	Henery s. Mathew Hill, labr., S	20	,,
,,	15	Thomas s. Thomas Ambrose, labr., S	5	Feb.
,,	23	Mary d. John Burrows, labr., Burtonwood	3	,,
,,	16	John s. John Waterworth, labr., S	13	Jan.
,,	16	Joshua s. Henery Abbot, coller, Haddock	28	,,
,,	16	Jane d. Henery Critchley, shoemaker, S	1	Feb.
,,	16	Ellen d. James Pilkinton, watchmaker, P	26	Jan.
,,	28	Sarah d. Mary Williamson, Bold	8	Feb.
Mar.	2	Richard s. Richard Freer, labr., S	8	,,
,,	2	Henery s. John Taylor, labr., Haddock	13	,,

Mar.	2	Elizbath d. James Davis, coller, H	8	Feb.
,,	2	Alice d. Thomas Dutton, labr., S	22	,,
,,	2	Jane d. Nichols Norres, labr., P	9	,,
,,	2	Margret d. Thomas Kindwrick, labr., S	2	,,
,,	9	Richard s. William Lyon, carpenter, H	16	,,
,,	9	Henery s. Thomas Lee, coller, P	20	,,
,,	16	Henery s. Thomas Johnson, labr., S	3	,,
,,	16	Peter s. James Potter, labr., S	26	,,
,,	25	Danil s. Matthias Lamb, labr., S	22	,,
Apr.	18	Kathrian d. Charles Clayton, labr., S	21	Mar.
Mar.	23	Rachel d. Charles Hasland, shoemaker, W	2	,,
Apr.	5	David Robert s. Robert Ellison, watchmaker, W	4	,,
Mar.	23	Ellen d. Samule Rigby, ingnear, E	5	,,
,,	30	Margret d. Thos. Millington, coller, P	8	,,
,,	30	Peter s. Martha Hunt, H	9	,,
,,	30	John s. Ralph Durdum, coller, Haddock	13	,,
Apr.	6	Mary d. Thos. Taylor, labr., Haddock	13	,,
,,	6	Henery s. Henery Wood, labr., P	23	,,
,,	13	Margret d. John Faszackly, watchmaker, S	14	,,
,,	13	Ann d. Thomas Eden, shoemaker, H	27	,,
,,	20	Henery s. Henery Lyon, labr., W	29	,,
,,	20	Peter s. Henery Leadbetr, labr., S	18	,,
,,	20	John s. William Holland, blacksmith, Ashton	2	Apr.
May	23	Richard s. William Marwood, exiseman, S	18	,,
Apr.	20	John s. William Houghton, watchmaker, H	2	,,
,,	20	Mary d. John Maken, coller, Haddock	9	,,
,,	20	Mary d. Mary Byram, Haddock	20	Mar.
May	4	Jane d. Cornalous Williams, charcole burner, H	4	Apr.
,,	4	Elizbath. d. James Fartlough, nalor, W	14	,,
,,	4	Mary d. Thomas Crane, bricklayer, H	20	,,
,,	11	William s. Joseph Harrison, wever, Bold	11	,,
,,	11	Margret d. Thomas Broders, labr., S	20	,,
,,	18	Henery s. William Clayton, wever, P	26	,,
,,	18	Ellen d. Thomas Holland, labr., H	29	,,
,,	18	James & Edward ss. Edward Ackers, watchmaker, S	19	,,
,,	25	Robert s. John Davis, coller, H	26	,,
,,	25	Alice d. Peter Knight, labr., Bold	8	May
,,	25	Mary d. John Fairshaw, coller, Newton	9	,,
,,	25	Elizbath. d. Ralph Cundlef, Haddock	9	,,
,,	25	Jane d. Ralph Brooks, labr., S	1	,,
,,	25	Ann d. Richard Shaw, coller, H	9	,,
,,	25	Richard s. Peter Burrows, shopkeeper, H	10	,,
June	1	Alice d. John Partinghton, ingneer, S	11	,,
,,	1	Henery s. John Summer, coller, H	26	Apr.
,,	1	Ledye d. John Sixsmith, labr., H	3	May

June	1	Bengeman s. Joseph Holt, glassmaker, H	29	Apr.
,,	8	Mary d. John Roughly, wever, S	15	May
,,	9	Margret d. Joseph Tickel, labr., E	18	,,
,,	10	Thomas s. Peter Spers, copperhouseman, H	23	,,
,,	15	Elizbath d. Mathew Stock, coller, S	25	,,
,,	15	Jane d. William Cartwright, coller, P	26	,,
,,	15	Ralph s. James Owen, coller, Haddock	29	,,
,,	15	Ann d. William Rothel, coller, P	2	June
,,	22	Joseph s. Paul Pinington, coller, E	29	May
,,	22	Samule s. Peter Davise, coller, H	1	June
,,	29	John s. William Cadwell, labr., P	12	,,
,,	29	Margret d. Hugh Morgen, copperhouseman, W	7	,,
July	6	John s. Mathew Seddon, coller, S	31	May
,,	6	Joseph & Mary s. & d. John Pollet, coller, P	8	June
,,	6	John s. John Barton, labr., P	14	,,
,,	6	William s. Thomas Dainel, carpenter, H	8	,,
,,	13	Esther d. Robert Atherton, pavour, P	20	,,
,,	13	John s. Samul Halsall, labr., P	23	,,
,,	13	Ann d. Elizbath Aspenel, Ashton	14	,,
,,	20	George s. George Cundliff, coller, Haddock	29	,,
,,	20	Samule s. William Brown, watchmaker, W	23	,,
,,	27	Samuel s. Joseph French, labr., Burtonwoode	5	July
,,	27	Ellen d. John Martindail, slater, W	30	May
,,	27	John s. James Briers, labr., H	8	July
Aug.	3	William s. Thomas Winstanly, labr., W	6	,,
,,	10	Hugh s. Hugh Critchly, butcher, H	15	,,
,,	10	Ann d. Thomas Fiendley, taylor, H	14	,,
,,	10	Thomas s. William Laland, labr., S	22	,,
,,	10	James s. Thomas Lesch, coller, P	15	,,
,,	17	George s. William Fartlough, nalor, W	17	,,
,,	17	Thomas s. James Cartwright, coller, P	24	,,
,,	17	Alice d. George Parr, labr., W	19	,,
,,	17	Ann d. Thomas Rimmer, labr., S	30	,,
,,	17	Henery s. Peter Roughley, coller, H	1	Aug.
,,	24	Elizbath d. Edward Davis, labr., S	12	,,
,,	27	James s. Mathew Stock, locksmith, W	3	,,
,,	24	John s. William White, coller, W	4	,,
,,	31	Lydea d. Thomas Norman, labr., S	3	July
,,	31	Levianus s. William Houghton, coller, P	6	Aug.
,,	31	Joseph s. Charles Starky, labr., P	7	,,
,,	31	Elizbath d. William Williamson, labr., S	8	,,
,,	31	Margret d. William Ratclife, wevor, H	17	,,
,,	31	Samuel s. Martha Greenall, P	18	,,
,,	31	John s. Thomas Young, labr., S	20	,,
Sept.	1	Joseph s. John Hill, coller, P	17	,,
,,	7	Elizbath d. John Johnson, coller, P	17	,,

Sept.	7	Mary d. Ann Swift, S	5	Aug.
,,	7	Mary d. Paul Rushton, labr., H	9	,,
,,	27	Ann d. John Young, nalor, H	9	Sept.
,,	28	John s. John Harrison, labr., P	6	,,
,,	28	William s. Mary Maken, S	1	,,
,,	28	Ann d. Thomas Ashton, labr., S	8	,,
Oct.	2	Catriana d. John Hill, joyner, H	6	,,
,,	3	Ann d. William Hough, flattman, H	24	Aug.
,,	12	Thomas s. George Adamson, coller, S	14	Sept.
,,	12	Martha d. James Williamson, glassmaker, S	11	,,
,,	12	Alice d. John Fartlough, labr., W	28	,,
,,	12	John & Elizbath s. & d. John Evens, copperman, P	10	,,
,,	12	Edward s. Ellen Prescott, S	19	,,
,,	12	John s. Isaac Atherton, coller, Haddock	17	,,
,,	19	Mary d. Mr Thomas Speakman, P	18	,,
,,	26	William s. Thomas Abbot, labr., Bold	3	Oct.
,,	26	Sarah d. Charles Penket, labr., H	22	Sept.
,,	26	Elizbath d. Henery Martindale, slater, Rainford	29	,,
,,	26	Margret d. Timothy Forshaw, labr., P	26	,,
,,	26	Samuel s. John Roughley, shoemaker, P	22	,,
,,	26	Ester d. Thomas Sharples, coller, P	3	Oct.
Nov.	2	Ann d. James Glover, labr., H	10	,,
,,	9	Frances d. John Atherton, shoemaker, S	11	,,
,,	2	Ann d. William Woods, brickmaker, S	11	,,
,,	2	James s. James Prescott, sawer, S	15	,,
,,	13	Thomas s. Thomas Dutton, labr., S	14	,,
,,	16	Thomas s. Bryan Bordman, nalor, P	17	,,
,,	2	Elizbath d. Rober Fartlough, wheelwright, Bold	18	,,
,,	16	John s. William Longbottom, ingeenr, P	13	,,
,,	16	Ellias s. James Parr, coller, P	18	,,
,,	16	Jonathen s. John Plumpton, joyner, S	26	,,
,,	23	John s. John Harrison, labr., P	29	,,
,,	23	James s. Jonathen Anders, coller, P	5	Nov.
,,	30	John s. William Hill, coller, H	1	,,
,,	23	Thomas s. James Fletcher, labr., S	5	,,
,,	30	Mary d. John Parpoint, labr., H	11	,,
,,	30	James s. Margret Hill, Ashton	12	,,
Dec.	11	Mary d. John Boardman, shopkeeper, H	17	,,
,,	14	Esther d. James Tatlock, coller, P	20	,,
,,	14	James s. Michal Fairhust, coller, P	22	,,
,,	21	Mary d. Morgen Lewis, labr., P	24	,,
,,	21	Mary d. William Glover, sadler, H	27	,,
,,	21	Margret d. Bengerman Chetham, labr., E	28	,,

Dec.	21	James s. George Swift, joiner, S	19	Nov.
,,	21	Ellen d. William Clark, coller, P	28	,,
,,	21	John s. Jane Hunt, Haddock	1	Dec.
,,	21	John s. James Lay, nalor, W	5	,,
,,	21	John s. Margret Pinington, Golburn	12	,,
,,	21	James s. Thomas Castle, glasscutter, S	13	,,
,,	26	Elizbath d. William Hurst, labr., S	30	Nov.
,,	26	Henery s. Henery Heys, coller, S	9	Dec.
,,	28	John s. William Masker, labr., P	21	Nov.
,,	30	Elizbath d. James Fenney, watchmaker, S	9	Dec.

1784

Jan.	4	Margret d. Voilleth Ingram, Ashton	18	Dec.
,,	4	Alice d. John Birchall, labr., Ashton	22	,,
,,	11	Samuel s. Robert Brathrton, miller, E	4	Jan.
,,	18	William s. Zackery Thomson, labr., Haddock	2	,,
,,	25	William s. Richard Pollet, labr., H	2	,,
,,	25	James s. William Ward, wevor, H	6	,,
Feb.	1	Ellias s. William Woods, glassmaker, S	26	,,
,,	1	Esther d. Simon Foster, potter, S	31	Dec.
,,	1	James s. Thomas Critchley, potter, S	14	Jan.
Jan.	31	Ann d. George Hindley, labr., S	29	,,
Feb.	1	Ellen d. James Unsworth, labr., S	2	,,
,,	1	James s. James Rigby, wever, S	12	,,
,,	1	Elizbath d. William Marsh, labr., P	13	,,
,,	5	Charles s. Peter Harrison, wever, S	31	Dec.
,,	8	Mary d. James Morris, wever, W	13	Jan.
,,	8	Isabel d. Ellen Ryley, Ashton	22	,,
,,	8	Ann d. John Baily, excisman, H	19	,,
,,	15	Elizbath d. Ress Bever, copperhouseman, H	24	,,
,,	15	Thomas s. Jonathan Parr, collier, H	17	,,
,,	22	Mary d. James Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	30	,,
,,	22	Mary d. Richard Worsley, labr., S	3	Feb.
,,	29	Sarah d. Joseph Ashton, P	7	,,
Mar.	18	William Ligh, s. Henry Topping, Ashton	19	,,
,,	7	Mary d. William Parker, P	15	,,
,,	7	Nathen s. Sarah Martindle, S	13	,,
,,	7	Kathrin d. John Twist, labr., W	2	,,
,,	14	Henery s. Edward Pinington, coller, E	16	,,
,,	14	Margret d. Henery Roughley, coller, W	17	,,
,,	14	Sarah d. John Davis, porter at the glass manefactory	24	,,
,,	14	Sarah d. Thomas Holliwell, bricklayer, H	23	,,
,,	21	Joseph s. Joseph Anders, coller, S	1	Mar.
,,	21	Mary d. Peter Penket, labr., S	23	Feb.
,,	21	William s. James Smith, coller, P	1	Mar.

Mar.	21	Thomas s. Thomas Hasland, copperhouse-man, Ashton	28	Feb.
,,	21	Elizbath d. James Holland, labr., S	10	Mar.
,,	21	Alice d. William Layland, labr., S	2	,,
,,	21	Mathias s. William Seddon, collier, W	3	,,
Apr.	4	Hannah d. Daniel Holland, collier, P	8	,,
,,	4	Ellen d. Bartel Ranols, labr., Haddock	7	,,
,,	4	Mary d. James Jump, labr., S	17	,,
,,	4	Thomas s. Thomas Glover, labr., S	21	,,
,,	5	Thomas s. Richard Fargison, barber, H	13	,,
,,	6	Ralph s. Ralph Atherton, flatman, Frodsham	23	,,
,,	11	John & Ellen s. & d. John Bradshaw, collier, P	12	,,
,,	11	Roberd s. Thomas Banks, shoemaker, Haddock	17	,,
,,	11	Alice d. Edward Fartlough, labr., W	24	,,
,,	11	Alice d. Thomas Wright, collier, P	6	,,
,,	18	James s. James Robinson, carpinder, H	18	,,
,,	25	Ann d. William Higham, labr., Ashton	10	Apr.
May	2	Mary d. John Ainsworth, watchmaker, S	6	,,
,,	2	John s. Thomas Weldon, delfman, W	26	Mar.
,,	2	Robert s. Thomas Nalor, butcher, H	2	Apr.
,,	16	Joseph s. Joseph Braderton, miller, P	24	,,
,,	16	Sarah d. Thomas Knight, labr., S	4	May
,,	16	Esther d. Joseph Hill, forgeman, Ashton	26	Apr.
,,	16	James s. William Garrad, collier, E	20	,,
,,	16	Thomas s. William Swift, collier, P	26	,,
,,	16	Ann d. James Simkin, labr., E	26	,,
,,	16	Mary d. James Oldham, bricklayer, H	13	,,
,,	23	Ellen d. John Whitfield, labr., S	27	,,
June	20	Elizbath d. Mary Thominson, P	26	May
,,	27	Elizbath d. Richard Robinson, labr., H	12	June
,,	27	Esther d. John White, collier, W	29	May
,,	29	John s. John Plot, S	28	,,

[*The above entry is interpolated. A footnote states:* forgot to be Registered at proper time, taken from their Prayer Book and may be defended upon as Truth and right done & examined by Thos. Simcock, clerk]

June	29	Thomas s. Sarah Longford, Haddock	4	June
July	4	John s. William Ashcroft, coller, P	14	,,
,,	11	Ann d. John Nalor, labr., S	19	,,
,,	11	Esther d. Peter Cole, labr., S	1	July
,,	11	Samuel s. Daniel Lamb, miller, S	13	June
,,	18	Alice d. William Hill, labr., H	27	,,
Aug.	1	Mary d. William Tickel, shipcarpenter, E	20	July
,,	1	Martha d. Joseph Titter, engenear, E	4	,,

Aug.	1	John s. Joseph Smith, shipcarpenter, H	10	July
,,	8	Susanna d. William Lighgoe	1	,,
,,	9	Ellen d. Richard Marsden, glazer, H	5	,,
,,	15	Esther d. Thomas Swift, coller, P	24	,,
,,	15	Mary d. Elizbath Webster, S	24	,,
,,	15	Margret d. Robert Edwards, copperman	2	,,
,,	22	Elizbath d. Mary Clark, W	30	,,
,,	22	John s. Thomas Eden, sawer, P	2	,,
,,	22	Elizbath d. Thomas Crooks, miller, H	1	Aug.
,,	22	William s. John Nalor, labr., S	13	July
,,	22	Joseph s. John Ellison, labr., S	29	,,
[*A strip 3in. wide has been torn from the top of this page but no entries have been lost thereby*]				
,,	29	John s. Mathew Turton, pleaster, Haddock	18	Aug.
,,	29	William s. George Filingham, wever, S	9	,,
,,	29	William s. Jaubus Bather, labr., P	8	,,
,,	29	Hannah d. Edmund Nalor, shoemaker, S	23	July
,,	29	Samuel s. William Aderton, pavor, W	3	Aug.
Sept.	5	John s. John Bate, founder, H	6	,,
,,	5	Mary d. William Brimelow, labr., S	17	,,
,,	5	Nathen s. George Dixon, labr., P	19	,,
,,	5	Mary d. Charles Broom, labr., H	8	,,
,,	12	Richard s. John Farthlough, labr., H	18	,,
,,	12	Robert s. James Moyars, blacksmith, H	28	,,
,,	19	Edward s. Thomas Woods, labr., W	21	July
[*blank*]		Elizbath d. William Harris, furnis builder, H	25	Sept.
Sept.	25	John s. George Harris, furnis builder, H	18	,,
,,	26	Mary d. Samuel Lay, nalor, W	6	,,
Oct.	5	John s. John Haddock, S	1	,,
Sept.	26	Mary d. William Parr, labr., W	13	,,
,,	26	John s. John Fairhust, nalor, S	4	,,
,,	26	Elizbath d. William Vose, labr., W	4	,,
,,	26	John s. Thomas Grice, labr., E	4	,,
Oct.	10	Mathew s. Mathew Stock, locksmith, W	20	,,
,,	10	George s. William Molinex, coller, P	16	,,
,,	10	Ellen d. John Ashton, fuston wever, Ashton	22	,,
,,	17	Alice d. James Bate, labr., H	30	,,
,,	24	Alice d. John Key, coller, P	8	Oct.
,,	24	Edward s. Margry Ball, W	5	,,
,,	31	John s. Henery Taylor, Haddock, wever	13	,,
,,	31	Robert s. Robert Wilding, miller, Ashton	19	,,
,,	31	Alice d. James Winstandly, coller, S	9	,,
Nov.	7	John s. John Heas, labr., W	26	,,
,,	7	Edward s. Thomas Eden, shoemaker, H	20	,,
,,	14	Elizbath d. Samul Hill, taylor, H	19	,,
,,	21	Charles s. Ralph Tickel, ingnear, P	11	,,

Nov.	21	Mary d. Thomas Holams, coller, P	27	Oct.
,,	28	Jane d. Henery Martindale, nalor, H	9	Nov.
,,	28	Ann d. Thomas Bettle, inginear, P	11	,,
,,	28	John s. James Borrows, sawer, P	13	,,
Dec.	12	Ann d. John White, nalor, W	23	,,
,,	12	Elizbath d. John Rodan, coller, P	18	,,
,,	12	Mary d. William Helsby, watchmaker, S	16	,,
,,	19	Mary d. William Billing, labr., P	23	,,
,,	19	John s. Elizbath Deckon, S	30	,,
,,	19	John s. Jane Royle, W	23	Oct.
,,	25	Richard s. James Stock, coller, W	4	Dec.

1785

Jan.	2	John s. Thomas Danil, shipcarpinter, H	14	Dec.
,,	2	George s. Stephen Blackmoor, copperhouse-man, H	18	,,
,,	2	Elizbath d. Henery Smith, copperhouseman	17	,,
,,	2	James s. Ann Tyrer, S	7	,,
,,	2	Ann d. John Millet, sawer, S	12	,,
,,	3	Mary d. William Tickel, labr., Bold	13	,,
,,	9	Joseph s. George Swift, carpenter, Bold	14	,,
,,	9	Elizbath d. John Wildon, labr., W	19	,,
,,	9	Thomas s. Thomas Twist, coller, Haddock	23	,,
,,	16	Thomas s. Thomas Evens, clark at silk-marchant shop St. Pauls, London	16	,,
,,	16	Kathrin d. John Leigh, labr., S	22	,,
,,	16	John s. Joseph Powell, glassmaker, S	27	,,
,,	23	Margret d. John Brimlow, labr., S	29	,,
,,	27	Elizbath d. Henery Foster, watchmaker, S	29	,,
,,	29	Mary d. Henery Mollinax, labr., S	10	Jan.
,,	30	Timothy s. William Forshaw, labr., W	17	,,
,,	30	Joseph s. John Woods, labr., P	9	,,
,,	30	Jane d. Peter Millington, coller, P	9	,,
,,	30	Margret d. Lambart Heaton, coller, P	20	,,
,,	30	Elizbath d. Thomas Rigby, labr., Bold	9	,,
Feb.	6	Mary d. John Turton, bandsmith, H	14	,,
,,	8	George s. Charles Abercrumby, P	18	,,
,,	13	Margret d. Edmund Ford, labr., S	23	,,
,,	13	Martha d. James Tickel, carpenter, H	18	,,
,,	13	Thomas s. Ralph Hill, shoemaker, P	21	,,
,,	13	Samuel s. Charles Starky, labr., P	13	,,
,,	13	John s. James Smith, coller, P	25	,,
,,	13	Margret d. William Astley, coller, H	29	,,
,,	20	Mary d. John Pye, watchmaker, S	17	,,
,,	20	Margret d. John Harison, labr., P	5	Feb.
,,	27	Thomas s. Cornailous Williams, charkele borner, H	8	,,

Feb.	27	Martha d. John Martindale, slater, H	30	Jan.
,,	27	William s. Elizbath Kegan, Bold	10	Feb.
,,	27	Elizbath d. William Young, labr., W	10	,,
,,	27	Alice d. James Dagnall, combmaker, E	6	,,
Mar.	6	Mary d. John Waterworth, labr., E	4	,,
,,	6	Margret d. Samuel Cartwright, coller, P	6	,,
,,	3	Alice d. Samuel Martindale, labr., E	20	,,
,,	9	Thomas s. William Robinson, labr., H	3	,,
,,	13	Ellen d. Edward Winstandly, nalor, H	21	,,
,,	13	James s. Peter Tickel, joyner, S	14	,,
,,	20	Martha d. John Briers, labr., P	6	Mar.
,,	20	Elizbath d. Margret Houghton, Rainhill	21	Feb.
,,	24	Edward s. William Marwood, exciseman, S	23	,,
Apr.	3	Sarah d. Abraham Martindle, slater, W	5	Mar.
,,	3	Mary d. James Owen, coller, Haddock	18	,,
,,	3	Joseph s. William Clayton, wever, P	15	,,
,,	10	Alice d. James Layland, coller, S	26	Feb.
,,	10	John s. William Giles, coller, H	19	Mar.
,,	10	William s. Thomas Mollianx, coller, H	26	Feb.
,,	10	Samuel [Ward *interpolated*] s. Edward Sixsmith, labr., H	17	Mar.
,,	17	Jane d. James Houghton, labr., P	21	,,
,,	17	James s. Thomas Wiswall, joyner, W	23	,,
,,	17	Thomas s. John Aderton, labr., S	24	,,
,,	17	George s. Nichlos Norris, labr., P	25	,,
,,	17	George s. Samuel Parr, labr., H	21	,,
,,	17	Alice d. William Kay, coller, P	12	,,
,,	18	Mary Ann d. William Topping, S	19	,,
,,	25	Ann d. Richard Phithyan, labr., S	12	,,
,,	21	Peter s. Sarah Clark, W	14	Apr.
May	1	Mary d. George Dixon, labr., P	19	,,
,,	1	James s. Thomas Boardman, sadler, H	5	,,
,,	1	Jane & Mary dd. John Palmer, nalor, W	21	Mar.
,,	15	Cisley d. Thomas Ambrose, labr., S	4	May
,,	15	Richard s. Joseph Holt, glassmaker, H	17	Apr.
June	10	Mathises s. Mathises Lamb, labr., S	27	,,
May	22	William s. John Bratherton, miller, E	30	,,
,,	22	Iseble d. Peter Blundell, labr., H	6	May
,,	22	Sarah d. James Stevinson, labr., S	21	Apr.
,,	22	Mary d. William Eden, sawer, P	17	,,
,,	29	Thomas s. Henery Lyon, labr., W	11	May
,,	29	John s. Mathew Hill, labr., S	6	,,
,,	29	Henery s. John Taylor, labr., Haddock	3	,,
June	5	Elizabeth d. Nathan Dagnall, combmaker, H	6	,,
,,	5	Henery s. James Morris, wever, W	17	,,

June	5	Elizbath d. John Summer, coller, H	13	May
,,	12	George s. William Houghton, watchmaker, H	3	June
,,	12	William s. Thomas Leseter, collir, P	19	May
,,	19	John s. John Roscow, labr., S	20	,,
,,	26	John s. Thomas Crain, bricklayer, H	14	June
,,	26	James s. James Johnson, labr., H	7	,,
July	3	Rachel d. Charles Hasland, shoemaker. W	13	,,
,,	3	Kathrin d. William Holland, blacksmith, Ashton	16	,,
,,	3	Sarah d. Charles Chaddock, labr.. P	14	,,
,,	17	Joseph s. Joseph Mills, labr., S	14	,,
,,	17	Mary d. George Birch, labr., E	27	,,
,,	17	Hannah d. Robert Roberts, collier, P	19	,,
,,	17	Elizbath d. Elizbath Irland, Haddock	26	,,
,,	24	James s. William Halton, capten of the flatt Nance	30	,,
,,	24	John s. Henery Tickel, labr., Bold	27	,,
,,	30	Ann d. John Barton, labr., P	11	July
,,	30	John s. Thomas Aderton, collier, H	16	,,
,,	30	Ralph s. William White, coller, W	8	,,
,,	30	Margret d. James Pickvance, pavour, W	12	,,
,,	30	Jane d. John Glover, watchmaker, S	18	,,
,,	30	Alice d. Thomas Swift, blacksmith, W	15	,,
,,	30	Thomas s. James Potter, labr., S	16	,,
,,	30	Mary d. Joseph Makin, shoemaker, S	20	,,
,,	30	Ellen d. Jane Smith, Haddock	10	,,
Aug.	7	Margret d. William Shaw, coller, H	22	,,
,,	7	Elizbath d. Thomas Edwards, fireman, Haddock	17	,,
,,	14	William s. William Bentom, collier, Haddock	23	,,
,,	14	James s. John Parr, labr., W	24	,,
,,	14	Thomas s. Elizbath Uselcroft, Bold	16	,,
,,	21	Margret d. Joseph Harrison, labr., Bold	18	,,
,,	21	James s. John Aderton, labr., W	23	,,
,,	21	Elizbath d. Joseph Parr, P	19	Aug.
,,	28	William s. Michal Fairhust, coller, P	29	July
,,	28	James s. John Johnson, labr., P	12	Aug.
,,	28	Alice d. John Partington, ingeenere, S	12	,,
Sept.	1	Richard s. John Hill, joyner, H	2	,,
,,	4	John s. James Mason, glassmaker, S	5	,,
,,	4	John s. Rees Bivens, copperhouseman, H	20	,,
,,	4	William s. Thomas Broadhurst, labr., S	12	,,
,,	10	Agnus d. Frances Cothel, W	16	,,
,,	11	Ellen d. Sarih Maken, Newton	17	,,
,,	11	John s. Peter Marsh, coller, H	17	,,

Sept.	18	William s. Robert Bredbre, copperhouseman, Haddock	28	Aug.
,,	18	Margret d. John Hill, coller, P	26	,,
,,	3	Mabella d. Docter Churton, H	1	Sept.
,,	25	Elizbath d. Peter Tickel, carpinder, Haddock	1	,,
,,	25	Joseph s. Joseph Holdam, bricklayer, S	7	,,
,,	25	Sarah d. Elizbath Fairhust, Haddock	16	,,
Oct.	27	Henery s. Henery Topping, Ashton	22	,,
,,	2	John s. William Barrow, labr., S	2	,,
,,	2	Margret d. William Longbotam, ingnear, P	10	,,
,,	9	Mary d. James Watt, coller, P	15	,,
,,	9	James s. James Highton, labr., H	22	,,
,,	9	Ann d. James Barns, taylor, S	14	,,
,,	9	Ellen d. John Hallsall, labr., P	17	,,
,,	9	Sarah d. Thomas Lawson, coller, H	17	,,
,,	9	James s. James Cartwright, coller, P	18	,,
,,	14	Peter s. Thomas Dutton, S	9	,,
,,	16	Mary d. John Evens, firerman, H	22	,,
,,	16	Jane d. William Parr, clockmaker, E	27	,,
,,	16	John s. James Davis, coller, H	23	,,
,,	16	Elizbath Birck d. William Glover, sadler, H	28	,,
,,	23	George s. William Anderton, labr., E	4	Oct.
,,	23	William s. William Rothewell, coller, P	9	,,
,,	23	Ann d. Peter Hunter, coller, H	3	,,
,,	30	Henery s. Joseph Ashton, labr., P	10	,,
Nov.	6	Sarah d. Ralph Cundlif, collier, P	21	,,
,,	6	Thomas s. Bengman Chetham, inengner, H	14	,,
,,	13	James s. George Cundlif, Haddock	29	,,
,,	13	Ann d. Jane Marsh, S	13	,,
,,	13	John s. James Brires, labr., H	24	,,
,,	20	Mary d. Abraham Taylor, labr., Haddock	2	Nov.
,,	27	Sarah d. Henery Woods, labr., P	16	,,
,,	27	James s. John Twist, labr., W	2	,,
,,	27	Mary d. Henery Critchley, shoemaker, S	7	,,
,,	27	Joshua s. Joshua Cottrell, clockmaker, E	20	,,
,,	27	John s. Thomas Stych, shoemaker, H	9	,,
Dec.	11	Britchet d. Robert Marsh, coller, H	17	,,
,,	11	Thomas s. James Simkin, labr., E	28	,,
,,	18	Ann d. Elizbath Roulson, W	7	Dec.
,,	18	James s. Rebecka Hurst, S	4	,,
,,	18	William s. Paul Longbotham, Haddock	19	Nov.
,,	21	Mary d. Esther Harper, S	29	,,
,,	25	Samuel s. John Roughley, shoemaker, P	27	,,
,,	25	John s. John Makin, coller, Haddock	12	Dec.
,,	26	Henery s. Hugh Critchley, butcher, H	16	,,

1786

Jan.	1	Sarah d. William Moor, sawer, H	7	Dec.
,,	1	William s. William Ward, labr., P	10	,,
,,	1	Jane d. John Fazkerley, watchmaker, S	27	Nov.
,,	1	Alice d. Robert Fairclough, wheelwright, Bold	7	Dec.
,,	1	William s. Thomas Millington, coller, P	13	,,
,,	1	Thomas s. Henery Critchley, labr., Bold	7	,,
,,	1	Thomas s. Thomas Hall, labr., W	21	,,
,,	8	Henery s. Richard Robsion, labr., H	25	,,
,,	15	Ann d. Paul Pinnington, coller, E	18	,,
,,	15	Elizbath d. William Brown, watchmaker, W	22	,,
,,	15	Alice d. Jonathan Anders, coller, P	25	,,
,,	22	Ellen d. Charles Clayton, labr., S	16	,,
,	22	Thomas s. John Parpoint labr., H	5	Jan.
,,	22	Elizbath d. John Vose, blacksmith, H	28	Dec.
,,	22	Thomas s. William Higham, labr., Ashton	1	Jan.
,,	22	John s. John Birchall, labr., P	1	,,
,,	22	Elizbath d. James Williamson, glassmaker, S	8	,,
,,	29	Robert s. Robert Aderton, pavour, P	12	,,
,,	29	Margret d. Elizbath Starky, S	3	,,
,,	29	John s. Peter Roughley, coller, P	12	,,
,,	29	Henery s. Henery Abbot, coller, Haddock	7	,,
Feb.	5	John s. Samuel Beeton, ingneer, P	10	,,
,,	5	Margret d. Brian Boardman, nalor, P	10	,,
,,	5	John s. William Hill, coller, H	1	,,
,,	5	Sarah d. Joseph Knowls, coller, Haddock	21	,,
,,	5	Mary d. John Boardman, shopkeeper, H	18	,,
,,	12	William s. Charles Rosen, labr., S	17	,,
,,	12	Ralph s. Thurston Callan, labr., Haddock	27	Dec.
,,	12	Hannah d. Ann Martindale, P	16	Jan.
,,	19	Mary d. John Kay, coller, P	31	,,
,,	26	Thomas s. Joseph Tyther, ingneer, E	26	,,
,,	26	William s. William Platt, coller, S	29	,,
,,	26	Thomas s. Joseph Smith, shipcarpenter, H	8	Feb.
Mar.	5	Thomas s. Thomas Eden, shoemaker, H	9	,,
,,	5	William s. William Swift, coller, P	14	,,
,,	12	Sarah d. Thomas Knight, labr., Bold	25	,,
,,	12	Richard s. Peter Briers, labr., S	13	,,
,,	19	Mary d. George Winstandley, nalor, W	21	,,
,,	19	Mary d. Morgin Lewis, copperhouseman, H	18	,,
,,	19	James s. John Hill, labr., S	24	,,
,,	19	John s. Thomas Abbot, labr., Haddock	19	,,
,,	19	Edward s. James Glover, shopkeeper, H	25	,,
,,	19	Ralph s. Ralph Hays, coller, W	27	,,
,,	26	William s. James Fartlough, nalor, W	13	Mar.

Mar.	26	Joseph & Mary s. & d. James Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	22	Mar.
Apr.	2	Elizbath d. Richard Worsley, labr., S	13	,,
,,	2	Margret d. Samuel Morecroft, roper, H	19	,,
,,	2	Samuel s. John Winstly, blacksmith, Haddock	15	,,
,,	2	Hugh s. Hugh Kerkham, watchmaker, H	27	Feb.
,,	2	Mary d. Elizbath Smith, W	6	,,
,,	2	John s. George Parr, nalor, W	16	Mar.
,,	16	William s. William Parker, labr., P	7	Apr.
,,	17	Kathrin d. John Sixsmith, labr., P	3	,,
,,	17	Bellow d. Henery Brown, watchmaker, W	21	Mar.
,,	18	Richard s. Thomas Lightfoot, stockingwavor, H	17	,,
,,	23	Mary d. Thomas Holland, labr., H	19	,,
,,	23	Ann d. George Swift, joyner, S	18	,,
,,	23	Charles s. Charles Forest, labr., P	22	,,
,,	23	Ellen d. John Pollet, coller, P	24	,,
,,	23	Mary d. William Sedon, coller, H	29	,,
,,	23	Hannah d. Peter Cartwright, coller, H	2	Apr.
,,	23	James s. Alice Marsh, P	4	,,
,,	30	James s. Joseph Powell, glassmaker, S	20	,,
,,	30	Alice d. Ann Martindale, P	5	,,
,,	30	James s. John Rainford, labr., W	9	,,
May	7	James s. William Pickett, copperhouseman, Ashton	16	,,
,,	7	Jane d. James Rigby, wever, W	17	,,
,,	7	Ann d. Barthlome Ranylos, labr., Haddock	15	,,
,,	28	Jane d. Mary Thominson, poper, P	22	,,
,,	28	Edward s. Thomas Garrad, labr., H	3	May
,,	14	Mary d. John Houghton, coller, P	15	Apr.
,,	14	Ellen d. Jabus Badder, labr., P	19	,,
,,	14	Thomas s. Edward Pinington, coller, E	16	,,
,,	14	Mary d. Thomas Robinson, sawer, H	21	,,
,,	14	Ellen d. William Tickel, carpinter, H	23	,,
,,	14	Alice d. Thomas Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	30	,,
,,	21	Thomas s. George Dixon, labr., P	4	May
,,	28	Thomas s. Thomas Allott, labr., Bold	28	Apr.
,,	28	James s. Samul Hunt, coller, H	3	May
,,	28	John s. Edmond Hays, coller, H	1	,,
,,	28	Margret d. George Parr, labr., W	2	,,
June	4	Thomas s. Thomas Dennt, labr., H	7	,,
,,	4	Zack s. Zack Thominson, labr., Haddock	19	,,
,,	4	Thomas s. Oldam Lesetr, coller, P	19	,,
,,	5	Sarah d. Peter Harrison, wever, S	8	,,
,,	6	James s. James Taylor, watchmaker, H	15	,,
,,	11	Daniel s. Daniel Holland, coller, P	22	,,

June	11	Thomas s. Henery Parr, labr., P	19	May
,,	18	Elizbath d. Thomas Ratliff, wever, H	29	,,
,,	18	Ellen d. Thomas Sharpls, coller, P	28	,,
,,	18	John s. Paul Rushton, labr., H	25	,,
,,	18	Mary d. Edward Low, carpinter, Newton	20	,,
,,	25	Rachel d. Thomas Holliwell, bricklayer, H	2	June
,,	25	Ann d. Martha Greenough, S	4	,,
,,	25	Jane d. William Cartwright, coller, P	13	,,
,,	25	Elizbath d. William Lay, nalor, W	10	,,
July	2	Rachel d. Mary Garrad, P	28	May
,,	2	James s. Thomas Banks, shoemaker, Haddock	8	June
,,	9	Edward s. Robert Roberts, copperhouseman, H	2	,,
,,	23	William s. William Layland, labr., S	30	,,
,,	23	Samul s. Samul Lay, nalor, W	4	July
,,	30	John s. Thomas Bridge, labr., H	9	,,
,,	30	Martha d. Samuel Edwards, carpinter, H	4	,,
,,	30	Henery s. Henery Roughley, labr., W	10	,,
,,	30	William s. John Ince, labr., W	13	,,
,,	30	Henery s. Martha Helsby, S	30	June
Aug.	13	Edward s. James Unsworth, labr., S	15	July
,,	13	James s. James Helsby, watchmaker, P	17	,,
,,	20	Mary d. Thomas Leigh, coller, P	1	Aug.
,,	27	Mary d. John Ellison, labr., S	8	,,
Sept.	3	Richard s. John Aderton, shoemaker, S	6	,,
,,	3	Thomas s. Robert Burland, glasscutter, S	5	,,
,,	3	William s. William Williamson, labr., S	15	,,
,,	3	Ann d. William Eden, sawer, P	5	,,
,,	3	Richard s. James Webb, labr., P	14	,,
,,	10	Ellen d. William Gerrad, coller, H	18	,,
,,	10	William s. Joshua Fartlough, nalor, H	20	,,
,,	10	Wiliam s. William Hill, labr., H	26	,,
,,	17	Mary d. Johnathen Parr, coller, H	22	,,
,,	17	Thomas s. William May, coller, Haddock	27	,,
,,	17	Esther d. Mary Houghton, P	12	,,
,,	17	Mary d. Peter Davies, coller, H	17	,,
,,	17	Jonathen s. Samuel Cartwright, coller, P	26	,,
,,	17	Ann d. Charles Stubs, glazer, H	1	,,
,,	24	Thomas s. Thomas Crane, bricklayer, H	24	July
,,	24	Ann d. James Holdam, bricklayer, H	20	Aug.
Nov.	26	Thomas s. James Moyers, blacksmith, H	3	Nov.
,,	26	Richard s. Timothy Forshaw, labr., P	19	Oct.
,,	26	Esther d. James Rosbotham, Haddock	29	,,
,,	19	Ann d. Joseph Braderton, miller, P	26	,,
Dec.	10	John s. William Vorse, labr., W	28	Nov.
,,	10	Elen d. John Roden, coller, P	18	,,
,,	10	Elizbath d. Charles Starky, labr., P	19	,,

Dec.	17	William s. William Giles, coller, H	26	Nov.
,,	17	Mary d. Peter Tickel, carpenter, S	26	,,
,,	17	Elizbath d. John Nalor, labr., S	1	Dec.
,,	24	Mary d. Ralph Hill, shoemaker, P	4	,,
,,	24	William s. George Harris, furnice bulder, H	27	Nov.
,,	24	Thomas s. Thomas Rigby, labr., P	3	Dec.
,,	31	Richard s. Jane Woofall, Bold	9	,,

1787

Jan.	7	Elizbath d. Henery Taylor, wever, Haddock	11	Dec.
,,	7	Ann d. John Martindale, labr., H	11	,,
,,	7	Edmund s. Edmund Nalor, shoemaker, S	10	,,
,,	14	Peter s. Peter Cole, glassmaker, S	11	,,
,,	14	Ann d. Charles Whitaker, spinster, E	24	,,
,,	14	Marey d. William Fartlough, nalor, W	28	,,
,,	14	Joseph s. Joseph Atherton, coller, S	21	,,
,,	21	Henery s. John Harrison, labr., P	28	,,
,,	21	Joseph s. William Waley, coller, P	8	Jan.
,,	21	Thurston s. Thurston Gorse, labr., P	1	,,
,,	28	Esther d. James Bradshaw, coller, P	6	,,
Feb.	4	Alice d. Johnathan Naylor, coller, Haddock	5	,,
,,	4	John s. John Atherton, labr., S	11	,,
,,	4	Elizbath d. Thomas Boardman, labr., H	3	,,
,,	11	Mary d. Thomas Wood, fustian wever, H	24	Dec.
,,	18	Mary d. Edward Jones, copperhouseman, H	3	Feb.
,,	18	William s. John Brimlow, labr., H	30	Jan.
,,	18	Margret d. Daniel Lamb, miller, S	21	,,
,,	25	Alice d. John Litherland, glassman, S	9	Feb.
,,	25	Abram s. John Molenext, wever, Ashton	1	,,
,,	25	Elizbath d. George Birch, labr., Newton	8	,,
Mar.	4	Michal s. John Briers, labr., P	8	,,
,,	4	Thomas s. Thomas Stock, coller, W	11	,,
,,	4	Elizabeth d. William Chetham, coller, P	7	,,
,,	4	Esther d. Thomas Swift, coller, P	9	,,
,,	4	Mary d. William Mollinext, coller, P	5	,,
,,	11	William s. John Parr, labr., W	18	,,
,,	11	William s. James Travers, shipcarpinter, H	14	,,
,,	11	Alice d. John Millet, labr., S	15	,,
,,	18	James s. John Roscow, labr., S	7	,,
,,	18	Mary d. Edmund Ford, labr., S	17	,,
,,	18	Margret d. Thomas Eden, coller, P	1	Mar.
,,	18	Jane d. Lambert Heaton, coller, P	27	Feb.
,,	25	Robert s. Robert Edwards, copperhouseman, H	21	,,
,,	25	Margret d. James Winstandley, coller, S	1	Mar.
,,	30	James s. William Marwood, exciseman, S	15	Feb.
Apr.	1	Sarah d. Joseph Holt, glassmaker, S	31	Jan.

Apr.	1	Jane d. Thomas Holland, plaster, H	11	Mar.
,,	1	Iacck [*overwritten*] s. John Welden, blacksmith, H	4	,,
,,	1	Zacrias s. Thomas Woodward, labr., S	3	,,
,,	1	Joseph s. Thomas Millington, labr., P	8	,,
,,	8	Betty d. Thomas Broadhurst, labr., S	14	,,
,,	8	Alice d. Thomas Holland, labr., S	24	,,
,,	10	James s. John Haddock, clerk to the Revenhead Colliery, S	27	Feb.
,,	15	William s. William Lygo, labr., H	10	Mar.
,,	15	Cristian d. Bengeman Chetham, labr., W	24	,,
,,	15	John s. Thomas Harrison, coller, Haddock	25	,,
,,	22	Alice d. Henery Mollinex, labr., S	1	Apr.
,,	28	Elizbath d. William Longford, labr., H	22	Mar.
,,	29	Elizbath d. James Vose, labr., W	19	,,
,,	29	Samuel s. Charles Broom, labr., H	1	Apr.
May	2	Edward s. Henery Foster, watchmaker, S	8	,,
,,	6	Grace d. William Smith, naylor, W	19	Mar.
,,	6	Edward s. Edward Hughs, copperhouseman, H	5	Apr.
,,	6	Alice d. William Clayton, labr., P	19	,,
,,	6	Robert s. John Harrison, labr., E	19	,,
,,	6	Ann d. Thomas Twist, coller, Haddock	18	,,
,,	6	William s. Joseph Know, coller, Haddock	17	,,
,,	6	Ellen d. William Astley, coller, H	13	,,
,,	6	Mary d. George Fillingham, wavor, S	26	,,
,,	13	William s. James Johnson, labr., Haddock	4	,,
,,	13	Samuel s. Henery Lyon, labr., W	15	,,
,,	17	Jacca [*sic*] s. George Wilch, taylor, H	26	Mar.
,,	20	Samuel s. John Woods, labr., P	21	Apr.
,,	20	Elizbath d. Samuel Parr, poper, H	21	,,
,,	20	William s. John Vose, blacksmith, H	8	May
,,	20	Peter s. James Tickle, shipcarpenter, H	30	Apr.
,,	28	William s. John Gorse, innkeeper, H	9	May
,,	27	Ellen d. Joseph Hill, collier, Haddock	29	Apr.
,,	27	Ann d. Michal Fairhust, collier, P	3	May
,,	27	Henery s. Peter Eden, labr., Haddock	29	Apr.
June	3	James s. James Platt, labr., H	14	May
,,	3	Ralph Letherland s. John Turton, glasscutter, H	4	,,
,,	3	Richard s. John Sharret, watchwheelcutter, H	5	,,
,,	10	Joseph & Henery ss. John Harrison, wever, Haddock	22	,,
,,	10	John s. Ann Pickavance, H	29	,,
,,	11	Catrian d. Docter Churton, H	9	,,
,,	17	Elizbath d. William Houghton, watchmaker, H	12	June
,,	17	Sarah d. Cornelius Williams, charcole borner, H	30	May

June	17	William s. John Key, collier, P	27	May
,,	17	Betty d. Edward Pinnington, coller, E	31	,,
,,	24	Mary d. Thomas Vose, labr., W	7	June
,,	24	Mary d. Samuel Huzzey, labr., Ashton	4	,,
July	1	Lewes s. Lewes Smith, labr., H	8	,,
,,	1	Thomas s. Nicholas Norris, labr., P	13	,,
,,	8	Hannah d. John Meddest, copperhouseman, H	27	,,
,,	8	Elizbath d. Peter Marsh, coller, H	15	,,
,,	8	Henery s. James Bate, labr., P	30	,,
,,	15	Charles s. Ann Roustidge, S	1	July
,,	22	Ann d. Thomas Glese, collier, Haddock	3	,,
,,	29	Aaron s. George Dixon, labr., P	15	,,
,,	29	Jane d. George Roderham, labr., H	16	,,
,,	29	Elizbath d. Thomas Lawson, coller, H	13	,,
Aug.	5	Richard & Samuel ss. John Bate, brass-founder, H	13	June
,,	12	Richard s. Thomas Grice, labr., S	22	July
,,	19	Lasse d. James Masion, glassmaker, S	24	,,
,,	19	Mary d. Robert Cartwright, clerk of Parr colliry	31	,,
,,	19	Gilbert s. Ellen Cartwright, P	18	,,
,,	19	James s. Margret Davis, Haddock	2	Aug.
,,	19	James s. James Tatlock, coller, P	1	,,
,,	19	Edward s. William Glover, sadler, H	20	July
,,	26	Sarah d. Edward Knowles, taylor, H	25	,,
,,	26	William s. John Greely, glassmaker, S	25	,,
,,	29	Timothy s. James Waffington, taylor, P	14	,,
,,	26	Jacca s. Richard Shaw, coller, H	10	Aug.
,,	26	Bethemolemey s. Bethemolemey Ranouls, labr., Haddock	30	July
Sept.	2	Richard s. Thomas Robinson, sawer, H	9	Aug.
,,	2	Elizbath d. William Brimlow, glassmaker, S	12	,,
,,	8	John s. James Morris, wavor, W	17	,,
,,	8	Ann d. Richard Robinson, labr., H	23	,,
,,	16	Thomas s. Peter Layland, labr., E	27	,,
,,	16	Mary d. Mathew Hill, labr., S	28	,,
,,	23	John s. Thomas Bridge, labr., H	2	Sept.
,,	23	Mosess s. William White, coller, P	4	,,
,,	23	Mary d. John Hill, coller, P	9	,,
,,	23	Edward s. Thomas Greenall, labr., S	10	,,
,,	30	William s. James Lamb, miller, S	28	,,
,,	30	William s. John Ince, labr., E	18	,,
Oct.	7	Margret d. William Kay, coller, P	13	,,
,,	7	Hannah d. Hugh Barns, labr., P	1	,,
,,	14	Margret d. Johnathen Platt, labr., S	19	,,

Oct.	14	Ellen d. Peter Geaten, labr., H	15	Sept.
,,	21	George s. James Simken, labr., E	30	,,
,,	21	Margret d. John Fartlough, coller, H	24	,,
,,	21	Ann d. Henery Maken, coller, Haddock	27	,,
,,	28	Thomas s. Joshua French, labr., Burtonwood	5	Oct.
,,	28	Richard s. William Helsby, watchmaker, S	5	,,
,,	28	Thomas s. John Partington, engneer, S	13	,,
Nov.	1	John s. Stephen Blackmore, copperhouseman, H	7	,,
,,	4	William s. Robert Burland, glasscutter, S	11	,,
,,	4	Elizbath d. James Lomex, labr., P	19	,,
,,	4	Alice d. Nathen Dagnall, combmaker, H	27	Sept.
,,	4	George s. David Charnock, labr., P	18	Oct.
,,	4	Ellen d. Charles Haselden, shoemaker, W	13	,,
,,	4	Charles s. Brian Bordman, naylor, S	9	,,
,,	11	Margret d. John Bordeman, shopkeeper, H	21	,,
,,	11	John s. James Parr, coller, H	24	,,
,,	11	William s. William Shaw, coller, P	28	,,
,,	11	Elizbath d. James Dixon, coller, Haddock	21	,,
,,	11	Ann d. Rees Beven, labr., H	26	,,
,,	11	Thomas s. John Barker, labr., W	26	,,
,,	18	James s. John Chaddock, labr., E	18	,,
,,	18	Elizbath d. Sarah Aderton, Haddock	20	,,
,,	18	Margret d. John Robinson, blacksmith, W	26	,,
,,	18	Joseph s. Henery Parr, labr., S	28	,,
,,	18	John s. John copperhouseman [*sic*], P	27	,,
,,	25	John s. John Hatton, turner, E	28	,,
,,	25	John s. Davied Morgen, labr., Ashton	26	,,
,,	25	Edward s. James Glover, shopkeeper, H	30	,,
,,	25	Alice d. Sarah Dagnell, H	26	,,
Dec.	2	Margret d. John Twist, labr., W	1	Nov.
,,	2	Joshua s. Mary Lygo, S	6	,,
,,	2	Thomas s. William Billinge, labr., P	4	,,
,,	2	Esther & Alice dd. Edward Sixsmith, labr., H	14	,,
,,	9	Joseph s. John Quick, miller, H	7	,,
,,	9	Isabela d. John Burrows, carpinter, P	3	,,
,,	9	Mary d. Samuel Bantry, coller, H	3	,,
,,	9	John Meredeth s. John Towers, shoemaker, H	8	,,
,,	9	Henery s. Mary Burrows, P	21	,,
,,	9	William s. James Barns, taylor, S	10	,,
,,	9	Ellen d. Richard Consterdine, labr., H	13	,,
,,	16	Charles s. Charles Rosen, labr., S	9	,,
,,	16	Henery s. John Young, nalor, H	22	,,
,,	16	Mary d. James Johnson, labr., Haddock	23	,,
,,	23	Elizbath d. William Cadman, labr., S	19	,,
,,	30	Mary d. Henery Woods, labr., P	17	Dec.

Marriages at St. Helen's Chapel

1723

June 14 John Webster married [*inside back cover*]

1724

May 13 John Houghton & Ann Houghton, both Prescott
July 23 James Houghton, Prescot & Elizabeth Forber, Rainhill
Dec. 21 Henry Marsh & Jane Daniels, both W
Jan. 25 James Webster & Thomasin Acres, both Rainhill
Feb. 4 John Woods, S, & Martha Britch, Bold

1725

Mar. 28 Nathan Tyrer, W & Elizabeth Bispham, Rainford
Apr. 9 Henry Atherton, W & Anne Wainwright, Prescott
„ 12 James Farshaw, Knowsley, butcher & Anne Huddleston
May 24 Joseph Pinnington & Mary Marsden, both W
June 27 John Walthew, Wigan p. & Elizabeth Glover, Prescot p.
Aug. 12 Ralph Briddock, Leigh p. & Helen Sorocold, Winwick p.
Oct. 11 Joseph Walmsley, Prescot & Sarah Flitcroft, E
Nov. 15 Francis Lowson & Hester Abbot, both Prescot p.
Feb. 2 James Williamson & Alice Winstandly, b.t.p.

1726

Apr. 14 William Tickle & Anne Atherton, b.t.p.
June 23 Thomas Turton, Winwick p. & Margret Brimalow, t.p.
Aug. 15 Thomas Jones & Mary Fowler, t.p.
Sept. 22 Peter Berry & Martha Marsh, b.t.p.
Dec. 28 John Tyrer & Catherine Harrison, b.t.p.

1727

Apr. 5 Henry Windrowe & Elizabeth Kighley, both parishioners
May 11 Richard Tarbock & Mary Astmore, both Widness
June 23 William Platt & Elizabeth Smith, both Atherton, p. Leigh
Oct. 31 Nathan Banner & Jane Woods, Bold
Feb. 26 John Webster, Prescott & Mary Gamesby, Whiston

1728

May 20 William Nailor, Huyton p. & Hannah Sadler, Prescot p.
Aug. 11 Peter Biby, Whiston & Rachel Stott, Prescott

Nov. 11 Henry Longley, Melling p. Halsall & Catherine Johnson, Prescott
Dec. 10 Lawrance Birchenhead, Rainford & Cathrine Holrobin, Winstanley, p. Wigan
Feb. 18 Richard Greenalgh & Phoebe Lyon, both P

1729

June 16 Bryan Tickle & Sarah Goodacre, b.t.p.
Jan. 11 James Ashton & Ann Callon, both Warrington p.
Feb. 5 Thurstan Fairhurst & Mary Burton, both Warrington p.

1730

Apr. 2 James Farbrother & Isabel Pendlebury, b.t.p.
Nov. 30 Peter Platt & Sarah Kelsall, b.t.p.
Dec. 7 Henry Leadbetter & Lydia Fairhurst, b.t.p.
,, 18 Thomas Billinge & Alice Coppal, b.t.p.
,, 26 Richard Rylance & Mary Richardson, b.t.p.
Jan. 16 William Eaton & Ann Prescott, b.t.p.
Feb. 6 Edward Brimalow, t.p. & Mary Lydiarth, p. Winwick
,, 23 Richard Acres & Helen Cross, b.t.p.

1731

Apr. 20 Edmund Banks, p. Blackburne & Helen Wilcock, t.p.
,, 22 Richard Tarbock & Lydia Forster, b.t.p.
,, 23 Joseph Brownbill & Alice Rainford, b.t.p. lic.
June 7 Henry Crouchley & Mary Henshaw, b.t.p.
,, 17 Thomas Brown & Ann Dingsdale, b.t.p.
,, 27 William Much & Mary Mayoe, b.t.p.
July 3 Samuel Fairclough & Helen Hill, b.t.p.
,, 18 Thomas Holme & Catherine Sicksmith, b.t.p.
,, 25 Thomas Dean & Helen Dingsdale, b.t.p.
Aug. 7 Robert Mulles & Alice Brown, b.t.p.
,, 29 Peter Taylor & Sarah Broughill, b.t.p.
Oct. 18 Jeremy Lyon & Alice Brownbill, b.t.p.
Nov. 12 John Ellison, p. Childwal & Ester Vost, t.p.
,, 25 George Langtree, p. Layland & Catherine Glover, p. Prescott
Dec. 8 William Harrison & Jane Almond, b.t.p.
,, 23 John Birchall & Margaret Rainford, b.t.p.
Jan. 27 William Pickavance & Elizabeth Godboth, b.t.p.
Feb. 23 Mathew Petres & Helen Dawson, b.t.p.
,, 21 John Goore & Mary Hornby, b.t.p.

1732

May	7	Samuel Dagnal & Mary Thomason, b.t.p.
June	7	Bennet Gaskill & Anne Gore, b.t.p.
Oct.	8	Jonathan Glover & Anne Simcock, b.t.p.
Dec.	15	Thomas Woods & Catherine Holt, b.t.p.
,,	24	William Fairhurst, t.p. & Elizabeth Houghton, p. Huyton

1733

Mar.	26	James Birchall & Elizabeth Barton, b.t.p.
,,	27	Thomas Brownbill & Rachel Lyon, b.t.p.
,,	30	Robert Waring & Anne Holding, b.t.p.
Apr.	9	William Parkinson & Mary Glover, b.t.p.
,,	28	John Jackson & Alice Wainwright, b.t.p.
May	29	William Gregson & Isabel Hurst, b.t.p.
June	8	George Marsh & Elizabeth Wright, b.t.p.
July	2	John Harrocks & Woods [*sic*], b.t.p.
Aug.	8	John Low & Alice Clough, both p. Winwick
Sept.	12	Jeremy Lyon & Deborah Browbill, b.t.p.
Oct.	12	John Hulme & Ann Dickinson, b.t.p.
Jan.	3	James Gerrard & Mary Whitehouse, b.t.p.
Feb.	5	James Lyon & Mary Hall, b.t.p.
,,	26	Thomas Brimalowe & Esther Bimson, b.t.p.

1734

Apr.	15	Henry Mason, p. Huyton & Jane Jackson, t.p.
May	20	John Jameson & Anne Ashton, b.t.p.
,,	26	Robert Green, p. Leigh & Helen Nailor, p. Winwick
Sept.	15	William Prescott & Margery Britch, b.t.p.
Oct.	6	John Buckley & Elizabeth Speakman, b.t.p.
Dec.	16	John Mutch & Margery Cheshire, b.t.p.
,,	29	Richard Holt & Sarah Leadbetter, b.t.p.

1735

Apr.	8	George Ince & Catherine Wright, b.t.p.
,,	25	Edward Boys & Ann Rogerson, b.t.p.
Nov.	26	Henry Breadbourne & Mary Yates, b.t.p.

1736

July	29	William Eaton, p. Warrington & Mary Litherland, same parish

Sept. 27 Thomas Lawrenson & Anne Yates, b.t.p.
,, 27 Charles Brownbill & Hannah Mulles, b.t.p.
Nov. 5 John Shaw & Hannah Layland, b.t.p.
Jan. 9 William Calloway & Margaret Darlington, b.t.p.
Feb. 10 Thomas Johnson & Helen Edwardson, b.t.p.

1737

June 1 James Ellam, p. Leverpool & Elizabeth Leigh, t.p.
Oct. 25 Thomas Crouchley & Margaret Sumner, b.t.p.
Nov. 19 Joshua Martindale & Ann Dagnall, b.t.p.
Feb. 2 Henry Kilshaw & Helen Welsbey, b.t.p.

1738

Apr. 3 Robert Battersby & Welsby [*sic*], b.t.p.
May 29 Mathew Traverse & Ann Chaddock, b.t.p.
June 25 Thomas Sutton & Mary Tittrington, b.t.p.
Dec. 5 John Greenough & Mary Gervase, b.t.p.
,, 18 Richard Seddon & Jane Holland, b.t.p.
Feb. 19 Samuel Hesketh & Martha Buckley, b.t.p.
Mar. 7 Henry Fillingham & Elizabeth Button, b.t.p.

1739

Apr. 30 John Grounds & Hellen Fillingham, b.t.p.
June 31 [*sic*] Robt. Hurst & Kathrine Houghton, b.t.p.
Sept. 29 George Lyon & Alice Brown, b.t.p.

1740

Apr. 13 Abraham Holihead & Hellen Fillingham, b.t.p.
May 1 William Molyineux & Mary Millit, b.t.p., asked at Rainford
Sept. 21 John Bowden & Anne Brownbill, b.t.p.
Nov. 5 John Kilshaw & Semery Runcorn, b.t.p.
,, 20 Thomas Hutchin, p. Wigan & Martha Guy, t.p.
[*n.d.*] John Rose & Martha Pimlow, both Ormskirk, lic.
Feb. 9 Will: Fellows & Elizabeth Ormshaw
,, 9 James Harrison & Hannah Brownbill, b.t.p.

1741

July 27 William Maybrick & Martha Prescott, b.t.p.
Nov. 11 Jonathan Welsby & Mary Seddon, b.t.p.

Jan. 31 Thomas Wilkinson & Elisabeth Battersby, b.t.p.
Feb. 2 Thomas Baron, p. Highton & Elizabeth Greenway, t.p.

1742

[*n.d.*] John Critchley & Sarah [*blank*], both Leverpoole, lic.
Apr. 20 John Button & Anne Wolstenholm, t.p.
May 29 Tho: Seddon, Bold & Margery Hollihead, Prescott
June 17 Joseph Welsh & Elizabeth Cokely, both Prescott
,, 29 Jonathan Glover & Margret Bibby
Nov. 28 Robert Barns & Anne Thompson, both S
Dec. 21 John Houghton & Elizabeth Hilton
Feb. 15 Thomas Glover, Mellin & Katharine Smethers, Prescot, lic.
[*n.d.*] Joseph Fidian & Mary Heys, both Prescott p.

1743

Dec. 8 William Whittle & Alice Gorstidge, both Prescott p.
,, 30 Abraham Birchal & Mary Lowton, both Prescott p.
May 1 John Stephnson & Allice Cropper, both Prescott p.
,, 8 Peter Sutton & Rachel Cook, b.t.p.
Feb. 2 Abraham Birchal & Mary Lowton, b.t.p.
,, 19 John Morris & Anne Knowls, b.t.p.
Mar. 10 Ricd. Fairclough & Elisabeth Barlow, both Prescott p.

1744

June 17 Nathan Hunt & Mary Taylor, both Prescott p.
Nov. 4 William Mason & Johanna Wainwright, both Prescott p.
,, 18 William Birch & Jane Hall, both Prescott p.
Feb. 12 Isaac Ball & Jane Ince, both Prescott p.

1745

May 29 William Brown & Isabel Ince, b.t.p.
June 3 Daniel Whitfeild & Elisabeth Cartwright, b.t.p.
,, 24 Tho: Ascroft & Mary Cuket, b.t.p.
Oct. 13 Tho: Chaddock & Jane Cocket, b.t.p.
Nov. 1 John Rylands & Ellen Hunt, b.t.p.
,, 2 John Birch & Martha Yate, b.t.p.
,, 12 Tho: Nailer & Catharine Cook, b.t.p.
Dec. 15 Peter Layland & Mary Rigby, b.t.p.
Feb. 4 James Webster & Sarah Redferns, b.t.p.

1746

Apr. 1 John Normand & Elisabeth Cook, b.t.p.
June 11 Thomas Marsh & Jane Johnson, b.t.p.
Sept. 17 Francis Lowson & Katharine Pollet [?] b.t.p.
Oct. 6 Charles Bellian & Rachel Thompson, b.t.p.
Dec. 15 James Gregory & Allice Houghton, b.t.p.
Feb. 26 Tho: Hall & Mary Winstanly, b.t.p.

1747

Apr. 24 John Berry & Rachel Fletcher, b.t.p.
May 18 Abraham Ackers & Rachel Stott, b.t.p.
July 6 Richd. Brown & Katharine Berry, b.t.p.
Oct. 6 Tho: Whiley & Lydia Woods, b.t.p., lic.

1748

Apr. 21 James Dingdale & Ellen Smith, b.t.p.
Aug. 16 William Tyrer & Katharine Atherton, b.t.p.
Oct. 8 Samuel Damax & Anne Hall, b.t.p.
Nov. 6 Thomas Wright & Jane Cand, b.t.p.
Jan. 1 William Becket & Mary Giles, b.t.p.
,, 29 John Cook & Mary Woodard, b.t.p.

1749

Mar. 28 Henry Case & Mary Molineux, b.t.p.
,, 28 William Letherland & Eliz: Clayton, b.t.p.
Apr. 16 John Jenyon & Jane Ellison, b.t.p.
Aug. 12 John Heaton & Eliz: Mathews, b.t.p.
Nov. 5 Ambrose Hill & Sarah Glover, Burtonwood, lic.
Dec. 2 John Pool & Mary Barrow, b.t.p.
Feb. 18 John Glover & Alethe Cowper, b.t.p.

1750

Apr. 17 Henry Colbourn & Mary Davies, both Hindley, lic.
Aug. 26 Tho: Baker & Margret Traverse, b.t.p.
Sept. 23 Gilbert Arrowsmith & Hannah Melling, b.t.p.
Oct. 8 John Tunstal & Ellen Bentley, b.t.p.
Nov. 6 John Perry & Joanna Ruebottom, b.t.p.
,, 30 John Much & Anne Smith, b.t.p.

1751

Sept. 1 Tho: Gill & Kath. Jameson, both Leverpool, lic.
Oct. 19 Samuel Platt & Sarah Bomber, both Prescott p.

1752

May 28 Edwd. Halsal & Ellen Horrobin, both Prescott p., lic.
July 12 Henry Birch & Elisabeth Atherton, both Prescott p., lic.
Aug. 26 Joseph Fidian & Johanna Wright, both Prescott p.

1753

Mar. 4 John Penket & Elisabeth Cook, both Prescott p.
May 28 William Broudus & Anne Coppock, both Prescott p., lic.
,, 28 The Revd. Mr Worthington, Winwick & Kath. Shaw, Leverpool, lic.
Dec. 21 Mathew Ellam & Margret Edleston, b.t.p., lic.

1754

Jan. 20 Thomas Denton & Mary Hodginson, both Prescott p.
May 9 Ralph Mason, p. Leigh & Anne Barton, p. Prescott. Wit: Thos. Marsden, George Barton
June 10 Peter Woods & Mary x Cook, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, James Wright
Oct. 29 George Holden & Margret Hall, both p. Prescott, Wit: Thos. Marsden, Paul Wilson

1755

Feb. 2 Robert x Moyers & Katharine x Moyers, both p. Prescott, lic. Wit: Mary x Clare, Thos. Marsden.
June 29 Thomas x Williams & Margaret x Ascroft, both p. Prescott. Wit: Peter Berry, Thos. Marsden
July 6 Thomas Boardman & Ellen x Penket, both p. Prescott. Wit: Thos. Norman, Thos. Marsden
Aug. 10 Edward x Taylor & Elisabeth x Bradshaw, both p. Prescott. Wit: John Atherton, John Bradborn jun.
,, 12 Henry Smith & Sarah Woods, both p. Prescott. Wit: John Fenney, Thos. Marsden
Dec. 21 John Worrall & Margret x Green, both p. Prescott. Wit: Peter Berry, Thos. Royle
Apr. 16 [*year not given*] John Ashton & Margret Ashton [*signs* Brown] both p. Prescott. Wit: Thos. Brown, Thos. Marsden.

1757

Apr. 19 John x Pierpoint & Anne x Lyon, both p. Prescott. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Mary Bispham

May 16 Thomas x Giles & Jane x Forster, both p. Prescott. Wit: Peter Berry, Adam Tyrer

June 1 John Dixon [*signs* Dickson] & Mary Bacon, both p. Prescott. Wit: Hugh Glover, Jno. Barnes

Oct. 11 Richd. Rowley & Ellen x Brimlow, both p. Prescott. Wit: Thos. Marsden, John Atherton

,, 18 John x Orrel & Elizabeth x Cartlidge, both p. Prescott. Wit: Thomas Bate, Thos. Marsden

,, 31 William Highfeild [*signs* Highfield] & Hannah Ackers, both p. Prescott. Wit: Robt. Barnes, Natha Highfield

[*The above entry is made on a piece of paper 5½in. x 3in. originally pinned in the appropriate place but now bound in*].

Nov. 26 Henry Hartley & Elizabeth x Daniel, both p. Prescott. Wit: James Bond, Thos. Marsden

Dec. 5 Henry Rimmer, Speak, p. Childwell & Johanna x Martinscroft, S. Wit: John Roughsedge, Thos. Marsden

,, 18 Henry Jervies [*signs* Jarves] & Elisabeth x Fairhurst, both p. Prescott. Wit: Thos. Marsden, James Barton

1758

Jan. 2 Henry x Whittle & Sarah x Banner, both p. Prescott. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thomas Eaude

Mar. 27 Peter x Brown & Ellen x Molineux, both p. Prescott. Wit: Thos. Marsden, James x Worton

June 8 Charles x Clayton & Ellen x Whittle, both p. Prescott. Wit: Wm. Beswick, Wm. Apelton

May 21 James Leigh, Great Budworth, co. Chester & Mary x Leigh, p. Prescott. Wit: Thos. Marsden, John Leigh

June 28 Thomas x Wilcock & Allice x Wilcock, b.t.p. Wit: Edward Hardy, James Fenney

Aug. 27 Thomas [*signs* James] Houghton & Mary x Houghton, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Hordern, Jos. Hulme

Sept. 24 Isaac Pugh & Esther x Pugh, both p. Prescot. Wit: Henry Foster, Thos. Marsden

Oct. 1 Daniel x Scath & Ellen Wright, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Robart Broun

,, 3 Samuel x Platt & Margaret x Robinson, b.t.p. Wit: William Parr, Thos. Marsden

[*End of Marriages in Vol. I*]

Oct. 22 Thomas Shires [*signs* Shiers] & Elizabeth Sidell, b.t.p, Wit: Samuel Cross, Josh. Greenough

[*n.d.*] William Salmon & Elizth. x Ratcliff. Wit: Robert Speear, Thos. Marsden

Nov. 13 Robt. x Norris & Ellen x Foster, t.p. Wit: Paul Wilson, Thos. Marsden

,, 19 John Bullen & Ann x Parr, t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Isaac Parr

,, 20 John Whitaker & Elizabeth Glover, b.t.p. lic. Wit: P. Travers, Giles Lyon

Dec. 3 Samuel x Hunter & Ann x Taylor, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, James Jackson

1759

Jan. 16 Peter Longton & Ellen x Harris, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Richard Marsden

May 6 John Lyon & Sarah Wilcock, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Wm. x Billinge

,, 7 Job Erlam [*signs* Erlem] & Alice Garnet [*signs* Garnett], b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, John Cropper, Peter Erlem

,, 13 John Crouchley & Mary Wright b.t.p. [*neither sign*] Wit: John Wright, John Hallard

,, 21 Joshua x Cotton & Esther x Walmsley, b.t.p. Wit: James May, George Rice

June 5 Henry Makin [*signs* jun.], Prescot, gent. & Miss Katherine Edwards, E, lic. Wit: Christopher Case, Thos. Marsden

July 9 Edward Dyson, Prescot & Ellen Atherton, Prescot [*neither sign*]. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thomas Dyson

,, 15 John Owens & Mary x Billinge, b.t.p. Wit: James Berchell, Jas. Johnson

Aug. 6 Edwd. x Taylor, widower & Elizth. x Wainwright, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Porter, Thos. Marsden.

,, 13 Joseph Claughton, watchmaker & Jane Claughton, both Prescot. Wit: James Houghton, Thos. Marsden

,, 17 John Brown & Elizabeth Leather, both Prescot. Wit: Richard Brown, Thos. Marsden

Sept. 21 William x Parr, collier & Sarah x Anders, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, John Linyard

Oct. 8 Thos. x Jackson, collier & Esther x Lyon, both Prescot. Wit: James Jackson, Thos. Marsden

,, 21 Peter x Werden & Jane x Hurst, both Prescot. Wit: James Heaps, Thos. Marsden

,, 23 Edward x Filingham & Ann x Worthington, both Prescot. Wit: James Heaps, Thos. Marsden

Nov. 18 Henry Holiwell, Whiston, & Thomasin x Low, Prescot. Wit: Thomas Riley, Thos. Marsden
,, 19 Isaac Parr & Mary x Sumner, both E. Wit: John Liptrot, Thos. Marsden
,, 19 William Yates, Whiston, & Ellen x Smith, Whiston. Wit: James May, Tomes [*sic*] Boden
Dec. 24 Thos. Dyson & Mary x Whittle, both Prescot. Wit: John Owens, William Eaves
,, 24 Thomas Foster & Scolastical [*signs* Scholastil] Hatton, both Prescot. Wit: John Molyneux, Thos. Marsden
,, 25 James x Lithgoe & Sarah x Ireland, both S, lic. Wit: John Fenney, Thos. Marsden

1760

Jan. 14 John x Harrison & Elizth. x Tarbuck, both P. Wit: John Low, Thos. Marsden
,, 21 William Seddon, Prescot, & Ann x Gee, Whiston. Wit: Ralph Howard, Thos. Marsden
Feb. 4 Thos. x Wilson & Mary x Marsh, both P. Wit: P. Travers, Josh. Greenough
,, 7 Edward x Glover, widower & Alice x Thomson, both S. Wit: James Boardman, William .... [*worn*]
Mar. 16 George x Gaskell, Sankey & Mary x Webster, Bold. Wit: Thomas Prescoot [*sic*], Thos. Marsden

[*Entries on printed forms begin here*]

Apr. 6 John Leech & Isabel x Fireshaw, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Bailey, Thos. Marsden
,, 9 Moses Johnson, t.p. husbn. & Jane x Lowe, Winwick, lic. Wit: James Glover, Thos. Greenall
,, 27 Peter x Hurst & Margaret x Ackers, b.t.p. Wit: John Brown, Thos. Marsden
May 5 John Chaddock [*signs* Chaddwick] & Mary x Latham, b.t.p. Wit: Robt. Latham, Thomas Midlhurst
June 6 John x Heaps, Prescot & Margret x Marsh, E. Wit: Edward Harrison, John Callaway
,, 8 Thomas Gerrard [*signs* Garrard], Legh & Jane x Hindley, t.p. lic. Wit: Adam Hany [?], Chares [*sic*] Garad [?]
July 3 Robt. x Plumbe & Margret x Brown, b.t.p. Wit: John Much, Thos. Marsden
,, 21 John Brown & Alice x Harrison, b.t.p. Wit: John Lowton, Thos. Marsden
Aug. 10 James x Stanistreet & Catherine x Thomson, b.t.p. Wit: John Greenall, Mary Thomason
,, 15 William Travers, mercer & Elizabeth Edwards, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Thos. Orrell, Thos. Marsden

Sept. 1 John Button & Jane x Ackers, b.t.p. Wit: Ralph Jarves, Thos. Marsden
,, 7 William Hewall [*signs* Wewell] & Martha Kidd, b.t.p. Wit: Jos. Allsebrook, Thos. Gibson
,, 9 David Appleton & Elizabeth x Taylor, b.t.p. Wit: James Bryers, Thos. Marsden
,, 14 Richard Lomax & Esther x Berry, b.t.p. Wit: John Berry, Thos. Marsden
,, 23 George Wood, Huyton & Rebecca x Wilson, t.p. lic. Wit: Willm. Lancaster, Thos. Marsden
Oct. 19 Richd. x Higginson & Ellen x Birch, b.t.p. Wit: James Wilcock, Thos. Marsden
,, 27 Richd. x Foster, Huyton & Mary x Howard, t.p. Wit: John Soworley [?], Joseph Abbot
,, 30 George x Seddon & Mary x Harrison, b.t.p. Wit: P. Travers, Rd. Sherratt
Nov. 27 Robt. x Waring & Esther x Baron, b.t.p. Wit: Henry Tarbuck, Ralph Mill [?], Osweld Greenough
Dec. 1 Thomas Cliffe & Ellen x Tyrer, b.t.p. Wit: John Hill, Henry Halewood
,, 15 Robert Brown & Catherine Rice, b.t.p. Wit: Ralph Jarves, Ralph Langshaw, Robert Smeatham
,, 23 Thos. Ryder & Elizth. x Jervise, b.t.p. Wit: Robert Higham, John Lancelett

1761

Jan. 25 John Hilton & Ann x Lawrison, b.t.p. Wit: John Fenney, Thomas Law
,, 28 John Ellison, Chilwell, & Margaret Heyes, t.p. lic. Wit: Richard Dwerryhouse, Thos. Marsden
Feb. 3 Richd. Sale & Ellen x Norman, b.t.p. Wit: William Parr, William Sale
Apr. 13 William Parr & Margaret Sale, b.t.p. Wit: Richd. Sale, Henry Dike, John Travers
,, 14 John Holland & Alice x Crouchley, b.t.p. Wit: John Wright, William Crosbee ,Peter Suell [?]
Aug. 10 Thos. Hitchin, Rainhill, widr. & Ellen x Wright, Crompton, b.t.p. Wit: Joseph Whittfield, John Cross, Thos. Buller
,, 30 John Wilson & Elizabeth x Bentley, both Prescot. Wit: Thos. Gibson, George Brimelow
Sept. 8 Henry x Bentham & Ann x Smalley, both P. Wit: Peter Berry, Thos. Marsden

Sept. 21 John Ashton & Ann Ashton, both Widnes. Wit: Paul Wilson, Thos. Marsden
,, 22 William x Howard, widower & Ann x Glover, both Bold. Wit: Thomas Rigby, Thos. Marsden
,, 29 John Leyland [*signs* Layland], Bold & Elizabeth x Travers, Rainhill Wit: Henry Dike, Hannah Hall
Oct. 4 Joseph x Ashton & Esther x Mullyneaux, both Prescot. Wit: John Houghton, Thos. Marsden
,, 12 Thos. x Adamson, P. & Ann x Cropper, E. Wit: Hugh Traves, Thomas Marsden
,, 13 William Clitherow & Margaret x Plumpton, both S. Wit: William Banner, Thomas Tyrer
Nov. 9 Thos. x Mullyneux & Dolly x Yates, both Whiston. Wit: John Ranhells, Heneryeats [*sic*]
,, 29 Thos. Gerrard [*signs* Garrard] & Elizabeth x Richardson, both Curdley. Wit: Henry Glover, Thomas Marsden
,, 30 Richard Shaw & Mary x Pendleton, both Ditton. Wit: Thomas Pinington, Peter Greenwell, William Penlenton
Dec. 10 Richard Whitehead, Rainhill & Jane x Lamb, S. Wit: John Lorkey, William Denton

1762

Jan. 3 John x Fairclough & Mary x Standistreet, Prescot. Wit: John Crouchley, Thomas Woods
,, 4 John Ansdell & Eleanor x Bramhill, b.t.p. lic. Wit: John Glover, Edward Ellam
Feb. 1 Alexander Tarbuck, t.p. & Anne Moss, Huyton, lic. Wit: P. Travers, Thos. Marsden, Paul Wilson
,, 2 John Crouchley [*signs* Critchley] & Elizabeth x Banner, b.t.p. Wit: James Crouchley, William Clitherow
,, 3 Thomas Johnson, Crompton & Mary x Ireland, S. Wit: Nathan Martinda[le], John Berry
Apr. 19 William Smith & Sarah Rigby, b.t.p. Wit: Samuel Whitfield, Thos. Marsden
,, 29 William x Anders & Mary x Lightfoot, Curdley. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Ann Marsden
,, 29 Edward Glover & Margret x Lyon, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Jno. Leigh, Thos. Marsden
May 18 William Johnson & Mary x Spark, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Mary Street
June 5 William Gerrard & Elizth. x Moss, b.t.p. Wit: Christoper Croft, Thos. Marsden
,, 10 Thomas Rigby, S & Ann x Birch, Bold. Wit: Sarah Daniel, Thos. Marsden

July 20 Joseph Phythian [*signs* Phithyan] & Mary Ince, both Widnes. Wit: William Lancaster, Thos. Marsden
,, 25 Joseph Freear [*signs* Freer], Golburn, p. Winwick & Mary x Patton, Penketh. Wit: John Fleetwood, Thos. Marsden
Aug. 17 James Derbishire [*signs* Darbyshire] & Mary x Hart, Sanckey. Wit: John Hart, Samuel Hart, Peter Briers
,, 20 William x Heaps & Ann x Ducker, Prescot. Wit: John Callawy
Sept. 5 Edward Horin & Margt. x Stephens, Farnworth. Wit: Cornelius Stephens, Thorston Hosker
Oct. 4 Thomas Kelly & Moad x Waring, Widnes. Wit: James Wari[n]g, Leigh Waring
,, 17 John Wright, Bold & Catherine x Caton, Widness. Wit: Richard Woodward, Thos. Marsden
Dec. 1 William Beswick & Winefred Lancaster, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Edward Glover, Thomas Marsden
,, 12 John Billinge & Mary x Valentine, b.t.p. Wit: James Jump, Joshua Billinge
,, 27 James Abbot & Mary Merry, both Bold. Wit: James Woods, John Abbot, John Woodward

1763

Feb. 4 Richard Tyrer, t.p. & Grace x Hart, Winwick, lic. Wit: Peter Knowles, Henry Taylor
,, 13 John Glover & Ann Ellam, b.t.p. lic.: Wit: Edward Ellam, Elizabeth Ellam
,, 13 John x Dutton & Elizabeth x Hodgkinson, b.t.p. Wit: Peter Donbavind, Thos. Marsden
,, 14 Thomas Greenup, p. St. Peter, Liverpool & Mary Parr, t.p. lic. Wit: Wm. Ker, Roger Rogerson, John Rigby
,, 22 James Leech & Elizabeth x Brersley, b.t.p. Wit: John Ashton, Thomas Leech
,, 22 Ralph x Hill & Mary x Ainsworth, b.t.p. Wit: George Winstandly, Thos. Marsden
Apr. 4 Gilbert Jameson & Mary x Taylor, Bold. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Ann Marsden
,, 4 John x Rylands & Jane x Boardman, P. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Jas. Naylor, John Lyon
May 2 Thomas Johnson & Margaret x Harrison, S. Wit: John Glover, Richard Johnson, Timothy Tomlinson
,, 30 Henry Sephton & Margret x Hill, both S. Wit: Mary Ainswo[r]th, Thos. Marsden
June 12 John Allen & Margret Moss, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Wm. Rigby, Robt. Brown, Thos. Marsden

June 20 Richard Kilburn & Elizabeth Baldwin, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Jno. Barnes, B. Broadbelt, Henry Foster
,, 29 James Crouchley & Catherine x Clitherowe, b.t.p. Wit: William Banner, William Clitherow, John Critchley
July 2 Richard Mason & Martha x Naylor, b.t.p. Wit: John Cole, William Seed
,, 24 George x Bromelow & Mary x Leyland, Whiston. Wit: William Lealand, John Cartwright
,, 28 John Woods & Ann Potts, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Bernard Broadbelt, William Woods, Paul Wilson
Aug. 1 Peter Rawson & Margret x Hill, b.t.p. Wit: Hannah Hall, David Appelton
,, 30 John Moyars [*signs* Myers], Warrington & Ann Marsden, t.p. lic. Wit: John [?] Lamb, John Pollock, John Foster
Sept. 18 Adam x Ellison & Ellen x Lithgoe, b.t.p. Wit: John Fleetwood, Thos. Marsden
Nov. 7 Peter x Ashton & Ann x Travers, b.t.p. Wit: Mary Glovêr, James Rigby, John Layla[n]d
,, 28 Thos. x Smith & Flora x Rigby, b.t.p. Wit: William Banner, Thos. Marsden
Dec. 6 Peter Penketh & Sarah x Haslam, b.t.p. Wit: John Haslam, James Leather
,, 14 Thos. x Gleave & Ellen x Corles, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Margret Marsden
,, 26 John x Jackson & Margret x Parr, b.t.p. Wit: John Brown, Saml. Whitehead
,, 26 James Taylor & Elizabeth x Barker, b.t.p. Wit: Joseph Abbot

1764

Jan. 2 Stephen Cartlich & Elizabeth Glover, b.t.p. Wit: Henry Bradborn, John Wilson
,, 3 Thomas Taylor & Ann x Leigh, b.t.p. Wit: William Woods, Richard Marsden, William Swift
,, 23 John Sale & Mary x Hunt, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Norman, William Broadhurst
,, 23 John Brown & Mary x Atherton, Prescot. Wit: Christopher Dingsdale, Thomas Wainwright
Feb. 10 Daniel Downall & Elizabeth [*signs* Betty] Eaton, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Edmund Tunstall, Thos. Marsden
Mar. 5 Thomas Atherton & Hannah Forster, Bold. Wit: John Atherton, Sarah Chadwick
,, 13 Adam Booth & Elizabeth x Robinson Penketh. Wit: Joseph Stringer, Charles G..., Jno Stringer
Apr. 1 Thomas Parr & Elizabeth Cornes, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Bate, Henry Green

Apr. 23 William Wadkin, Childwell & Susanna x Ainsworth, t.p. Wit: John Biby, Samuel Watkin
,, 24 Thomas Giles & Ellen x Birch, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Peter Berry
,, 24 George Taylor & Catherine x Adamson, b.t.p. Wit: John Hamblet, James Yates
,, 30 William Banner & Margaret x Denton, b.t.p. Wit: Jas. Yates, Thos. Marsden
June 10 George Spruce & Margaret x Standish, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Robinson, Thos. Marsden
,, 12 Nehemiah Kelsall & Martha x Young, b.t.p. Wit: Wm. Lightfoot, Thos. Marsden
July 23 James Banner & Mary Makin, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Jas. Williamson, Eliz. Makin, Mary Orrett
,, 29 James x Cadman & Hannah x Rowse, b.t.p. Wit: James Atherton, Linnol Swift
Aug. 12 Thomas Ackers & Elizabeth x Parts, b.t.p. Wit: Saml. Cross, John Ackers
,, 24 Thomas x Tickle & Ann Leyland [*signs* Layland], Winwick, lic. Wit: Thomas Crompton, Jane Berchall
Sept. 23 William Leyland [*signs* Lealand] & Ellen x Bradsbaw, Whiston. Wit: Ralph Jackson, John Lawreson
Oct. 18 John Woods & Mary x Mason, Widness. Wit: Thos. Hunt, Thos. Mason
,, 21 James Rainhills [*signs* Reynolds] & Mary Lyon, Rainford. Wit: Thos. Marsh, William Woods.
Nov. 3 William Longbottom & Hannah x Garner, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Large, Paul Wilson
,, 5 Richard Woods & Elizabeth x Webster, b.t.p. Wit: Paul Wilson, James Dickson
Dec. 2 John Fleming & Elizabeth Foster, both Prescot. Wit: Patrick Lynch, James Hamilton [?]
,, 27 John Marsh & Alice Harrison, b.t.p. Wit: Charles Woodward, Samuel Chadwick

1765

Jan. 27 Thomas x Higginson, Widness & Jane x Yates, Ditton. Wit: Edward Boscow, Richard Marsden
Feb. 10 Thomas Wainwright & Alice x Gerrard, Bold. Wit: Thos. Large, Thos. Marsden
,, 14 Thomas Hunt & Ann Barnes, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Richd. Hooton, Thos. Rawson
Mar. 4 John Lyon & Catherine x Kelly, P. Wit: Paul Wilson, Thos. Marsden

Apr. 8 George x Winstandley & Ellen x Cukett, b.t.p. Wit: Adam Tyrer, Leigh Leaf
,, 10 William Dutton, Bolton & Ellen Harrison, t.p. lic. Wit: G. Buckley, Jane Grirson[?]
,, 16 Peter x Handley & Elizabeth x Darrow, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Johnson, John Liptrot
,, 21 Peter x Woodworth & Ann x Lightfoot, Curdley. Wit: Nathan Norman, Thos. Marsden
May 1 John Lingard & Elizabeth x Martindale, b.t.p. Wit: Wm. Yates, Peter Berry
,, 28 William x Twist & Margret x Fireshaw, b.t.p. Wit: Saml. Cross, Wm. Piercy
June 5 Francis x Holyhead & Mary x Pierpoint, b.t.p. Wit. Bernard Broadbelt, Thos. Marsden
July 31 John x Allen & Mary x Walker, b.t.p. Wit: Richard Downall, Paul Wilson
Aug. 5 William x Pemberton & Mary x Pickavance, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Paul Wilson
,, 12 John Norman, Childwell & Martha x Seal, t.p. lic. Wit: James Rigby, Thos. Marsden
Oct. 3 James Orrell jun. & Ann Ellam, b.t.p. lic. Wit. Thomas Lancaster, John Lancaster
,, 13 Henry x Whitfield & Martha x Smith, b.t.p. Wit: Richd. Ferns, Thos. Marsden
,, 21 Henry x Howard & Jane x Smith, Ditton. Wit: William Dickson, P. Travers
Nov. 4 William x Crosby & Margret x Johnson, b.t.p. Wit: William Croft, Thos. Marsden
Dec. 2 John x Bromelow & Frances x Glover, b.t.p. Wit: Richd. Platt, William Glover, James Brimelow
,, 9 William x Parr & Alice x Marsh, b.t.p. Wit: John Lingard, Paul Wilson, Saml. Cross
,, 16 Richard Quick, Ashton, p. Winwick & Margt. x Rogerson, W. Wit: John Fletcher, Joseph Unsworth
,, 23 Timothy Tomlinson & Ellen x Harrison, b.t.p. Wit: Richard Unsworth, Thos. Marsden

1766

Jan. 13 William x Harrison & Ann x Martindale, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Paul Wilson
,, 14 Peter x Whitfield & Ellen x Bridges, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Richd. Shutt, Thos. Marsden
Feb. 10 Thomas Cockup [*signs* Coppock] & Margery x Dyson, b.t.p. Wit: Christopher Dingsdale, Henery Winstanley

Feb. 24 Thomas x Chisnal & Alice x Talbot, b.t.p. Wit: Peter Atherton, Jno. Glover
Apr. 14 William Glover & Hannah x Ditchfield, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Marsden, Paul Wilson
June 9 Francis x Richardson & Alice x Ashcroft, Prescot. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Paul Wilson
,, 11 Thomas x Tickle & Ann x Hill, P. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thos. Marsh
,, 23 William Tyrer & Ellen Edwardson, S. Wit: Henry Tyrer, John Clitherow
Aug. 4 John Clitherow & Mary Edwardson, b.t.p. Wit: John Jackson, Thomas Johnson
,, 13 Nathan x Martindale & Olive x Ashton, b.t.p. Wit: Wm. Taylor, Thos. Marsden
Oct. 20 George Whitfield & Sarah x Moreton, Penketh. Wit: William Ashton, William Ashton jun.
,, 28 Jonathan Hunt, Runkhorn & Hannah Hall, t.p. Wit: Richd. Ashbrook, Ann Wilson
Nov. 14 James Webster & Mary Ashton, b.t.p. lic. Wit: John Twist, Wm. Simcock

1767

Feb. 2 William x Banks & Mary x Longridge, b.t.p. Wit: James Mollyneux, Thos. Marsden
Mar. 2 John x Knight & Sarah x Chaddock, b.t.p. Wit: Peter Bradshaw, William Gandey
,, 9 Thomas x Clarke & Mary x Thomson, S. Wit: Wm. Lightfoot, Thos. Marsden
Apr. 19 Daniel Large & Martha x Dawson, b.t.p. Wit: Joshua Large, Thos. Marsden
May 18 John x Wilcock & Alice x Barlow, b.t.p. Wit: Paul Wilson, Thos. Marsden
June 29 William x Taylor & Jane x Gorstidge b.t.p. Wit: Richard Taylor, Thomas Marsden
July 27 Arthur x Bromelow & Alice x Leyland, b.t.p. Wit: John Fairclough, William Tyrer
Aug. 4 William Ball & Martha x Shaw, Huyton, Wit: Thomas Findley, Anthony Boulton
,, 18 Daniel Lamb, Winwick & Margaret Moyers [*signs* Myers], t.p. lic. Wit: Jane Greenough, Thomas Marsden
Oct. 1 George Drinkwater, Liverpool, gent. & Mary Denton, t.p. gentlewoman, lic. Wit: S. Prescott, M. Berry
,, 7 John Rawson [*signs* Roson] & Ellen x Woodworth, b.t.p. Wit: Roger Lightfoot, Thos. Marsden

Nov. 2 John Barlow & Alice Ashworth, b.t.p. Wit: Anthony Boulton, Thos. Marsden
,, 2 Peter Walker & Ann x Smith, b.t.p. Wit: John Smith, Thos. Marsden
,, 22 John Burch [*signs* Birch] & Elizabeth x Mason, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Anthony Boulton
Dec. 16 James Mullyneux [*signs* Mollyneux] & Margaret x Hardman, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Porter, Joseph Birchall
,, 19 James Tarbuck & Esther x Hill, b.t.p. Wit: Robert Hitchmough, Luke Renchall
,, 21 Thomas x Jones & Ann x Bradshaw, b.t.p. Wit: James Winstanley, Richard Roden
,, 21 John x Lawrenson & Margrat x Hulgreaves, b.t.p. Wit: John Standish, Daniel Kay

1768

Jan. 19 Thomas x Bailey & Lydia x Ashton, b.t.p. Wit: Peter Berry, Thos. Marsden
,, 25 Thomas x Lawrenson & Ann x Lyon, b.t.p. Wit: John Lawreson, Nichales Marsh
Feb. 7 Robert x Fillingham & Rachael x Ellis, b.t.p. Wit: Stephen Yates, Thomas Marsden
,, 7 John Jenion & Alice Taylor, b.t.p. Wit: Moses Rigby, Jane Rigby
,, 14 John x Johnson & Mary x Shepherd, b.t.p. Wit: Paul Wilson, Thos. Marsden
Mar. 27 William Johnson & Catherine x Copwell, b.t.p. Wit: John Berry, Thos. Marsden
Apr. 5 Thomas x Mercer & Mary x Roscow, b.t.p. Wit: Ann Millner, Thos. Marsden
June 6 Thomas x Lawson & Esther x Ashton, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Paul Wilson
,, 6 John Seddon & Ellen x Denton, b.t.p. Wit: George Lancaster, Tho. [?] Greenaugh
,, 9 William Marwood & Mary Phithian, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Jas. Place, Edwd. Ellam, Thos. Marsden
,, 23 Henry x Mercer & Mary x Arnett, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thos. Marsden jun.
,, 28 Thomas Johnson & Jane x Rigby, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Chorton, John Chorton, John Sephton
July 17 George x Dingsdale & Hannah x Smith, b.t.p. Wit: William Marsden, Thos. Marsden
Aug. 10 William Johnson & Dorothy x Dawber, b.t.p. Wit: William Sadler, Edward Glover, James Greenough

Aug. 21 William Moore & Jane x Holland, b.t.p. Wit: Patt Braman, Joseph Saxon

Sept. 19 Richard Jump & Margaret Ashton, b.t.p. lic. Wit: James Webster, Richard Johnson, John Ashton

,, 25 John Schofield & Ann x Gaskell, b.t.p. Wit: John Benson, Thos. Marsden

Nov. 7 William Parr & Eleanor x Glover, b.t.p. Wit: James Petre, John Glover

,, 17 Richard Ince, Leigh & Margaret Leech, t.p. lic. Wit: Walter Bryce esq., Richd. Platt, John Woods

Dec. 4 James x Ashcroft & Ann x Marsh, b.t.p. Wit: Elizabeth Bumble, Thos. Marsden

,, 27 Robert Lyon, Halsall & Jane Greenall [*signs* Greenhough], t.p. lic. Wit: John Greenough, John Ashcroft

1769

Jan. 16 John x Higginson & Mary x Denton, b.t.p. Wit: Charles Higginson, Thos. Marsden

,, 17 William Claughton, Winwick & Ann Mayor, t.p. lic. Wit: Wm. Mayor, John Hill

,, 29 Thomas Speakman & Alice Tarbuck, b.t.p. lic. Wit: W. Dench, Walter Bryce esq.

Apr. 2 Thomas x Winstandley & Mary x Sudworth, b.t.p. Wit: Edward Glover, Richard Marsden

,, 25 Thomas Banner & Mary Tyrer, b.t.p. Wit: James Mills, Henry Houlbrook

May 8 Joseph x Southart & Margaret x Tickle, b.t.p. Wit: James Tarbuck, Robert Hitchmough

,, 19 Thomas Cotham (signs Cottam) & Mary Robinson, b.t.p. Wit: Walter Bryce, Henery Kenion

,, 28 Peter x Clayton & Mary x Barnes, b.t.p. Wit: James Gregson, Thos. Marsden

June 4 John Wightman, t.p. & Jane x Hart, Winwick, lic. Wit: John Kerr, Thos. Marsden

Aug. 6 John x Thomason & Jane x Hatton, b.t.p. Wit: John Foster, Thos. Marsden

Sept. 19 Joseph x Anders & Mary x Horsall, b.t.p. Wit: Ann Myars, Thos. Marsden

Nov. 13 George x Lawrenson & Mary x Ashton, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, sen., Margret Marsden

,, 27 John Foster & Bridchet x Kilshaw, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden sen., Thos. Marsden jun.

,, 27 Thomas Antrobus & Mary Banner, b.t.p. Wit: James Mills, Thos. Banner

Dec. 10 Peter x Taylor & Alice x Voce, b.t.p. Wit: Wm. Booth, James Erlam
„ 13 Peter x Atherton & Sarah x Parr, b.t.p. Wit. Thos. Marsden sen., Thos. Marsden jun.
„ 20 Abraham x Isles & Mary x Sim, b.t.p. Wit: Wilnes [?] Ince, James Jump, Thos. Marsden
„ 31 John x Leadbetter & Jane x Brownbill, b.t.p. Wit: William Johnson, Thos. Marsden

1770

Jan. 8 Richard x Jackson & Mary x Balmer, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Wainwright, Christopher Dingsdale
„ 20 James x Highton & Elizabeth x Wilcock, b.t.p. Wit: Jno. Barnes, Wm. Lyon. Some dispute arising about the marriage above, look forward to March 6
Feb. 19 John Starkie & Alice x Taylor, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Edward Glover
Mar. 5 John x Burskow & Ellen x Curry, b.t.p. Wit: James Seddon, Thos. Marsden
„ 6 James x Highton & Elizabeth x Wilcock, b.t.p. Wit: Ann Myars, Thos. Marsden. [*See entry above for Jan. 20. Both entries quote banns for 3, 10 & 17 Dec. 1769*]
„ 18 Robert Parr & Ann Ford, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thomas Marsden jun.
Apr. 14 Richard x Brooks & Elizabeth x Hunter, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden
„ 16 Peter Harrison & Ciceley x Greenough, b.t.p. Wit: Jno: Barnes, P. Travers
„ 26 Thomas Clitherow & Elizabeth Leaf, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Willm. Leaf, John Clitherow, Roger Lightfoot
May 20 James Greenough & Margery Platt, b.t.p. Wit: Nicholas Rimmer, Thos. Marsden
Aug. 6 Edward x Rhoden & Alice x Brown, b.t.p. Wit: John Hill, Thos. Marsden
Sept. 10 Nathaniel x Yates & Mary x Wright, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Chorton, Thos. Marsden
Oct. 7 James Case & Ellen x Leather b.t.p. Wit: Henry Lether, Thos. Marsden
„ 15 Thomas x Guy & Margaret x Grange, b.t.p. Wit: Edwd. Barrow, John Rose
Nov. 20 William Hepard [*signs* Hephard] & Hannah x Denton, b.t.p. Wit: Henry Foster, Thos. Marsden
„ 27 William x Adamson & Margaret x Worral, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Henry Doke, Thos. Marsden

Dec. 31 Francis x Richardson & Elizabeth x Frances, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Marsden jun., Ann Myars

1771

Jan. 7 James Pilkington & Mary x Travers, b.t.p. Wit: John Layland, Nicholas Rimmer

Apr. 21 James Boardman & Barbary x Fielding, b.t.p. Wit: John Tarbuck, John Lurtin, James Tarbuck

,, 29 William Ashcroft & Mary x Prichard, b.t.p. Wit: John Stott, Ralph Jackson

June 17 John x Sedgwick & Elizabeth x Bradshaw, b.t.p. Wit: James Webster, Thos. Jones

Aug. 23 Thomas Rider & Ellen x Walker, b.t.p. Wit: John Walker, Thos. Marsden

,, 25 John Heys & Ann x Baney, b.t.p. Wit: John Twist, Richard Marsden

,, 27 William Greenough [*signs* Greenall] & Mary Mercer, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Edward Healwood, John Hill, Joseph Healwood

Sept. 11 John x Cornes & Elizabeth x Taylor, b.t.p. lic. Wit: John Mills, Peter Bradshaw

Oct. 13 John x Lawrenson & Ellen x Seddon, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden

Nov. 3 Robert Ellison & Margaret Pickavance, b.t.p. Wit: Jno. Brain, Thos. Marsden

,, 5 William x Cadwell & Elizabeth x Birchall, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Richard Marsden

,, 19 George Swift & Ann x Clegg, b.t.p. Wit: Richard Sherratt, Richard Marsden

Dec. 2 Robert Bathursby [*signs* Battersby] & Ellen x Roughsedge, b.t.p. Wit: Job Preston, Samuel Woolrich

,, 22 Henry Hall & Mary x Lee, b.t.p. Wit: James Hall, Thos. Marsden

,, 24 Thomas Bridge & Rebecca Edwardson, b.t.p. Wit: John Clitherow, Thos. Marsden

1772

Jan. 1 Mathew Stock & Ellen x Hurst, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Richard Marsden

Feb. 27 Robert Hitchmough & Hannah x Gorstidge, b.t.p. Wit: Nathan Button, Thos. Marsden

Mar. 2 Peter x Critchley & Mary x Harrison, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Critchley, Simon Foster

June 28 John x Lee & Margaret x Barnes, b.t.p. Wit: Esther Berry, Thos. Marsden

July 6 James Houghton & Sarah Williamson, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Jno. Foster, Ann Cartwright

„ 13 James x Tetlow & Hannah x Beeton, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden

Aug. 31 James x Hill & Ann x Marsh, b.t.p. Wit: Mathew Hill, Joseph Harrison, John Harrison

Dec. 23 Thomas Little & Martha x Thomason, b.t.p. Wit: William Houghton, Thos. Marsden

1773

Jan. 1 Michael x Tyrer & Phebe x Kenwrick, b.t.p. Wit: John Mills, Jno. Fairclough, Jas. [?] Fairclough

Feb. 2 Richard Sharratt & Mary Wilson, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Margret Marsden, Thos. Marsden

„ 15 Robert x Goore & Mary x Wilson, b.t.p. Wit: Ann Myars, Thos. Marsden

„ 23 Thomas x Parr & Alice Parr, b.t.p. Wit: George Bromilow, James Smith

Mar. 28 Edward x Penkethman & Winnefred x Bullard, b.t.p. Wit: John Cartwright, Thos. Marsden

May 31 James x Bathursby & Sarah x Chetham, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, James Fogg

„ 31 Richard x Porter & Elizabeth x Isles, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, James Fogg

June 1 William x Orford & Alice x Owen, b.t.p. Wit: Jno. Barnes, Thomas Glover

„ 10 George x Lyon & Margret x Hornmby, b.t.p. Wit: William Welsby, Thos. Marsden

„ 13 Peter Ashton & Esther x Brown, b.t.p. Wit: William Norland, Thos. Marsden

„ 21 James Dennett & Mary x Platt, b.t.p. Wit: John Woods, Nathan Mather

July 27 John x Fairclough & Elizabeth x Colquit, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Winstanley, Thos. Marsden

Aug. 3 James x Sixsmith & Sarah x Bennet, b.t.p. Wit: George Baldwin, Thos. Marsden

Sept. 3 Richard Brown & Elizabeth x Latham, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thos. Marsden

Oct. 12 Henry Foster & Ellen Wright, b.t.p. lic. Wit: [*blank*]

Nov. 28 William x Sutton & Ann x Gaskell, b.t.p. Wit: Wm. Marsden, Thos. Marsden

1774

Jan. 5 Thomas x Mollyneux & Alice x Lawton, b.t.p. lic. Wit: John Ratcliffe, Thos. Marsden

Feb. 6 James Dent & Ellen x Turton, b.t.p. Wit: John Cartwright, Wm. Marsden. The above James Dent was married in a wrong name, his name afterwards appeard to be Sharp and was married over again [5 Jan. 1776].

May 9 William x Brown & Rachael x Hurst, b.t.p. Wit: David Sharrat, Thos. Marsden

,, 16 Abraham x Marsh & Mary x Berry, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Winstanley, Thos. Marsden

,, 22 William x Bromelow & Ellen x Young, b.t.p. Wit: William Young, Thos. Marsden jun.

June 19 James x Winstanley & Alice x Dixon, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thomas Marsden jun.

,, 26 John x Davies & Ann x Brown, b.t.p. Wit: Robert Brown, Thos. Marsden

,, 26 Thomas x Knight & Jane x Roughley, b.t.p. Wit: [*blank*]

July 10 John Ford & Ann x Roodeyworth, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thos. Marsden jun.

Aug. 1 George Baldwin [*signs* Boden] & Elizabeth x Fireshaw, b.t.p. Wit: James Foster, Thos. Marsden

Sept. 4 Bryan [*signs* Brian] Boardman & Martha x Longton, b.t.p. Wit: John Taylay [*sic*], Thomas Marsden

,, 13 Robert x Atherton & Mary x Greenough, b.t.p. Wit: Henery Ashcroft, Jon. Pickavnce

Oct. 3 James Peel & Jane Marsh, b.t.p. Wit: William Peel, John Marsh

,, 4 John x Twist & Ellen x Hill, b.t.p. Wit: William Robinson, William Elliter [?]

,, 26 Robert Heys [*signs* Heas] & Elizabeth Lyon, b.t.p. Wit: Edward Woods, Thos. Marsden

,, 30 John Potter, Liverpool, gent. & Hannah Eaton, t.p. Wit: Alice Eaton, W. Dench

Nov. 8 Thomas x Darwell & Mary x Burrows, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Margret Marsden

,, 23 Peter x Tickle & Elizabeth x Clifford, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden

1775

May 25 John x Unsworth & Ann x Hodgson, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Marsden

July 3 William x Hurst & Sarah x Hill, b.t.p. Wit: John Morris, Mathew Stock
,, 4 Thomas x Lee & Esther x Pickavance, b.t.p. Wit: William Billinge, William Houghton
Nov. 11 Peter Worrall & Sarah Smith, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Barton Tarbuck, Thos. Marsden
,, 21 James x Walker & Mary x Tickle, b.t.p. Wit: John Clitherow, Jno. Barnes

1776

Jan. 1 Thomas Dennet & Mary x Walton, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden sen., Thomas Marsden
,, 1 Thomas x Dennet & Alice x Appleton, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden sen., Thomas Marsden
,, 1 Henry x Burtonwood & Ellen Higginson [*signs* Higgison.] b.t.p. Wit: Thos, Marsden sen., Thos. Marsden jun,
,, 5 John x Sharp & Ellen x Turton, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Benj. Lyon, Henry Layland
,, 5 James x Prescot & Mary x Hallsall, b.t.p. Wit: Benj. Lyon, Henry Layland
,, 14 John Atherton & Katherine x Tetlock, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Marsden, Thos. Marsden sen.
Mar. 18 John Harrison & Lydia x Dennet, b.t.p. Wit: John Plumpton, Thos. Marsden
Apr. 10 Peter x Singleton & Martha x Smethurst, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thomas Marsden jun.
,, 13 John Glover & Mary Dennett, b.t.p. lic. Wit: [*blank*]
July 9 John Abbot & Mary x Tickle, b.t.p. lic. Wit: John Ansdell, Job Preston, James Fenney
Sept. 4 John Holbrook [*signs* Houldbrook] & Sarah x Williamson, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden
Dec. 2 William x Heys & Katherine Barnes, b.t.p. Wit: Edmd. Tunst[a]ll, John Tunstall
,, 31 William x Hardman & Mary x Whitfield, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Gill, Thos. Marsden

1777

Jan. 23 William x Lightburne & Hannah x Longbottom, b.t.p. Wit: Richard Sherratt, Richard Cooper, John Rigby
,, 23 Henry Parr & Rebecca Osbourne, b.t.p. Wit: Richard Sherratt, Richard Cooper, John Rigby
Apr. 7 Nicholas Rimmer & Sarah Pierpoint, b.t.p. Wit: Willm. Marwood, John Woods, Willm. Dench Faithe [*the last word is doubtful and in a different hand*]

Apr. 14 John Allcock & Elner x Worral b.t.p. Wit: Henry Bibby, James Worrall
,, 15 John x Sutton & Mary x Pinnington, b.t.p. Wit: Jno. Abbot, Margret Marsden
,, 28 Edward x Sill & Jane x Hurst, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Rider, Thos. Marsden
,, 28 Edward x Sixsmith & Mary x Ward, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Barrow, James Leather, Thos. Marsden
May 4 James Potter & Mary Plumpton, b.t.p. Wit: John Harrison, John Plumpton, Petter Plumpton
,, 7 James Orrell, Blackbrook & Anna Maria Cornes, Warrington, but now resident in Farnworth, lic. Wit: Frances Orrell
,, 20 Francis x Lawson & Martha x Topping, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden
July 1 John Birchall & Ann x Hill, b.t.p. Wit: Henry Berchall, William Millington
,, 20 John x Johnson & Ann x Parkinson, b.t.p. Wit: William Dickson, Thos. Marsden
,, 23 Thomas x Wilson & Elizabeth x Crane, b.t.p. Wit: Fredk. Keely, Thomas Marsden
Sept. 4 John x Lee & Sarah x Traverse, b.t.p. Wit: John Travers, Thos. Marsden
,, 18 Matthias Lamb, Winwick & Mary Mercer [*signs* Greenall), t.p. lic. Wit: Thomas Greenall, Thos. Marsden
Oct. 13 William Hunt & Rachel x Atherton, b.t.p. Wit: Robert Wright, John Atherton
,, 21 Isaac x Highton & Frances x Fairclough, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden
Nov. 30 Peter Martinscroft & Martha x Leather, b.t.p. Wit: Ralph Leather, William Seed
Dec. 2 Edward x Pilling & Ann Howard, b.t.p. Wit: William Currey, James Seddon
,, 27 John Woods & Martha x Lloyd [*or*] Floyd, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden

1778

Jan. 12 John Atherton & Alice Hunt, b.t.p. lic. Wit: John Davis, Thomas Atherton
,, 31 John x Naylor, Winwick & Elizabeth x Wilkinson, t.p. lic. Wit: John Travers, Thos. Marsden
Feb. 3 William Houghton, Winwick & Alice x White, t.p. Wit: John Greenall, Thos. Marsden
Apr. 22 Charles Swan & Alice x Atherton, b.t.p. Wit: James Woodward, John Young

Apr. 26 John Johnson & Mary x Hulme, b.t.p. Wit: John Rothwell, Thos. Marsden
May 3 Nicholas x Rigby & Sarah x Whitfield, b.t.p. Wit: John Ashton, Thos. Marsden
June 18 John x Johnson & Mary x Rigby, b.t.p. Wit: George Birchall, John Tunstall
,, 18 John Sephton & Alice x Ireland, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden
July 3 Robert Walker & Mary Shepherd, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden
Aug. 23 James x Cartwright & Elizabeth x Lurting, b.t.p. Wit: John Cartwright, John Johnson
,, 24 John Young & Elizabeth x Holland, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Greenall, James Woodward
Sept. 6 Richard Ingoldsby & Mary Lomax, b.t.p. Wit: John Travers, Thos. Marsden
Oct. 2 Isaac x Dennet & Elizabeth Pickavance, b.t.p. Wit: William Dennett, Thos. Marsden
Nov. 2 James x Rothwell & Ellen x Johnson, b.t.p. Wit: Henry Parr, Thos. Marsden
,, 15 Thomas Unsworth & Mary x Hill, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden

1779

Jan. 19 Mathew Hill & Mary x Tarbuck, b.t.p. Wit: James Hill, James Hill
Feb. 2 Joseph x Stafford & Ellen x Cartwright, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Margret Marsden
,, 2 Henry x Seddon & Mary x Bold, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Margret Marsden
,, 9 Peter x Pinnington & Ellen x Birchall, b.t.p. Wit: John Pennington, Sauel [?] Hilton
Mar. 2 John x Unsworth & Mary x Gerrard, b.t.p. lic. Wit: William Percy, Thos. Marsden
,, 15 John x Lyon & Katherine x Hill, b.t.p. Wit: John Plumpton, John Travers
,, 23 Edmund x Ford & Judith x Fairclough, b.t.p. Wit: William Winder, Thos. Millington
Apr. 4 Thomas Edleston & Hannah x Worrall, b.t.p. Wit: Samuel Worrall, Thos. Marsden
,, 4 Joshua x Eddleston [*in banns* Joshua Leather] & Sarah x Ashton, b.t.p. Wit: John Yates, Thos. Marsden
,, 5 George Wright & Sarah Clark, b.t.p. Wit: Charles Clark, William Marsden

Apr. 19 Thomas x Colquit & Elizabeth x Winstandley, b.t.p. Wit: Barton Tarbuck, Thos. Marsden
„ 19 Daniel Lyon & Katherine x Alcock, b.t.p. Wit: Samuel Gorrall, Henry Rose
May 30 James x Waffintin, the Kingdom of Ireland, resident p. Walton & Ann x Barns, t.p. Wit: John Travers, Thos. Marsden
June 28 Michael Roby [*signs* Michel Robey] & Alice x Banks, b.t.p. Wit: William Banks, Thos. Marsden
July 13 Richard x Ashley & Margaret x Pierpoint, b.t.p. Wit: Fredk. Keely
„ 13 Thomas x Denstone & Mary x Williams, b.t.p. Wit: Robert Hartley, John Rothwell
Oct. 3 John Leigh & Ellen x Dumbell, b.t.p. Wit: William Davile, Thos. Marsden
„ 3 John Webster & Ellen x Singleton, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Singleton, Henry Webster
Nov. 8 John x Hill & Sybill x Yates, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Richard Sherratt, John Wright, Thos. Marsden
„ 17 William Marsden & Jane Yates, b.t.p. Wit: John Rothwell, Thomas Marsden
Dec. 30 Frederick Keely & Jane Appleton, b.t.p. Wit: Ann Myers, Thos. Marsden

1780

Feb. 8 Michael x Webster & Katherine x Woods, b.t.p. Wit: John Travers, Thomas Stringfellow
Mar. 6 John x Rydiard & Mary Corleys, b.t.p. Wit: Ann Myers, Thos. Marsden
Apr. 9 John x Key & Elizabeth x Porter, b.t.p. Wit: William Helsby, Thos. Marsden
„ 10 Thomas x Eden & Esther x Marsh, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Robinson, Thos. Marsh
„ 17 Thomas x Atherton & Mary x Cartwright, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, John Seddon
Aug. 3 James Fenney & Elizabeth Woodward [*signs* Woodwarts], b.t.p. Wit: Robert Walker, Richard Fenney, Jno. Abbot
„ 27 James x Whittle & Margaret x Low, b.t.p. Wit: James Gregson, John Sefton
Sept. 17 Thomas x Lee & Margaret Kay [*signs* Key], b.t.p. Wit: Joseph Smith, Ann Daniell
„ 25 Willaim Lever [*signs* Leaver] & Sarah x Bradshaw, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Rider, Micael Much

Oct. 23 Richard Clark & Margaret Appleton, b.t.p. Wit: Robert Ashworth, Mary Okill
Nov. 5 George x Bate & Elizabeth x Robinson, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Kendright, Thos. Marsden
,, 20 Richard Shaw & Martha x Kenyon, b.t.p. Wit: John Mills, Jane Dutton, Joseph Tickle
Dec. 24 Samuel x Pownall & Mary Baron [*signs* Barron], b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Marsden jun., Thos. Marsden

1781

Feb. 20 George x Highcock & Mary Lomax, b.t.p. Wit: John Travers, John Street
Mar. 1 John x Daniel & Ann x Gant, b.t.p. Wit: John Gent, William Gent
,, 12 Edward x Heys & Elizabeth x Phithian, b.t.p. Wit: John Brownbill
,, 18 Thomas x Pye & Ann Daniel, b.t.p. Wit: Joseph Parr, John Cartwright
,, 18 Thomas x Beeton & Ann x Garnett, b.t.p. Wit: John Cartwright, Joseph Parr
June 18 Thomas x Rimmer & Ellen x Banks, b.t.p. Wit: John Davis, James Foster, William Banks
,, 7 William Marsh & Mary x Topping, b.t.p. Wit: Joseph Parr, Thomas Eden, Thos. Marsden
,, 23 William x Hollton & Esther x Thomason, b.t.p. Wit: Nathan Dagnall, Betty Dagnall
Aug. 13 Edward Sherliker, Leigh & Ann x Radcliff, t.p. Wit: John Pierpoint, Charles Townshend
,, 29 Matthew Greenough, t.p. & Mary Lyon, Wigan, lic. Wit: John Kemp, Edward Greenall, Henry Lyon
Sept. 25 Robert x Marsh & Martha x Woods, b.t.p. Wit: Peter Borrews, Thos. Marsden
Oct. 7 David Robinson & Martha x Holland, b.t.p. Wit: John Cartwright, Thos. Marsden
,, 17 Thomas Pyke, Winwick & Martha x Harrison, t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden
,, 23 George x Fillingham & Ann x Fairest, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden
Dec. 4 Nathaniel x Thomason & Ann x Hill, b.t.p. Wit: Jas. Naylor, Thos. Millington
,, 9 Joseph Smith & Janet x Reed, b.t.p. lic. Wit: John Bate, Ellen Bate
,, 16 John x Moss & Winifred Penkethman, b.t.p. Wit: Peter Smith, Thos. Marsden

1782

Jan. 16 James x Ashcroft & Mary x Penkethman, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Ann Myers
,, 21 John x Barton & Alice x Hill, b.t.p. Wit: Henry Woods, Thos. Marsden
Feb. 10 William Hasleden & Mary x Gorse, b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Marsden, John Cartwright
,, 12 James Glover & Mary Greenall, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Edward Greenall, William Greenall
,, 25 Henry Atherton, husbn. & Elizabeth Smith, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Robt. Wright, James Woodward
Mar. 5 John x Owen, husbn. & Eliz: x Pinnington, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Richard Sherratt, Joseph Oldham
Apr. 9 William x Eden & Elizabeth x Parr, b.t.p. Wit: James Robinson, Thos. Marsden
,, 28 Richard x Harrison & Elizabeth x Barnes, b.t.p. Wit: Hugh Barnes, Thos. Marsden
May 3 John Hill & Mary x Banner, b.t.p. Wit: John Ellam, Thomas Helsby
,, 21 Edward Fazakerley & Margaret x Glover, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Esther Harper, Thomas Marsden
June 16 James Jump & Elizabeth x Parr, b.t.p. Wit: John Greenall, Thos. Marsden
,, 30 Isaac x Appleton & Mary x Fillingham, b.t.p. Wit: William Marsden, Thos. Marsden
July 28 Michael x Alcock & Margaret x Banks, b.t.p. Wit: John Allcock, Sarah Banks
Aug. 11 William Vernon & Elizabeth x Winstandley, b.t.p. Wit: Henry Burch, Thos. Marsden
,, 19 Robert Wright & Ellen Woodward, b.t.p. Wit: Henry Atherton, John Wright
,, 26 John x Hill & Hannah x Sixsmith, b.t.p. Wit: John Harrison, Peter Taylor
Sept. 1 William x Clayton & Ann x Fairest, b.t.p. Wit: Samuel Cartwright, Thom. Foster
,, 19 George Sorocold Travers & Ann Orrell, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Humphry Orrell, Thos. Marsden
Oct. 8 Samuel Cookson & Elizabeth x Ashton, b.t.p. Wit: Isaac Fletcher, Thos. Marsden

[*End of first Marriage Vol.*]

Notwithstanding the omission of the respective entries, according to the prescribed form by Law, between the parties, whose signatures or marks in this Register are made, Thomas Marsden, the present licensed Chapel Clark, solemnly declares that such

parties were married according to the usage of the Church of England, & that the entry of the solemnization of their respective marriages was not duly made by reason of the negligence or indisposition of the late incumbent Mr Berry. I therefore think it my duty to enter this his declaration for the benefit of those, who may hereafter be concerned in the probate of their marriage from this Register. Witness my hand this first day of December, one thousand seven hundred and eighty six. W. Finch Min:

[*The following marriages were entered in a Banns Book and no dates of solemnization of the marriages were given. The dates given below refer to the last date on which the banns were published.*]

1783

Feb.	23	Michael Much & Elizabeth Beesley, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Much, Thos. Beesley
Mar.	9	James Rigby & Mary x Dennet, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden
,,	4	John Kemp & Ann Anderton, b.t.p. lic. Wit: Wm. Higginson, Catherine Greenough
,,	23	William Mason, Ormskirk, Sarah x Rawlinson, t.p. Wit: W. Nelson, Thos. Marsden
Apr.	6	John Hunt & Mary Parker. Wit: Richard Prescott, Thomas Marsden
,,	20	John Grice & Barbara x Eden. Wit: John Taylor, Thomas Taylor
,,	27	John x Young & Elizabeth x Winstanley. Wit: Wm. Patrick, Thomas Young
,,	27	William Woods & Elizabeth x Wright. Wit: Elesabeth Blmer [?], Thomas Marsden
May	11	John x Kay & Sarah x Eden, Wit: Lambert Heaton, Thomas Marsden
,,	11	Ralph x Durdam & Elizabeth x Green. Wit: Jonathan Bibey, Henry [?] Sixsmith
,,	11	John Anderton & Alice Phithyan. Wit: Mary Phithyan, Thomas Marsden
,,	4	John Ellison & Ann Ellison. Wit: Thomas Ellinson, Thomas Marsden
,,	4	Willam x Seddon & Ellen x Miller. [*no witnesses*]
,,	11	William x Tickle & Sarah x Greenough, Wit: William Twist, Thomas Daniel
,,	18	Mathew x Bushel & Mary Ballard. Wit: William Brown, Thomas Marsden
,,	18	James x Marsh & Alice x Worrall. Wit: John Greenough, Thos. Marsden

June 22 Peter x Morris & Martha x Pownall. Wit: George Dagnall, Thos. Marsden
Aug. 3 Richard x Robinson & Grace x Smaley. Wit: George Bateman, Thos. Marsden
,, 10 Henry x Browmbill & Elizabeth x Dennet. Wit: Thos. Marsden
[*n.d.*] [*Marks only, no names*]. Wit: Ths. Calderbank, Thos. Marsden
[*n.d.*] [*Marks only, no names*]. Wit: John Woods, Thos. Marsden
[*n.d.*] Robt. x Royle & Dorotha x Barrow. [*No witnesses*]
[*n.d.*] James Bradater & [*Mark only, no name, no witnesses*]
[*n.d.*] William x Billinge & Elizabeth x Johnson. Wit: Robt. Cartwright, Thos. Banks
Oct. 26 Samuel x Barrett & Dorothy x Jump. Wit: Roger Eaves, Mary Rydiard
,, 19 Peter Keen & Ann x Davenport. Wit: Richard Owen, Robert Hartley
Nov. 7 James x Prescot & Ellen x Williamson. Wit: James Woodward, Thos. Marsden
[*n.d.*] Thomas Hawksey & Jane x Chaddock. Wit: Henry Glover, Thos. Marsden
[*n.d.*] Lambert Heaton & Mary x Pickavance. Wit: Daniel Halsall, Thos. Marsden
[*n.d.*] John Nevill [?] & Elizabeth x Eves. Wit: William Johnson, Thos. Marsden
Dec. 17 Samuel Edwards, ship carpenter & Mary x Walker, Prescot, lic. [*No witnesses*]
[*n.d.*] John Moss & Sarah Penketh. Wit: John Moss, Thos. Marsden
[*n.d.*] John Bradshaw & Alice Stvaneson [?]. Wit: John Bradshaw, Thos. Marsden
[*n.d.*] James x Garswood & Ellen x Glover. [*no witnesses*]
Aug. 17 James x Berry & Mary x Whalley. [*No witnesses*]
[*n.d.*] John Ellison & Isabel Lyon, both Rainford. Wit: John Lyon, Thos. Marsden
[*n.d.*] William x Richardson & Ann x Hilton. Wit: Thos. Marsden
July 23 John x Wright & Alice x Roughley. Wit: Thos. Marsden jun., Thos. Marsden
[*n.d.*] Peter x Taylor & Margt. x Earl. [*No witnesses*]

1784

Mar. 29 Edward [?] Lyon & Mary x Brown. Wit: Jno. Orrell, George Wright

Feb. 29 Joseph Healey & Elizth. x Atherton. Wit: Thomas Marsden, Thos. Marsden

[*n.d.*] Peter x Tickle & Mary x Barrow. Wit: James Hunter

Mar. 21 William x Unsworth & Ann x Bryers. Wit: William Smyth, Thos. Marsden

,, 28 Willm. x Parr & Elizabeth x Foster. Wit: Thos. Marsden

[*n.d.*] George Ridyard & Ann x Adamson. Wit: Isaac Yates, Thos. Marsden

Mar. 7 John x Thomson & Jane Bennett. Wit: John Warburton, Thomas Marsden

,, 29 John x Cartwright & Margaret x Halsall. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thos. Marsden jun.

Jan. 18 Thomas Hool & Alice Sibbering [?] Wit: John Miller, John Pope

Apr. 11 John x Millet & Alice x Bold. Wit: John Travers, John Pickering [?]

,, 25 Hugh O'Neaill & Rachtael Jump. Wit: John Johnson, Richard Calderbanck

,, 25 James x Gorton & Catherine x Fairclough. Wit: William Clare, Thos. Marsden

May 9 Joseph Taylor & Elizth. Williamson. Wit: James Williamson, Thos. Marsden

Mar. 21 William Stutard & Elizth. Marsh. [*No witnesses*]

May 23 William x Giles & Ann x Ellert. Wit: Jonathan Platt, Samuel Appelton

Feb. 22 James Atherton & Ellen x Davies. Wit: Thos. Marsden

June 13 Richd. x Pinnington & Jane x Alcock. Wit: Ann Myers, Thos. Marsden

,, 6 John Lilly & Alice x Samson. Wit: Ann Ashton, Thos. Marsden

,, 20 James Critchley & Susanna x Walton. [*No witnesses*]

Mar. 21 Samuel x Brown & Margt. Foster. Wit: Thos. Banks, Thos. Marsden

July 10 John Shepherd [*signs* Sheperd], Cronton & Ellen x Waring, Tarbuck, lic. Wit: Richd. Carver, James Taylor

,, 27 Edward Lowe & Ann Morton. Wit: Thos. Marsden

,, 25 James Gaskells & Elizabeth x Woodward. Wit: Charles Woodward, Thos. Marsden

,, 25 Edward Penketh & Deborah x Glover. Wit: James Birchall, Henry Glover

,, 25 Nehemiah x Mercer & Sarah x Atherton. Wit: Thomas Marsden, Thos. Marsden

Aug. 15 William x Tyrer & Margaret x Ashworth. Wit: Thos. Marsden

Sept. 5 Thomas Glover & Elizth. x Kerfoot. Wit: John Kerfoot, Thos. Marsden
„ 19 John Jones & Ann x Woods. Wit: Thomas Marsden
[*n.d.*] Gabreil Prescott & Ellen Row. [*No witnesses*]
[*n.d.*] [*Two marks, no names*]
[*n.d.*] Partick Molloy & Alice Tillotson. [*No witnesses*]
Sept. 5 James Barnes & Margt. x Danils. Wit: John Travers, George Tickle
„ 26 Robt. x Rigby & Mary x Appleton. Wit: John Rigby, Henry Hill
„ 26 Peter x Marsh & Alice x Seddon. [*No witnesses*]
„ 26 Joseph x Makin & Jane x Mason. Wit: James Standley, James Makin
July 11 Henry x Mollinex & Sarah x Harrison. Wit: Robert Johnsons, John Tinsey
Oct. 10 John x Stephenson & Lydia x Peele. Wit: John Ryan, Thos. Marsden
„ 3 James x Ridgway & Dorothy x Shaw. Wit: Thomas Marsden, Thos. Marsden
„ 3 Richard x Farnworth & Ann Hazlingdon. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Nicholas Rimmer
„ 3 Thos. x Corley & Elizth. x Smiley. Wit: Thos. Marsden
„ 10 James Stock & Ann x Shutt. Wit: Nicholas Rimmer, Thos. Marsden
Sept. 31 [*sic*] John x Paul & Elizth. x Sharratt. Wit: John Houghton, Robert Willson
Oct. 3 William x Shaw & Ellen x Chadwick. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Peter Borrows
Nov. 31 [*sic*] Edward x Evans & Ellen x Fallows. Wit: James Roberts, Thos. Marsden
„ 14 John Boardman & Mary x Ardern. Wit: John Doward, Ralph Leather
Dec. 19 John Eves [*signs* Eaves] & Elizth. x Chaddick. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thos. Marsden
„ 26 Henry x Roughley & Elizabeth x Parr. Wit: John Cartwright, Thos. Marsden
„ 26 Joseph x Hall & Margaret x Bryers. Wit: Thos. Marsden jun.

1785

Jan. 2 Thomas Swift & Martha x Bryers. Wit: Thos. Marsden jun.
„ 9 James Hill & Elizabeth x Houghton. Wit: Richd. Sherratt, Thos. Marsden

Jan. 9 George Boydell & Hannah Simpkin [*signs* Simkin]. Wit: Thomas Simkin, Peggy Simkin
,, 23 Richard Fairhurst & Anne Glover, lic. Wit: James Glover, John Fairhurst
,, 23 John x Fazakerley & Ann x Peeling. Wit: Thomas Marsden jun.
Dec. 26 (1784) Thomas x Downs & Jane x Leatherbarrow. [*No witnesses*]
Jan. 30 James x Smith & Mary Crouchley. Wit: Chas. Hindley, Henry Johnsons
Feb. 6 Thomas Eccleston & Mary x Ainscough, Wit: Hugh Ainscough, Ellen Crookell [?]
,, 6 Thomas Stock & Mary x Litler. Wit: Samual Hill, William Stock
Mar. 19 Edward x Picken & Mary Heys. Wit: Thos. Young, Thos. Marsden. Banns published in the year 1783
,, 27 Thomas Singleton & Margaret x Taylor. Wit: Mary Gore, Thos. Marsden
Feb. 13 John x Rainford & Margaret x Littler. Wit: Thomas Stock, Thos. Marsden
,, 13 John Hill & Mary Layton. Wit: Henry Taylor, John Owen
,, 13 William x Fildes & Mary x Southern. Wit: Wm. Barrow, Wm. Grounds
Mar. 27 James x White & Mary x Kelshaw. Wit: Peter Smith, William Houghton
,, 27 William Wakefield [*signs* Weakfeld] & Alice x Crosby. Wit: Thomas Dutton, Thos. Marsden
,, 27 John Walker & Elizabeth x Pye. Wit: Thos. Wood, Thos. Marsden
Nov. 20 (1784) Richard Pimblett & Mary x Greenough. Wit: George Pimble, James Harttill [?]
Apr. 10 James Robinson & Jane Tyrer. Wit: John Haddock, Thomas Garner
,, 10 William Burn & Alice x Pimblett. Wit: Thos. Marsden
,, 10 Thomas Houghton & Alice Hickson [*signs* Higson]. Wit: Thos. Marsden
,, 17 Joseph x Pickavance & Phebe x Hill. Wit: Samuel Hill, Thos. Marsden
May 1 James Mullyneux [*signs* Mollinex] & Elizabeth x Alcock. Wit: James Brimilow, William Molyneux
,, 1 Matthew Gregson & Jane Foster. Wit: Tho: Naylor, Thos. Marsden
,, 1 William x Ireland & Margaret x Ford. Wit: Thos. Houghton, Thos. Fasakkerley
,, 1 John x Eccleston & Alice x Platt. Wit: Thos. Marsden

Apr. 10 Joseph x Knowles & Ann x Fairhurst. Wit: William Houghton, Thos. Knowles

May 1 Thomas Lightfoot & Elizabeth Fairhurst. Wit: John Fairhurst sen., John Fairhurst jun.

„ 8 Adam Grundy & Ann x Cowleys. Wit: William Morris, Ralph Grundy

Feb. 20 Thomas x Calland & Mary x Houghton. Wit: Roger Adamson, John Crank

May 30 John Miller & Elizabeth Cliff, lic. Wit: John Rothwell, Thos. Marsden

„ 15 James Fogg & Mary x Greenough. Wit: Robt. Cartwright, Thos. Marsden

„ 15 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth x Adamson. Wit: John Morris, Thos. Morris

„ 1 Samuel Pimlett [*signs* Pimblett] & Mary x Hill. Wit: William Burn, Thos. Marsden

„ 1 Thomas x White & Elizabeth x Kelsall. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Jos. Dagnall

June 19 Thomas Fazakerley & Mary x Houghton. Wit: Edward Moss, Hen. [?] Houghton

July 18 John Standish, S & Elizabeth x Waring, lic. Wit: Charles Standish, Thos. Marsden

„ 24 Samuel Jolley & Ann Prest, Wit: Willm. Simcock, Thos. Marsden

May 8 John x Gleave & Mary x Mills. Wit: Isaac Mills, Thos. Marsden

July 31 Thomas x Woods & Margaret x Dutton. Wit: John Sumner, Thos. Marsden

„ 31 Timothy x Heys & Mary x Birch. Wit: Wm. Barrow, Robert Bicrh

Aug 7 Joseph Cunliff & Elizabeth x Cotham. Wit: Thomas Twiss, Thos. Marsden

„ 14 John x Fenney & Sarah x Cawley. Wit: Joseph Porter, Richard Ashton

Mar. 13 Joseph Glazebrook & Elizabeth x Wilcock. Wit: Thomas Marsden, Richd. Sherratt

Aug. 14 John Ince & Deborah Ellison. Wit: Mathew Ellam, Wm. Fairhurst

„ 28 Thomas x Fazakerley & Ellen x Hewett. Wit: James Foster, Thos. Marsden

Sept. 4 Henry x Chaddock & Margaret x Foster. Wit: Elizabeth Dennett, Thos. Marsden

„ 11 Thomas x Antrobus & Ellen x Southern. Wit: Thos. Marsden, John Cartwright

Jan. 16 David x Evans & Elizabeth x Byram. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Wm. Glover

Sept. 18 Thomas x Bridge & Elizabeth x Royley. Wit: Nathan Martindale, Thos. Young
„ 11 James Anderton & Alice x Marsh. Wit: Thos. Anderton, Charles Lowe
Oct. 2 Thomas Rimmer & Jane Gillibrand, Wit: John Rimmer, Matthew Stock
„ 9 Robert x Harrison & Patience x Grundy. Wit: Thomas Booth, Wm. Glover
„ 2 Gilbert x Hill & Mary x Marsh. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thos. Layland
Sept. 25 Peter x Hall & Alice x Grice. Wit: Saml. Adamson, J. Rider
Oct. 16 John x Tinsley & Hannah x Rigby. Wit: Joseph Ellison, Wm. Sadler
„ 9 Philip x Beten & Mary x Millinghton. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thomas Marsden
„ 23 Paul x Roby & Ann x Burtonwood. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thomas Marsden
„ 30 James McMillan & Winefred x Chow. Wit: George Marsh, James Cummens
Dec. 4 John x Dixon & Ann Porter. Wit: Eliz. Webster, Thos. Marsden
[*n.d.*] [*This entry contains the following signatures only*, Richd Slater, Thos. Large]

[*End of second Marriage Vol.*]

1786

Jan. 29 William x Dison, sailcloth weaver, & Elizabeth x Gerrel, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Marsden, Thos. Marsden
Feb. 16 George Holliwell [*signs* Halliwell], malster & Margaret Reynolds [*signs* Renyls], wid. b.t.p. Wit: Wm. Hill, H. Topping
Mar. 12 Thomas x Roscow, collier, & Mary x Booth, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Marsden, Thos. Marsden
June 11 John x Harrison, husbn., & Mary Woodward, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Marsden jun., Thomas Marsden
„ 18 Peter Gaskell, weaver, & Alice x Tomlinson, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Gaskell, George Benson
„ 26 John Higginson & Mary x Jackson, b.t.p. Wit: Michael Jackson, Thos. Greenall jun.
„ 26 Ralph Peters & Eliz. x Prescot, b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Greenall jun., Thomas Marsden jun.
„ 27 John x Atherton & Sarah x Clark, b.t.p. Wit: Peter Borrows, Thomas White

Aug. 8 William Hurst, widr. & Margaret x Unsworth, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Peter Unsworth, Thos. Marsden
Sept. 5 John x Unsworth, weaver, & Alice x Fartclough, sp. b.t.p. Wit: William Lowe, Peter Unsworth
,, 11 Peter Heaton, weaver, & Ann x Lowe, sp. b.t.p. Wit: John Lowe, Thos. Marsden
Oct. 8 John Wood & Elizabeth x Worsick, sp. b.t.p. Wit: James Wood, Thos. Marsden
,, 26 John Hill, joiner, & Jane Forrest, sp. b.t.p. lic. Wit: John Forrest, Betty Webster
Dec. 6 Hugh Gidman, widr. & Margaret x Lyon, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Edward Lyon, Thomas Marsden
,, 25 John Leigh, farmer & Ellen Bennet, wid. b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Marsden jun., Thomas Marsden
,, 31 John Twiss, labr., & Margaret Critchley [*signs* Crouchley], sp. b.t.p. Wit: Willm. Ince, Ann Twiss

1787

Jan. 1 Thomas Hardman, watchmaker, & Sarah x Abbot, sp. b.t.p. Wit: James Fenney, Samuel Wright
,, 7 John x Manley, ropemaker, & Mary Mather, wid. b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Swift, Thomas Marsden
,, 9 William x Finch, weaver, & Agnes Smalley, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Marsden, Thomas Marsden jun.
,, 21 Joseph Shone, bread baker & Ann Fishwick, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Roger Eaves, John Fishwick
,, 29 James Ellison, labr., & Elizabeth x Rimmer, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Andrew Barton, Thomas Marsden
Feb. 12 William Glover, schoolmaster, & Hannah x Basnet, sp. b.t.p. Wit: John Hill, John Fairhurst
May 19 John Parr, collier, & Martha x Adamson, sp. b.t.p. Wit: William Naylor, Thomas Marsden
June 9 John Birchall, widr., & Elizabeth x Moore, sp. b.t.p. lic. Wit: Ann Cook, Thos. Marsden
,, 18 Henry Fazakerley, watchmaker, & Thomasin x Bolton, sp. b.t.p. Wit: David Barrow, Parcevell [?] Rice
July 1 Cornelius Gillison, labr., & Ellen x Bate, sp. b.t.p. Wit: [*none*]
Aug. 5 Samuel Wilkinson, labr., & Sarah Taylor, sp. b.t.p. Wit: William Bennet, Thomas Marsden
,, 6 John Torner, labr., & Margaret x Unsworth, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Daniel Flanagan, John Lidget
,, 27 Thomas x Bate, labr., & Esther x Winstanley, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Thomas Winstanley, Thomas Marsden

Aug. 29 Thomas x Shaw, labr., & Elizabeth x Hooton, sp. b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Boardman, Thos. Marsden

Oct. 8 John Wilson, nailor, & Alice x Moyers, sp. b.t.p. Wit: John Wilson, Thomas Marsden

„ 15 William Geakes, watch toolmaker & Mary x Holmes, sp. b.t.p. Wit: James Geakes, John Butchard

„ 21 Robert x Davis, labr., & Margaret x Houghton, wid., b.t.p. Wit: Thos. Orford, Thomas Marsden

„ 28 John Clare, mariner, Northwich, & Sarah x Leigh, minor, t.p. lic. Wit: Josiah Clare, John Leigh

„ 29 Richard Unsworth, weaver, & Ann x Boardman, sp. b.t.p. Wit: John Wilson, George Wearing

Dec. 16 Robert Holt, B.A., Manchester & Sarah Fowler, sp. t.p. lic. Wit: Ralph Finch, Alice Finch

„ 17 Rowland Pilkington, labr., & Martha x Lyon, sp. b.t.p. Wit: William Lythgoe, Thos. Marsden

Burials at St. Helens

1721

Samuel Platt, P	8	Apr.
Richard Potter's son, S	25	,,
Elizabeth Holmes, H	26	,,
William Houghton, P	7	May
John s. Ed: Hill, P	7	,,
Thomas Gerrard's son, P	28	,,
Robert Batterby, P	7	June
Tho: Gerrard, P	10	,,
Elizabeth f. John Moorfield, S	21	,,
Grace f. Ed: Byrom, H	17	July
Katherine w. Ed: Byrom, H	28	Sept.
Joseph Houghton, S	4	Dec.
Jane Sicksmith, P	20	Feb.
Will: Keyley, S	14	Mar.

1722

Thomas Marsden, H	28	Mar.
Rachel w. Joshua Martendale, W	22	Apr.
Augustine Eaton, E	22	May
John Penkeyman, Ashton	25	,,
Margret Battersby, P	31	,,
Tho: Stephen's child, H	23	June
Ja: f. Edmd. Coulshat, P	25	,,
Gennet Beket [?] S	24	July
Tho: Roughley's wife from Chester	16	Aug.
Mary Atherton, W	18	Nov.
Martha Marsh, W	25	Dec.
James Atherton, W	24	Jan.
Samuel Knox, S	31	,,
Abigael Martendale, W	12	Mar.
Helen Winstanly, H	21	,,

1723

Elizabeth Fenney, S	8	Apr.
Hen: Gaskell's son, P	4	May
Nancy f. Mathew Greenough, S	16	,,
Mary Brown, P	24	,,
William f. George Barnes, P	11	June
Peter Anders, S	12	,,

Peter Tickle, S	21	Oct.
John f. John Whitfield, W	18	Nov.
Frances Serjant, S	23	Dec.
Ambrose Pierpoint, Prescott	13	Jan.
Margret w. Ed: Huyton, S	9	Feb.
Hannah Sutton, S	10	,,
Helen Forster, W	11	,,

1724

Joseph f. John Gerrard, H	27	Mar.
Edmond Atherton, W	28	,,
Helen w. Tho: Marsh, W	23	Apr.
Mary Atherton, W	25	May
Sarah Moyars, E	10	June
Peter Robinson, S	4	July
Sarah f. Thos. Cawley, S	17	,,
Mary f. Henry Scarsbrick, W	26	,,
Margery w. Tho: Tarbock, S	30	,,
William Wattkinson, S	11	Aug.
Susannah w. Jos: Pinnington, E	16	,,
Tho: f. Hen: Scarsbrick, W	20	,,
Jane Watkinson, S	22	,,
Sarah w. William Samson, S	28	,,
Nathan Atherton, S	31	,,
Richard Robinson, P	9	Sept.
Jane Hill, P	12	,,
Anne Harrison, S	17	,,
Alice Houghton, P	20	,,
John Cash, W	21	,,
Elizabeth f. John Atherton, E	5	Oct.
Alatheia fa. Samuel Greenway, P	7	,,
Helen Shepherd, S	18	,,
Elizabeth f. Tho: Baxter, S	20	Nov.
Mary f. Jeffery Barrow, W	26	,,
Sarah Lyon, Burtonwood	28	,,
William Martindale, W	30	,,
Jonathan Tyrer, W	30	,,
Jonathan Sumner, P	3	Dec.
Margery Spenser, H	21	,,
Hesther Atherton, W	29	,,
Helen f. Thomas Shepherd, S	1	Jan.
Mary f. Henry Adamson, P	6	,,
William f. William Ainsworth, St. Helens, schoolmaster	17	,,
Susance w. William Marsh, S, labr.	1	Feb.
William f. John Hill, P, collier	6	,,

Hesther f. Joseph Hankinson, S, yeo.	28 Feb.
Anne Tomlinson, S, widow	8 Mar.
James f. James Forster, W, shooemake[r]	18 ,,

1725

Catherine f. William Forster, S, labr.	30 Mar.
David Williamson, tinker	14 Apr.
Anne d. William Ainsworth, St. Helens, schoolmaster	24 ,,
Alice Roughley, S	28 June
Dorothy Tickle, S	2 July
Margret w. Richd. Morris, P	8 ,,
Jane f. Henry Lea, W	22 Aug.
Lydia Windrow, St. Helens	31 ,,
Margret Brimalowe	31 Dec.
Isabel w. William Blundel, P	26 Jan.
Mary Marsh, W	8 Feb.
Alice Nailer, St. Helens	19 ,,

1726

John Brimalow, P	4 Apr.
James s. John Fenney	7 ,,
Margret Brimalow, P	11 ,,
Hannah Sutton, S	12 ,,
John Harrison, S	13 ,,
Ann Tunstal, Rainford	14 ,,
Henry Marsh, P	30 ,,
Edward f. John Battersby, S	6 May
Samuel Gerrard, P	24 July
Helen f. William Harrison, S	16 Aug.
Henry f. Richard Eltonhead, P	22 ,,
Esther w. Thos. Roughley, S, gent	29 ,,
John s. James Grange, S, collier	[*n.d.*]
William f. John Adamson, P, collier	18 Sept.
Daniel Litherland, S	23 ,,
John f. Henry Lea, W	1 Oct.
Mary w. Henry Rylance, S	14 ,,
William f. Peter Cartrick, S	[*n.d.*]
Hannah f. Edmund Ellam, P	31 ,,
Lydia [?] f. Edward Hill, P	2 Dec.
Sarah w. Joseph Robinson, S	7 ,,
Edward Sumner, S	9 ,,
Richard f. Richard Millington, H	13 ,,
Peter Pritchard, W, housecarpenter	20 ,,

Helen Dyke, P	26 Dec.
Cathrine w. John Holbrook, P	28 ,,
John f. Samuel Balmer, W	8 Jan.
Henry Houghton, Ashton, collier	17 Feb.
Henry Battersby, P	12 Mar.
Thomas f. Thos. Winstanly, S	15 ,,

1727

Peter Platt, P, collier	25 Mar.
John f. Thos. Winstanly, S	20 Apr.
Mary Adamson, P, widow	29 ,,
James Ashton, S, labr.	11 May
Henry Cowper, Blackrode, collier	18 ,,
Elizabeth f. Henry Ashton, H	20 June
James Forster, Ashton, husbn.	7 July
Samuel Halsall, P, husbn.	31 ,,
Henry Lyon, P, colemaster	2 Aug.
Benjamin s. Lydia Windrow, late of H	7 ,,
Catherine w. Richard Littler, Ashton, collier	13 ,,
Henricus f. Revrendi Edvardi Kilner, P, clerici	31 ,,
Joseph Robinson, S, husbn.	23 Sept.
William Samson, S, linnen weaver	24 ,,
Joshua Hargreave, P, shooemaker	[*n.d.*]
Helen w. Edward Brimalowe, P	28 ,,
John f. Richard Woods, S, husbn.	2 Oct.
Mathias f. Alice Cadman, P	10 ,,
Thomas Winstandly, S, husbn.	11 ,,
Henry Parr, P, husbn.	13 ,,
Elizabeth Marsh, S	20 ,,
Alice Gerrard, P	25 ,,
Helen f. John Fenney, S, shooemaker	4 Nov.
John Hargreave, P, collier	9 ,,
Lydia Pritchard, W, widow	11 ,,
James f. Peter Tickle, S, collier	16 ,,
Cathrine Appleton, S, widow	4 Jan.
Elizabeth Westley, S, widow	12 ,,
Christopher Tomson, S, linnen weaver	13 ,,
Margret Strange alias Found in Bold	14 ,,
Elizabeth w. William Apleton, S, linnen weaver	16 ,,
John Morrise, S, collier	18 ,,
James s. James Rogerson, Cronton	19 ,,
William f. Thomas Mercer, S, miller	25 ,,
William Briars, S, labr.	31 ,,
Anne w. Richard de Sutton [*sic*], yeo.	20 Feb.
Samuel Balmer, W, tayler	21 ,,

James f. James Layland, P, collier	27 Feb.
John f. John Martindale, W, slater	8 Mar.
Thomas f. James Balmer, W	11 ,,
Joseph Ashton, jun., P	21 ,,
Thomas Battersby, P, linen weaver	23 ,,

1728

Anne f. James Forster, E	16 May
Mary f. James Forster, E	24 ,,
Margery w. James Forster, E	7 June
James Forster aforesd., E	15 ,,
Margret w. William Higinson, P	1 Aug.
Alice Tickle, S, widow	15 ,,
Edward Adamson, Prescot	25 ,,
Mary w. Edwd. Byrom, H	3 Oct.
Henry Traverse, W	5 ,,
Ann f. John Anders, P	7 ,,
Margret f. Richard Millington, labr., H	12 ,,
Elizabeth f. Thomae Stephenson, labr., H	15 ,,
Elizabeth w. Nathan Greenough, P, collier	19 ,,
Thomas Halsall, W	24 ,,
Margret Nailor, S	25 ,,
Helen Robinson, S	30 ,,
Helen Winstandly, S	8 Nov.
Ann f. William Layland, W, husbn.	11 ,,
Peter Atherton, W	15 ,,
James s. Thomas Stephenson, husbn., H	17 ,,
Peter Mathews, S, nai[l]er	28 ,,
Rachel f. John Anders, S, husbn.	[*n.d.*]
Joshua Martindale, W, slater, sen.	3 Dec.
Elizabeth Mathews, S	5 ,,
Margret Williamson, Haddock, widow	11 ,,
Mary w. Mathew Peters, S, nailor	31 ,,
Helen f. Isaac Atherton, E	6 Jan.
Richard Roughley, S, nailer	6 ,,
Mary Whalley, P	12 ,,
Elianor Tyrer, W	19 ,,
Mary f. George Barns, P	21 ,,
Margery f. Roberti Maybe, P	[*n.d.*]
Thomas f. John Anders, P	27 Feb.
Helen Robinson, S	4 Mar.
Thomas Knowls, E	6 ,,
Alice f. Adam Tyrer, W, wheelwright	9 ,,

1729

John Barns, S	25 Mar.
William f. James Watkinson, S, nailer	7 Apr.
Anne w. Alex: Parr, S, carpenter	10 ,,
Hannah w. James Watkinson, S, nailer	13 ,,
Sibil Gerrard, P, widow	30 ,,
Helen Forster, W	[*n.d.*]
Margret f. William Forster, S, husbn.	3 June
Ann w. Richard Fenney, S, yeo.	5 July
Thomas Roughley, S, gent.	10 ,,
John s. Giles Marsh late of Blackrode, p. Bolton, collier	30 ,,
Margret Sumner, P, widow	15 Aug.
Elizabeth Hill, P	29 ,,
Edward Ashton, P, labr.	2 Sept.
Margret Clark, vagrant	13 ,,
Richard Cowley, W, yeo.	25 ,,
Alice Parkinson, Haddock	28 ,,
Thomas s. Bryan Baxter, S, pipeseller	16 Oct.
Peter s. John Anders, S, labr.	4 ,,
Math. s. Math. Greeno, P, collier	3 Nov.
John Anderton, Winstanley, collier	21 ,,
Margret Adamson, P	23 ,,
Thomas Richardson, S, labr.	25 ,,
Jonathan Martindale, W, slater	26 ,,
Hester w. Samuel Barton, W, labr.	2 Dec.
Joshua Tunstol, Hardshaw, butcher	3 ,,
Sarah Brimalowe, P, widow	5 ,,
Mary w. John Anders, P, husbn.	11 ,,
Peter Tickle, S, taylor	16 ,,
Ann Platt, P	30 ,,
Thomas s. George Adamson, P, collier	13 Jan
Ann w. William Glover, S, weaver	18 ,,
Ann f. John Martindale, W, slater	19 ,,
Margery w. Robert Maybe, P, collier	21 ,,
Robert Maybe, P, collier	[*n.d.*]
Alexander f. Robert Maybe, P, collier	22 ,,
William Tarbock, S, husbn.	31 ,,
Peter Platt, S, husbn.	5 Feb.
William s. James Atherton, W, pipemaker	7 ,,
Nathan s. Peter Cartrett, P, collier	9 ,,
Thomas Ashton, P, husbn.	14 ,,
Edward Harryson, S, carpenter	24 ,,
John s. John Fenney, S, shooemaker	3 Mar
Tho: Samson's still born child, S, weaver	3 ,,
Bridget Whaley, P	5 ,,

Alexander Orrel, W, cobler	6	Mar.
Martha Parr, P, widow	19	„

1730

Helinor d. Jos. Hankinson, S	3	Apr.
Mary f. Thomae Richardson, S	6	„
Ambrose s. Hannah Pie, E, sp.	13	„
James Cutler, S, tayler	17	„
Peter Taylor, Frodsham, comit. Cest: labr.	21	„
Thomas Kirkby, W, jun.	5	May
Joseph Kirkby, W	10	„
Jane w. William Harrison, S, carpenter	18	„
John Holding, S, labr.	10	July
Margaret w. James Atherton, W, pipemaker	13	„
James s. John Moorfield, W, husbn.	23	„
Ann f. Edward Harrison, S	2	Aug.
Mary Cowley, W	5	„
William s. Alexander Parr, S	22	Sept.
James Carries, S	3	Oct.
Mary f. Reverendi Edvardi Kilner, P, clerk	5	„
Mary Speakman, Ashton, widow	3	Dec.
Margret Lyon, P	14	„
Mary Moorfield, W	18	„
Thomas Turner, P	20	„
Elizabeth Hill, P	21	„
John Penkeyman, W, shooemaker	21	Jan.
Elizabeth Ligoe, Bold, widow	26	„
James s. John Adamson, P, collier	17	Feb.
Thomas Adamson, Sankey, linen weaver	27	„
Elizabeth d. John Adamson, P, collier	1	Mar.
Robert Welch, vagrant, who died in W	11	„
Mary d. William Harrison, S, carpenter	12	„
Catherine w. William Harrison, S, carpenter	13	„

1731

Elizabeth d. Thos. Richardson, S	2	Apr.
Peter Anders, S	16	„
Mary Helsby, S	25	„
John Anders, P	13	May
Alice Anderton, W	15	„
John Hill, P	17	„
William Marsh, S	22	„
George Marsh, S	31	„

James Harrison, S	19 June
Helen Holliwell, H	24 ,,
John Moorfield, jun., W	24 ,,
Thomas Turner, P	11 July
Elizabeth f. John Holding, S	25 Aug.
Anne Atharton, W	16 Sept.
Richard Woods, P	22 ,,
Mary w. the above sd. Richard Woods	22 ,,
Margery f. Richard Sumner, P	22 ,,
Elizabeth Moorfield, W	29 ,,
Mathew Tickle a child of S	10 Oct.
Margaret Baxter, a child, S	28 ,,
A vagrant boy who died at Wm. Ligoe's, S	23 Nov.
Mary Gaskil, P	6 Dec.
Lydia d. Richard Woods	8 Jan.
Martha Eaton, W	13 Feb.
John s. Nathan Dixon, W, labr.	21 ,,
Thomas France, W, husbn.	10 Mar.
Richard Fennah, S, yeo.	[*n.d.*]
[*blank*] d. Elizth. Moss, W	[*n.d.*]

1732

Margaret Marsh, S, being d. William Marsh, S deceased	25 Mar.
John Balmer, W, (Samuels son)	3 May
Mary Cartledge, W	4 ,,
Martha Roughley, S	7 ,,
Adam Battersby, S	15 June
James s. Saml. Dagnal	17 ,,
John Breerly, S	20 ,,
Thomas Corless, P	1 Aug.
Elizabeth d. Henry Dagnall, H	28 ,,
A vagrant man found dead in S	27 Sept.
Thomas s. Richard Sumner, P	18 Oct.
Alice d. Wm. Harrison, S	25 ,,
Mary d. Joshua Tunstol	14 Dec.
Ann d. Richard Alton, S	26 ,,
Richard Morrise, P	29 ,,
Geo. f. Thomae Adamson, P	[*n.d.*]
Peter Brimalowe, P	8 Feb.
Hannah Topping, W	22 ,,
Martha Bentham, W	15 Mar.

1733

Jonathan Alanson, Ashton, husbn.	9 Apr.
Thomas Adamson, P	15 May

Peter s. Richard Lyon, W	25 May
John s. James Smalley, S	26 ,,
Sarah d. Jonathan Mason, S	1 June
Elizabeth d. Thomas Winstanley, S	2 ,,
Mary Robinson (a vagrant) buried by James Sutton, S, constable	20 ,,
Margaret d. Thomas Richardson, S	25 ,,
Ann d. Tho: Richardson aforesaid	8 July
John Gaskill, W	2 Aug.
William Atherton, W	13 ,,
John s. Edward Forster, Ashton	13 Sept.
John Forster, P, (pauper)	27 Oct.
Thomas Marsh, W	23 Nov.
Ruth Robinson, S	9 Dec.
Ann Nevel, S	21 ,,
Rebecca Battersby, P	23 ,,
William Currey, S	[*n.d.*]
[*blank*] d. William Harrison, S	[*n.d.*]
Henry Martindale, W	26 Jan.
Alice Cartret, H	30 ,,
Helen f. John Westley, S	18 Feb.
John s. Wm. Tarbock, P	30 ,,
Alice Eltonhead, P	7 Mar.
Henry f. Thos. Ashton, W	8 ,,
Helen Swift, E	10 ,,
An anonymous child of Wm. Parkinson, S	14 ,,

1734

Mrs Margery Rigby, S	26 Mar.
Thomas f. Thomae Kirkby, W	28 ,,
Ann f. Henry Forster, Bold	13 Apr.
John f. James Brimalowe, P	17 ,,
Hannah w. John Westley, S, linnen weaver	26 May
Margaret d. Peter Leather, S	7 June
Thomas Ashton, W	9 July
Mary d. John Hulme, W	15 Aug.
William Dobson, P, nailer buried (the first in the New ground)	5 Sept.
Isabel w. William Hill, Haddock	25 ,,
Ralph Forster, W	22 Dec.
Catherine d. Edward Byran, S	27 Jan.
Edward Cole's still born	2 Feb.
James Kenyon's still born	16 ,,
Alice d. Thos. Tickle, W	25 ,,
Henry s. William Ashton, W	11 Mar.

1735

Elizabeth d. Peter Earlam, S, yeo. (buried i' th' new ground)	30	Mar.
Henry Rylance, S, buried i'th' new ground	11	Apr.
Peter Cartret's still born child	17	May
William Prescott's still born child, P	8	July
John s. John Tunstol, E	24	,,
Sarah d. Joseph Mulles, H	29	,,
John s. James Traverse, S, husbn.	11	Aug.
Esther d. Robert Mason, S	11	,,
Margaret d. John Greenway, W	13	,,
John s. Nathan Greenway, P	21	,,
Mary d. Hannah Cowley, W	27	,,
Alice d. William Ainsworth, St. Helens, schoolmr. & clark	30	,,
Mary d. James Layland, P	22	Sept.
Richard s. Oliver Whittle, S, nailer	6	Oct.
James s. Henry Forster, Bold	9	,,
Cicely Hankinson, P	16	,,
William Parr, H	16	,,
Thomas s. William Wright, W	11	Nov.
Mary d. William Wright, W	13	,,
James Knowles, Rainford	12	Dec.
Elizabeth d. John Greenway, W	30	,,
Richard s. John Moyars, Prescott	17	Jan.
Robert s. the said John Moyars, Prescott	2	Feb.
William Battersby, E	4	,,
Henry s. James Atherton, W, blacksmith	4	,,
William Harrison, S, carpenter	9	,,
Martha d. John Fenney, S, shoemaker	29	,,
Elizabeth d. William White, W, nayler	15	Mar.
Harry s. Thedorus Bratherton, W, husbn.	17	,,

1736

Thomas s. John Allen, E	6	Apr.
Mary Hill, Haddock	9	,,
William Hill, Haddock, collier	24	,,
William s. the sd. William Hill, Haddock	24	,,
Margaret d. James Brimalow, P	25	,,
Henry s. James Kenyon, Ashton	1	July
John s. Richd. Sumner, S	8	,,
Margaret Atherton, P	25	Aug.
John Hill, P, collier	29	Sept.
Alice Tyrer, W	10	Oct.

Henry Taylor's 2 still born children	9	Nov.
Joseph s. Thomas Gerrard, P, shooemaker	28	Dec.
Margaret Adamson, P	3	Jan.
Elizabeth Walthew, W	28	,,
Jane Downal, W	30	,,
Mrs Mary Pryor, S, intomb'd	19	Feb.
Helen Lyon, W	23	,,
Richadr Marsh, P, nailer	28	,,
Jane Appleton, S	1	Mar.
Helen Peters, S	2	,,
Elizabeth Rannolds, S	3	,,
Martha Cutler, S	4	,,
Alice second d. Wm. Ainsworth, St. Helens, schoolmaster & clark	12	,,
Nathan Dixon, W, labr.	19	,,
James Smalley, S, husbn.	20	,,
Elizabeth Marsh, W	24	,,

1737

Alice Plumbton, S	26	Mar.
Mathias Greenough, S	27	,,
Sarah Parr, H	31	,,
Margaret Battersby, P	1	Apr.
Helen Moorfield, W	9	,,
Joseph Pinnington, W	21	,,
John Tickle, H	3	May
William s. Lydia Thrilwind, H	28	,,
Mary Houghton, Haddock	3	June
John Harrison, S	8	,,
Robert Stubs, Burtonwood	11	,,
Ann Hill, Newton	10	July
Robert Maybee, P	16	Aug.
John Hill, P	12	Sept.
Thomas Taylor, P	22	,,
Mary Atherton, W	17	Oct.
Thomas Lea, W	19	,,
Mary Tickle, E	23	,,
Mary Marsh, S	10	Nov.
Peter Plumbton, S	13	,,
Henry Cortledge, P	14	,,
Thomas Blundel, P	26	,,
Richard Meakinson, P	10	Dec.
John Martindale, W	16	,,
Mary Peters, S	20	,,
John Atherton, W	23	,,

Thomas Mather, W	27 Jan.
Peter Allart, W	30 ,,
Ann Martindale, W	2 Feb.
Thomas Adamson, P	18 ,,
William Tattlocke, W	27 ,,
John Brimelow, H	3 Mar.

1738

William Roby, P	8 Apr.
Richard Woods, S	24 ,,
Mary Anderton, P	25 ,,
Richard Moss, E	6 May
John Kilner, S	23 ,,
Ann Astley, S	24 July
Henry Roby, P	20 Aug.
Helen Cartwright, H	3 Sept.
Thomas Shepher, Newton, p. Winwick	10 Oct.
Richard Parr, W	15 ,,
James Valentine, H	20 ,,
Rachel Lyon, W	2 Nov.
Thomas Horrocks, W	5 ,,
Jane Plumbly, E	10 Mar.

1739

Ann Glover, H	31 Mar.
[*blank*] s. Thos. Currey, S	12 Apr.
James s. Saml. Dagnel, H	16 ,,
Joseph s. Henry Lyon, P	17 ,,
A child of Wm. Wrights, W	11 May
Wm. Ainsworth, schoolmaster & clark of St. Helens Chappell after he had lived upwards of 29 years in that place	13 ,,
Rebeckah Gerrerd, H	22 ,,
Henry Speakman, P	30 ,,
d. Thos. Martind W	8 June
Rachel Newton, E	10 ,,
Geor. Sixmith, S	14 ,,
Hellen Andars, S	18 ,,
Henry Dagnall, E	10 Aug.
Eliz. d. John Martindale, W	17 ,,
Alice Batersbay, Burtenwood	23 ,,
Jonathan s. Jonathan Mills, St. Hellens	25 ,,
James Speakman, P	19 Sept.
Saml. Cooper, Newton	28 Oct.

Savage Harrison, S	3 Nov.
Kathn. Frances, W	9 ,,
Mary Roughley, S	21 ,,
Wm. s. John Sicksmith, P	27 ,,
Richd. Potter, E	13 Dec.
Hannah Lea, W	21 Jan.
Mary d. James Atherton, P	25 ,,
Ellenor d. Saml. Jones, W	3 Feb.
Willm. s. Thos. Burgas, S	[*n.d.*]
Edwd. Pierpoint, Prescot	5 ,,
Edwd. Byrom, H	21 ,,
Eliz. d. Christopher Atherton, W	23 Mar.

1740

John Holbrooke, P	10 Apr.
Martha d. Thos. Westle, S	24 ,,
Juda Almond, W	25 ,,
Mary w. Thos. Westle, S	26 ,,
Helen d. John Anders, S	24 June
Lidia Wilkinson, Burtenwood	25 ,,
Giles Holliwell, St. Hellens	1 July
ohn Lyon, E	[*n.d.*]
Jane d. Henry Lea, W	19 ,,
Eliz. Marsh, P	19 ,,
Joseph Penkeman, W	20 ,,
Peter Erlam's still born child	4 Aug.
Jonathan Greenway's still born child	10 ,,
Esther w. Peter Earlam, S	15 ,,
Eliz. w. John Ashton, P	16 Oct.
Margret Roughley, W	27 Nov.
John Edleston, W	4 Dec.
Jane d. John Hill, Newton	11 ,,
Esther w. Thomas Parr, H	1 Jan.
James s. Ez(ekie)l Pierpoint, H	5 ,,
A child of James Hornby, P, unbaptized	5 ,,
Nathan s. Saml. Martindale, W	9 ,,
Mary of [*sic*] Joshua Robinson, S	10 ,,
Peter s. James Hornby, P	11 ,,
Martha d. Willm. Lyon, W	13 ,,
Ann d. Nathan Dixson	14 ,,
Margret w. Robert Glover, P	17 ,,
Alice d. Joseph Mullice, E	26 ,,
Alice d. James Leland, P	5 Feb.
Thos. s. Ann Boardman, S	6 ,,

Thos. s. Cristopher Atherton, W	9	Feb.
Willm. Lyon, Burtonwood	12	,,
Willm. s. John Shaw, P	25	,,
Alice d. Richd. Houghton, P	26	,,
James Baron, P	26	,,

1741

Mary d. Richd. Tarbuck, S	7	Apr.
John s. John Tyrer, S	10	,,
Margret d. Thos. Kirby, W	10	,,
Mary d. Richd. Houghton, P	13	,,
Margret d. Eliz. Martindale, W	16	,,
Willm. s. Willm. Glover, H	22	,,
Edward s. Richd. Greenway, P	29	,,
Gilbert s. Richd. Greenway, P	5	May
Ralph Hindley, P	9	,,
Ann f. Robert Kirby, W	17	,,
James Atherton, W, pipemaker	18	,,
James Atherton, W, taylor	3	July
John s. Mary Hewit, S	5	,,
A still born child of Thos. Asleys, H	13	Sept.
Ezekiel s. Ezl. Pierpoint, St. Helens	14	,,
Eve w. Thos. Asley, H	15	,,
John s. Thos. Asley, H	21	,,
Alice Parkinson, P	17	Oct.
Esther d. Joseph Hankinson	21	,,
Mary Houghton, W	5	Nov.
Joshua Gill, S	6	,,
Samuel s. Tho: Parr, H	26	,,
Henry s. Hen: Gerard, P	12	Dec.
Geo: Adamson, P	26	,,
Martha w. Jon. Gaskill, W	28	,,
Anne d. Edmund Forster, W	30	,,
Sarah Tomlinson, W	17	Jan.
Jon. s. Jon. Gorstidge, P	23	,,
Peter s. Jam. Forster, Burtonwd.	14	Feb.
Martha d. Jane Appleton, S	14	,,
A d. Tho: Jenyon's, W	11	,,
Mary w. Jon. Moorfeild, W	12	,,
Jon. s. Tho: Holdin, S	19	,,
Jon. s. Mr Tingle, P	20	,,
Holcroft Sprey, E	11	Mar.
Margt. w. Edwd. Cole, P	17	,,
Geo: Barns late of P	24	,,

1742

John Johnston, W	2	Apr.
Ezck. Pierpoint, H, clk.	10	,,
Tho: Holliwell, H	20	,,
Anne d. Tho: Martindale, W	29	,,
Anne d. Peter Erlam, S	7	June
Elisabeth Tickle, Ranhill	18	July
George Almond, W, labr.	7	Aug.
Elizabeth d. Edwd. Kilner, clerk	2	,,
Joseph s. James Kenyon, S	1	,,
Elisabeth d. Thomas Martindale, W	29	,,
Richd. s. William Ashton, H	22	Sept.
Henry Ashton, H, labr.	14	Oct.
Alice d. Tho: Ashton, W	2	Dec.
Anne d. Edmund Forster, S	10	Jan.
Mary w. Joseph Ashton, P	27	,,
Joseph s. George Sixsmith, S	15	Feb.
Richd. Eldonhead, P	16	,,
John s. Richard Tarbuck, P	22	,,
Magdalene Adamson, P	4	Mar.
Mary d. James Hormby, W	17	,,

1743

William s. Robt. Nelson, P	7	Apr.
Martha Earl, S	12	,,
William Loxson, S	14	,,
Ann d. Thomas Crichley, P, colier	14	,,
Henry s. John Holbrook, soldier	21	May
William Bibby, S, labr.	16	June
Margret Ainsworth, W	24	,,
James Smethers, W, pipemaker	7	July
Margret Marsh, formerly of W	23	Oct.
Joseph s. Joseph Hankison, S, husbn.	25	,,
Thomas Smethurst, W, labr.	1	Nov.
Margret d. Thomas Curry, S, taylor	26	,,
Edward Brimlow, Ashton, labr.	28	,,
Hugh Barns, S, whitesmith	30	,,
Allice Forster, Bold	28	Dec.
William Anderton, P, locksmith	8	Jan.
Ellen w. Thomas Blackbourn, W, husbn.	25	Feb.
Richard s. Richard Sherard, P, miner	1	Mar.
John s. John Hougbrook, soldier	19	,,
Joseph s. Robert Kirkby, W, taylor	19	,,
Joseph & Robert ss. John Row, E	19	,,

Elizabeth w. Ralph Bates, P	16 Mar.
Mary d. Henry Adamson, P, labr.	23 ,,

1744

Sarah d. William Wright, W	25 Apr.
Esther w. Thomas Platt, W	4 May
John Sutton, S	10 ,,
Robert s. Edwd. Cole, P, bricklayer	13 ,,
Katharine w. John Mayo, E, blacksmith	21 ,,
Peter Almond, P, sojourner	31 ,,
Martha w. Richard Thompson, S, weaver	7 June
Ellen d. Mary Huet, S	22 ,,
Thomas Fazakerley, S, labr.	24 ,,
Mary d. Samuel Martindale, W	19 July
James s. Robert Barns, S, taylor	4 Aug.
John Atherton, W, pipemaker	15 Sept.
Elisabeth Wilkinson, S	10 Oct.
John Paulet, P	28 Nov.
Thomas s. William Tarbuck, P	5 Dec.
Catharine w. John Tyrer, S	22 ,,
James s. Henry Forster, Bold	26 ,,
Sarah Knowls, W	19 Jan.
John Battersby, E	26 ,,
Martha d. John Hill, Newton	2 Feb.
John s. John Ashton, P	3 Mar.
Elisabeth Rosbottom, W	5 ,,
Peter Erlam, S	12 ,,
Robert s. William Tarbuck, P	13 ,,

1745

Thomas Kirkby, W, clerk of the Chappel	2 Apr.
William s. Henry Boardman, P	22 May
Margt. d. Samuel Ley, W	8 June
Margt. d. John Fiendley, S	10 July
Barbara Barns, S, widow	8 Aug.
Winifred d. Adam Tyrer, W	19 Sept.
Margt. d. Jeofrey Mathar, W	29 ,,
Sarah w. Henry Roscow, S	30 ,,
John s. Henry Marsh, W	28 Nov.
Peter s. James Hunt, E	30 ,,
Elisabeth w. Henry Swift, W	8 Dec.
Anne d. John Holm, W	13 ,,
Hannah Cowley, W	28 ,,
Anne d. Elisabeth Moorfeild, W	9 Jan.

Mary Penkiman, W, widow	19	Jan.
Theodore Bratherton, W	19	,,
William White, W	24	,,
Rachel w. Thomas Hill, Newton	26	,,
Richd. Sumner, S, collier	28	,,
William s. James Meakin, S	10	Feb.
Esther d. Mrs Tingle, P	13	,,
Margret Tyrer, W	17	,,
John s. Samuel Warren, Newton	24	,,
Mary Halsal, P, widow	24	,,
Katharine Sixsmith, P	27	,,
John Moorfeild, W	8	Mar.
Isabel w. Thomas Marsh, W	9	,,
Anne d. John Fenny, S	12	,,
James Hormby, W	16	,,
Joseph s. Thomas Martland, W	16	,,
Mary d. Thomas Martland, W	21	,,
James Balmer, W	24	,,
Henry s. Henry Dagnal, W	24	,,

1746

Sarah Lyon, P, widow	29	Mar.
Elisabeth Moorfeild, W	30	,,
Miles s. Robert Pollet, P	2	Apr.
Anne d. Jonathan Wainwright, S	4	,,
Allice d. Samuel Martland, W	6	,,
Joseph Gore, P	8	,,
Richd. s. Peter Berry, S	14	,,
Anne Walker, S	15	,,
James Anders, E	30	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Martland, W	1	May
Thomas s. Joseph Richardson, S	4	,,
Sarah Gaskil, W	6	,,
Barton s. Mrs Tingle, P	7	,,
Joseph Ashton, P	13	,,
Ruth w. James Dagnal, H	15	,,
Robert Marsh, S	24	,,
Margret d. Henry Potter, S	25	,,
John Atherton, Newton	30	,,
Elisabeth d. John Hatton, P	4	June
Elisabeth d. John Barns, S	18	,,
Thomas s. William Legh, S	18	,,
Anne Lyon, W	20	July
Edward Arnold, P	16	Aug.
John Cotterel, S, coalminer	21	,,

Henry s. John Greenough, P	9	Oct.
Samuel Greenough, S, collier	20	,,
Peter s. William Erle, S	1	Nov.
Elisabeth d. Mrs. Whitaker, S	1	Dec.
Anne d. Joseph Molineux, E	4	,,
Margret Martindale, W	8	,,
Mary d. Hannah Kirkby, Prescott	16	,,
Elisabeth d. Bennet Gaskil, W	21	,,
Margret w. John Gore, Knowsly	21	,,
Lydia d. Elisabeth Lyon, P	8	Jan.
James s. Henry Glover, P	30	,,

1747

Elisabeth w. Robt. Roughley, W	27	Mar.
Ellen d. Hugh Forster, W	26	Apr.
Ellen d. Tho: Winstanley, W	14	May
Margret d. John Ashton, W	1	June
Margret d. Peter Berry, S	5	,,
Richard Halsal, H	7	,,
John s. William Meakin, P	17	,,
Mary d. George Barns, S	27	,,
Mary d. Samuel Dagnal, H	15	July
Margret w. Tho: Shepherd, S	19	,,
William s. John Row, E	8	Aug.
Peter s. Tho: Platt, W	26	,,
Margret wid. Edwd. Hill, P	21	Oct.
Joseph s. Richd. Ashton, P	26	,,
John Adamson, S, collier	27	,,
Ellen w. Edwd. Harrison, W, nailer	8	Dec.
James s. Henry Greenough, P, linnen weaver	16	,,
Elizabeth w. ditto	16	,,
Samuel Ley, W, husbn.	23	,,
Edwd. Harrison, W, nailer	3	Jan.
Thomas s. John Gerrard, E, collier	23	,,
Jane w. Henry Gaskil, Burtonwood, husbn	6	Feb.
Margret Ashton, W, widow	18	,,
Margret d. Charles Simpson, P, collier	7	Mar.
Rachel w. James Barton	19	,,

1748

John Row, E, husbn.	8	Apr.
Richd. Duxberry, W, nailer	11	June
William s. Peter Moorfeild, W	24	,,

Tabitha w. John Hill, Newton, collier	3 July
Martha d. John Hatton, P, collier	12 Aug.
Rachel d. George Holiwell, W, malster	26 ,,
Elisabeth wid. Joseph Gore, P, labr.	15 Sept.
Thomas Green, Ashton, stocktaker	21 Oct.
Jane Parr, P	19 Dec.
Richd. Bellian, E, schoolmaster	3 Jan.
Peter s. Peter Gerard, E	11 ,,

1749

William s. Peter Windle, E	13 Apr.
Anne w. William Tarbuck, P	7 ,,
Allice Sixsmith, S	13 ,,
Alexander Parr, W	24 June
Charles Simpson, P	30 ,,
Anne Brimlow, W	5 July
Tho: Gerard, E	12 Aug.
Katharine w. Henry Ackers, E	14 Sept.
Rachel d. Mary Pierpoint	24 Nov.
William Parr, S	30 ,,
Elisabeth Barns, H	13 Dec.
Joseph Woodcock, S	24 ,,
Peter s. Jonathan Anders	3 Jan.
Peter s. Robert Burrows, W	15 ,,
James Ellam, H	21 Feb.
Phoebe w. Richd. Greenhough, P	26 ,,
Robert Glover, P	13 Mar.

1750

Henry Marsh, W	2 Apr.
John s. Richd. Balmer, Hyton	10 ,,
Lydia d. Tho: Wilkinson, S	4 May
Hannah w. Robert Wearing, P	8 ,,
Mary w. Tho: Glover, P	11 ,,
Edwd. s. Margret Rogers, P	3 June
Margret w. Peter Windle, E	9 ,,
Henry Pinnington, E	10 ,,
Tho: s. William Ashton, H	18 ,,
James s. John Atherton, W	23 July
Edwd. s. John Sixsmith, P	6 Aug.
Edwd. s. Jonathan Mills, W	13 Oct.
Edwd. Pierpoint, Cuerdley	27 ,,
Henry Gaskel, P	29 ,,

Rachel w. Hugh Arrowsmith, W	17	Nov.
Ellen w. Henry Glover, P	7	Jan.
Mary Martindale, W, widow	14	,,
Henry Forster, W	6	Feb.
Mary Sutton, S	8	Mar.
Margret Holden, S	8	,,

1751

Phoebe w. James Giles, E	10	Apr.
Tho: s. Tho: Marsden, H	29	,,
Margret d. Patrick Kelly, E	2	May
Ellen d. James Boardman, S	10	,,
Mary d. Will: Layland, W	14	,,
Mary d. Patrick Kelly, W	14	,,
Ellen d. James Boardman, S	15	,,
Sarah d. Richd. Sherrard, S	30	,,
Richd. s. Henry Berry, H	12	July
James s. William Tarbuck, P	17	,,
John s. John Cartwright, H	18	,,
John s. Robert Nelson, P	21	,,
Margret d. John Dawson, S	23	,,
Gilbert s. William Millington, H	27	,,
John s. Tho: Parr, H	23	Aug.
Peter Tyrer, W	28	,,
Tho: s. Edwd. Brimlow, S	5	Oct.
Nath: s. Samuel Martindale	6	,,
Margret d. Edwd. Brimlow	19	,,
Allice Adamson, P	20	,,
Mary d. John Ward	21	,,
James Gregson, W	30	,,
Daniel Martindale, W	3	Nov.
John s. John Byrom, W	7	,,
Esther d. Will: Atherton, S	10	,,
Mary d. Joseph Richardson, S	12	,,
Jane w. Mr Kilner	21	,,
Henry s. Joseph Dagnal	28	,,
Esther d. Mary Marsh, W	30	,,
Ellen d. John Tyrer, S	1	Dec.
Katharine d. Henry Glover, P	3	,,
Robert s. Mr Bryce	3	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Dagnal, S	6	,,
Anna d. Mr Bryce	17	,,

1752

John Battersby, P	9	Jan.

Mary d. Joseph Hankinson, S	31 Jan.
Tho: s. Tho: Marsden, H	4 Feb.
Esther d. Henry Pinnington, E	20 Mar.
Will: s. James Gregory, P	26 ,,
Allice Houghton, P	30 ,,
Margret w. Robt. Moyrs, E	31 ,,
Josiah s. Abraham North, P	12 Apr.
Anne d. Will. Hough	18 May
Peter s. Peter Traverse, S	19 ,,
John s. John Rothwell, P	10 June
Viney s. James Rigby, S	14 ,,
Allice Holiwell, H	28 July
John s. John Twist, W, innkeeper	29 Oct.
Peter s. John Plumpton, S, joiner	23 Nov.
Catherine Smethers, W	18 Dec.

1753

Jane d. George Sixsmith, P	5 Jan.
Adam Martindale, W, slater	22 ,,
Henry s. Paul Pinnington, E	9 Feb.
Jonathan Anders, W	14 ,,
Henry Swift, W	16 ,,
Henry Marsh, W	16 ,,
Ellen w. Peter Leather, S	10 Apr.
William s. Peter Moorfeild	12 ,,
Anne d. Henry Potter, Haddock	28 ,,
Mary Potter, E	20 May
Ellen d. Joseph Hankison, S	28 June
Joseph Hankison, S	6 Aug.
Mary Pinnington, E	7 ,,
Jane Marsh, W	28 ,,
William s. John Bibby, W	7 Nov.
William s. James Smith, W	15 ,,

1754

Anne Anders, W	7 Jan.
Elisabeth d. Tho: Marsh	20 ,,
George s. George Birchal	21 Mar.
Sarah d. John Crane	28 ,,
Margt. d. William Forshaw	28 ,,
Levi s. John Higham	10 Apr.
Elisabeth w. John Birchal, W	29 ,,
Hannah d. Frank Lawson, S	1 May

Elisabeth d. Peter Moorfeild, W	3	June
Ellen d. Ralph Taylor, Haddock	29	,,
Henry Glover, P	30	,,
Richd. James, P	30	,,
Mary Boardman, S	5	July
Elisabeth w. John Knowls, W	5	,,
Ellen d. James Bentam, E	13	,,
Margery d. Paul Wilson, H	14	,,
Richd. s. ditto	26	,,
Rachel w. Edward Penkiman, Rainford	24	Aug.
Mary d. Jonathan Anders, S	25	,,
Ellen d. Ellen Hill, S	3	Oct.
John Fenny, S, sen.	10	,,
Allice w. Richd. Bamber, S	10	,,
William s. Henry Boardman, S	4	Dec.
Henry s. Henry Boardman	9	,,
Isaac Beech, P	16	,,
Mary d. Nath: Richardson	25	,,
James s. Allice Greenhough, P	28	,,
Joshua Gore, E	29	,,

1755

Robt. Pollet, P	5	Feb.
Henry Lay, W	14	,,
Elizabeth w. John Atherton, W	14	,,
Margret w. John Bomber, Bold	26	,,
Allice w. John Hodson, E	4	Mar.
John Hunt, S, collier	29	,,
Richd. Bomber, of ditto	29	,,
Edward Robinson, of ditto	4	Apr.
Henry s. Tho: Atherton, W	3	,,
Ellen d. John Byrom of ditto	4	,,
Elisabeth d. Tho: Boardman	1	May
Peter s. Jon. Hunt, S	7	,,
Mary d. Edmund Stock	22	,,
John Knowls, W, husbn.	26	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Anders	30	June
Margret Bellian, H	2	July
Mary w. Edward Penkiman	25	Aug.
John Hatton, P, colier	8	Sept.
Thomas Lurkey, P	9	,,
Henry s. Henry Greenhough	14	,,
William s. Robert Moyus, E	14	,,
Tho: s. Henry Forster	28	,,
Ralph s. John Findlow	28	,,

Henry s. William Clare, H	24 Oct.
William s. Tho: Standish, S	4 Dec.

1756

Joseph s. Thomas Ashton, P	29 Dec.
Jane w. James Atherton, W	15 Jan.
Margret d. Robt. Brown, S	25 ,,
James Whitaker, S	27 ,,
Allice d. Robt. Barnes, S	2 Feb.
Margret d. George Holliwel	16 ,,
John s. Richd. Cuket [*entry smeared & a further word deleted*]	1 Apr.
Margret w. William Forshaw	21 June
Peter s. Peter Moorfeild, W	1 July
David Dagnal, H	29 June
Peter Norris, W	29 ,,
Margret d. Anne Forshaw	6 Nov.
James s. Tho: Marsden	8 ,,

1757

Katharine Allen, S	22 Feb.
Tho: Shepherd, S	22 Jan.
John s. John Blundell	22 ,,
John s. Anne Burrows	10 Feb.
Jane d. John Tyrer	1 Mar.
Benj. s. Tho: Cheatham	17 Apr.
Margt. d. Mary Sumner, S	5 June
William Legh, S, weaver	26 Apr.
Charles Bellian, E, shoemaker	27 May
Rebecca d. John Byrom	4 Aug.
Kilner s. Theoph: Barns	17 Sept.
Allice d. John Byrom	20 Oct.
William s. John Smith	24 ,,
John s. Tho: Modesley	14 Nov.
Anne w. John Tayler	8 Dec.
John s. John Tayler, Burtonwood	22 ,,
Peter s. Peter Martindale, W	28 ,,
James s. Robert Barns, tayler	31 ,,

1758

Joseph s. James Twist, P	6 Feb.
Margt. d. George Holliwell	8 ,,

James s. Tho: Wilcock, S	9 Feb.
Mary w. Henry Tyrer, S	13 ,,
John s. Charles Tyrer of ditto	19 ,,
Mary d. John Hill, Haydock	13 Mar.
Hannah Kirkby, Prescott	20 ,,
Anne Ainsworth, W	29 ,,
Ellen Platt, P	31 ,,
Will: Halsal, P	3 Apr.
Robt. Kirkby, Prescott	23 ,,
Richd. Sherard, jun., P	30 ,,
John s. Nathan Greenough, S	31 May
Ann w. Ed. Glover, H	14 June
The Revrnd Mr Ed. Kilner minester of St. Hellen was buried the 28 day of June 1758 who being minestr of this Chappil 26 years and dyed in the 70 year of his age after a tedious and long time of sickness.	
Richard Millinghton, H	6 July
James Hyghton's two children	28 June
Wm. s. John Smith, W, nalor	9 Oct.
John Taylor, S, labr.	27 ,,
Richard [Edward *cancelled*] Tarbuck, S, nalor	31 ,,
Mary d. Nath: Richrdson, S, labr.	12 Dec.
William Layland, W	25 ,,
Ann d. Kath: Athrton, W	25 ,,
Mary w. James Willcock, Bold	30 ,,
Shusanah Chattim, Bradbury, p. Stockport	22 ,,

1759

John s. Rothel [*sic*], W, naylor	27 Jan.
Ellen Layland, W, widow	28 Feb.
Mary d. Robrd. Billing, labr., H	24 ,,
John Findlow, S, labr.	15 Mar.
Margry d. Wathan Greenough, S	25 ,,
Margrat Gaskell, P	27 ,,
Thos. Wright, S, labr.	31 ,,
John s. John Brown, founder [*interpolated*]	4 Apr.
Kath: wid. Thos. Wright, S	7 ,,
Margrat d. Thos. Hurst, S, labr.	14 ,,
Thos. s. Thos. Hurst, S, labr.	22 ,,
Elen w. John Rothel, W, naylor	22 ,,
James s. Mr Berry, S	[*n.d.*]
Richard s. Mr Berry, S	3 Aug.
Jane d. Mary Marsh, W	16 ,,
Ann d. Thos. Layland, P	22 ,,
Edward Spencer, labr., H	18 Sept.

Rachel d. Edward Roughley, S	29 Sept.
James s. John Blundl, P	5 Oct.
Frances wid. Peter Plumpton, S	5 ,,
Mary d. Paul Hunt, H	6 ,,
Betty d. William Fenny, P	26 Nov.
Mary w. Wm. Parkinson, S	30 ,,
Margrat d. Mr Wodyerd, E	2 Dec.
Ellen d. John Millinghton, P	13 ,,

1760

Ann d. Peter Singlton, coler, H	7 Jan.
Ralph Ashton, W	27 Dec.
John Travers, W	27 Jan.
Edward Coal, P	27 ,,
John s. Thos. Wilkinson, S	5 Mar.
John s. John Hankison, S	16 Apr.
James s. James Garrad, W	7 May
Paul Hunt, H, coler	15 ,,
Ailce d. Charles Martindle, W	18 ,,
Gabril s. Gabril Toung, coler, H	15 June
Edward Garrad, Bold, labr.	30 July
Edward Garrad, jun., Bold	9 Oct.
Mary d. Charles Tyrrer, P	22 ,,
Mary w. John Crouchly, S	23 ,,
Charles s. Charles Tyrer, P	29 ,,
Martha d. Thos. Adamson, P, coler	22 ,,
Elen d. John Ryland, S, wever	23 ,,
James Landrs, S, labr.	28 Nov.
John s. John Taylor, S	7 Dec.

1761

William s. Wm. Athrton, W, poter	4 Jan.
Sarah d. John Foard, E	23 Feb.
Ann d. Ezkl. Pearpoint, H	2 Mar.
Ann d. John Row, E	19 ,,
Elen d. James Garrad, W	21 ,,
William s. John Biby, W	21 ,,
James s. Edmund Stock, W	29 ,,
Sicley w. William Longbotam, E	28 Apr.
Mary w. Edward Tompson, W	4 May
Mary Sutton, W, widow	18 ,,
Sarah d. Joseph Mullanox, Whiston	28 ,,
Ann w. Thomas Sixsmith, P	11 July

Jane w. John Croper, S	12 July
Eliz. d. James Bomber, S	18 Aug.
John s. William Millinghton, H	19 ,,
Christphor Athrton, W	13 Sept.
Henry s. Ralph Taylor, Haddock	2 Oct.
Ailce d. George Adamson	12 Dec.
James s. George Sedon	13 ,,

1762

Thos: Laland, E	11 Jan.
George s. John Forshaw, H	15 ,,
Edward s. Mr Bryce, H	16 ,,
Mary w. James Forster, Burtonwood	25 Feb.
Jane Dagnall, widow, aged about 94, H	6 Mar.
Margrat Tompson, S, widow	22 ,,
Mary d. Joseph Staford, P	22 ,,
Petter Cartwright, P, coler	10 Apr.
Ailce d. Wathn. Harrinson, S	10 ,,
Margrat w. George Holliwell, W	12 ,,
James s. John Houghton, Haddock	22 ,,
Sarah d. Roger Rogrsion, P	20 May
Sicly w. Adam Tyrer, W	22 ,,
Mary w. Thos. Tickle, Bold	25 July
Mary d. Robt. Whittle, W	25 Apr.
John Cook a strangor from Darbshire	15 Aug.
Sarah d. James Winstly, P, nalor	2 Sept.
Mary d. Samuel Smith, P, coler	10 Aug.
Mary wid. Ralph Ashton, W	23 Sept.
Elen w. Peter Travers, P	6 Oct.
Kath: Edlston, W, widow	8 ,,
Mary Sumner, H	26 ,,
James s. Thos. Ashton, Burtonwood	29 ,,
William Parkinson, S	11 Nov.
Thos. Speakman, P	26 ,,
Joseph s. Thos. Ashton, Burtonwood	4 Dec.
Anne w. Richard Houghton, P	6 ,,

1763

Mary Parpoint, H	9 Jan.
John Garrad, W	13 ,,
Isaac Aplton, Ranill	24 ,,
Elen w. John Greenough, P	8 Feb.
Richard s. Thos. Tyther, Haddock	12 ,,
John Anders, W	23 Mar.

Sarah w. James Winstly, P	13	Apr.
Thos. s. John Taylor, S	28	,,
Thos. s. William Young, W, nalor	3	July
John s. Thos. Tickel, P, shoemaker	4	,,
Charlot d. William Ashton, W	2	,,
Peter s. George Atkinson, Budworth p.	13	,,
Ann wid. George Barnes, late of P	18	,,
John Mather, W	22	,,
Margry Greenough, S, widow	19	Sept.
Mary Glover, W	22	,,
Martha d. Ralph Farhust, W	5	Oct.
John & Edward ss. Edward Taylor, S	27	,,
Elen w. William Forster, S	29	,,
Ann d. Richrd. Houghton, P	30	Nov.
Sarah d. Paul Willson, H	30	,,
Pheby w. Gilbrt Cartwright, H	8	,,
John s. William Millinghton, H	3	Dec.

no Burial Register to be found from 1763 to 1778 [*added in a later hand*]

1778

Margt. w. James Moss, P	24	Jan.
A stillborn child of Wm. Twist, P	24	,,
Henry s. John Greenough, carpenter, P	28	,,
Margt. d. John Winstandley, naylor, W	30	,,
Thomas Barrow, ship carpenter, P	7	Feb.
John s. Henry Crouchley, shoemaker, S	18	,,
Ellen d. Geor: Adamson, collier, P	3	Mar.
Henry s. Hen: Critchley, shoemaker, S	13	,,
A stillborn child of William Fenny, shoemaker, S	15	,,
George s. Edwd. Winstanley, bricklayer, H	22	,,
William s. Robt. Brown, taylor, S	24	,,
Henry s. Ralph Foster, watchmaker, H	27	,,
William s. Willm. Bromelow, labr., S	1	Apr.
Elizth. d. Jonathan Parr, collier, H	2	,,
Margt. w. David Naylor, labr., S	13	,,
Thos. s. Isaac Eccleston, labr., P	13	,,
A stillborn child of Saml. Hunt, collier, H	13	,,
Ann w. Isaac Eccleston, labr., P	17	,,
Alice d. John Martindale, slater, H	21	,,
James s. James Whittle, carpenter, H	1	May
Mary d. Wm. Fairclough, naylor, W	23	,,
Elizabeth w. George Parr, labr., W	30	,,
Richd. s. John Fairclough, naylor, H	4	June
John s. James Tetlow, collier, P	10	,,

John Ford, farmer, E	15	June
Jeffry s. Ralph Smith, labr., W	18	,,
John Gerrard, labr., H	23	,,
Mary d. Thos. Sharrat, husbn., W	1	July
Thos. s. Jeremy Massey, S	1	,,
Mary d. Cornelius Williams, H	27	,,
A stillborn child of Mary Taylor, P	27	,,
Elizth. w. Robt. Wittle, sayer, H	30	,,
Jane d. Cornelius Williams, H	4	Aug.
William s. Edwd. Sixsmith, labr., P	9	,,
Elizabeth d. James Davies, collier, H	19	,,
Margt. d. Cornelius Williams, H	20	,,
Esther d. Edwd. Sixsmith, labr., P	27	,,
Mary d. Willm. Cartwright, collier, P	29	,,
Mary d. William Knowles, taylor, H	19	Sept.
Thos. s. Thos. Davies, collier, H	22	,,
Elizth. d. Henry Sumner, collier, S	22	Oct.
Thos. s. Peter Critchley, potter, S	31	,,
John s. John Bromelow, labr., E	3	Nov.
Mary wid. James Dagnal, W	8	,,
William s. Francis Gerrard, collier, W	9	,,
Elizabeth Smith, S	10	,,
A stillborn child of James Rigby, W	20	,,
John s. John Travers, cotton twister, P	29	,,
Ann d. Edwd. Eden, labr., P	28	Dec.

1779

Thos. Hill, labr., Haydock	4	Jan.
Mary d. John Ainsworth, S	31	,,
Abraham & Peter ss. John Pollett, collier, P	7	Feb.
Saml. Dagnall, combmaker, H	7	,,
Thos. s. John Pollet, P	7	,,
Esther d. Margt. Seddon, S	7	,,
Henry s. Simon Foster, potter, S	18	,,
Alice d. John Grenough, P	6	Mar.
James Foster, Sankey	7	,,
Ellen d. James Boardman, S	10	,,
Peter s. John Hill, taylor, P	18	,,
John s. Mary Foster, S	23	,,
Robt. s. John Davies, collier, H	25	,,
Edwd. s. Edward Taylor, collier, P	10	May
John Dagnal, pauper, W	12	,,
Thos. s. John Hill, taylor, P	23	,,
Nathan s. Joseph Marcland, slater, W	31	,,

[*Space for one entry left blank here*]

Margt. Nash, H	20	June
James Boardman, naylor, S	1	July
Willm. s. Henry Critchley, naylor, S	1	,,
Peter Glover, H	4	,,
Esther w. John Hill, taylor, P	9	,,
Roger s. Roger Lightfoot, watchmaker, S	20	,,
Pheby d. Henery Roughly, collier, P	2	Aug.
Margreat d. Henery Roughly, collier, P	4	,,
Kathrian w. James Winstandly, labr., W	5	,,
John Greenough, carpenter, P	8	,,
Edward Jenion, labr., W	12	,,
Matthias Greenall, collier, S	27	,,
Mary w. Mr. Berry, P	29	Sept.
Peter Hunt, collier, H	10	Oct.
Margret d. Thomas Greenall, H	10	,,
Thomas Critchly, potter, S	17	,,
Mary w. Henry Hill, labr., S	22	,,
John s. Ralph Lee, labr., Ashton	23	,,
Margret d. Nathen Greenall, P	30	,,
William Wright, watchmaker, S	18	Nov.
John s. George Ellison, wheelwright of Widness	13	Dec.
James Glover, wright, P	15	,,

1780

A stillborn child of Richd. Tarbuck, P	3	Jan.
John Athrton, labr., H	4	,,
Mary d. William Hurst, S	16	,,
Alice w. Linal Swift, H	30	,,
Alice d. Charles Penkett, H	1	Feb.
Charles s. Thomas Castle, S	2	,,
Elizbath d. Peter Worial, P	14	,,
Alax: s. Peter Worial, P	22	,,
William s. Thomas Findley, taylor, H	27	,,
Hanah d. Joseph Staford, coller, S	27	,,
A stillborn child of John Haddock	1	Mar.
Jane Rylance, P	2	,,
John s. Robert Brown, taylor, S	29	,,
Alice d. Thomas Winstandly, labr., W	31	,,
John Byram, W	31	,,
Thomas s. John Haddock, S	4	Apr.
Thomas s. William Young, labr., S	16	,,
Margrat w. Mathew Hatton, Burtonwood	17	,,
Pheby d. John Brimlow, labr., E	20	,,
Mary d. Peter Critchly, potter, S	17	May
Mary w. Peter Critchly, potter, S	25	,,

James s. Thomas Winstandly, labr., W	1	June
Jane Greenough, P	5	,,
William Fairhust, coller, P	8	,,
Mary w. John Standishstreet, H	11	July
Alice w. Charles Low, wever, Billing	18	,,
Mary d. John Parpoint, labr., H	1	Sept.
A stillborn child of Gilbard Cartwright, P	1	,,
A stillborn child of Martha Glover, S	12	,,
Peter Worrall, P	13	,,
Peter s. James Winstandly, labr., W	13	,,
Ann d. John Hill, coler, W	19	,,
Thomas s. Peter Burrows, H	21	,,
William s. John Rowns, P	27	,,
Sarah d. Henry Martindle, nalor, H	1	Oct.
Henery Fogg, P	29	,,
Henery Brimlow, P	5	Nov.
James Fairhust, coller, P	24	,,
Ann Adamson, S	5	Dec.
John Hill, coller, H	9	,,
John Smith, nalor, W	16	,,

1781

John Tille, coller, P	5	Jan.
Peter Sutton, S	15	,,
John Berry, W	20	,,
Kathrin Barns, H	17	Mar.
William s. William Davis, glassmaker, S	29	,,
John s. John Parkinson, miller, E	9	Apr.
A stillborn child of Joshua Fartlough, H	9	,,
James s. Joseph Brathrton, miller, P	21	,,
Sarah w. Thomas Castle, S	28	,,
William s. Thomas White, nalor, W	30	,,
Margret w. James Foster, labr., S	2	May
Edward s. James Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	4	,,
Margret Hitchan, E	9	,,
Elizbath d. William Tickel, shoemaker, Burtonwood	13	July
John s. William Tickle, shoemaker, Burtonwood	13	,,
Sarah d. Margrat Hacker, S	17	,,
Richard s. Herman Boaz, P	10	Aug.
Thomison Adamson, P	24	,,
Elizbath w. Nathanil Thomison, P	2	Oct.
A stillborn child of Henery Summer	30	Sept.
Jane wid. John Ford, E	6	Oct.
Mary w. William Lea, nalor, W	12	,,
Edward Penkeman, P	25	,,

A stranger suposed to come from Lim in Cheshire	6	Nov.
Thomas Winstaley, nalor, H	13	,,
John Rogrs, labr., S	14	,,
William s. Ellen Hesket, P	25	,,
Robert s. Thomas Holliwell, H	1	Dec.
A stillborn child of Thomas Millington, P	4	,,
John Ocxford, shoemaker, S	28	,,

1782

James s. Mathew Hill, labr., S	2	Jan.
Alice d. Henery Lion	3	,,
Ellen w. Nicholas Norris, labr., P	15	,,
Samule Martindle, labr., W	23	,,
Daniel Dagnall, S	6	Feb.
Elizbath w. Jabus Bader, labr., P	6	,,
John Whittle, carpenter, S	11	,,
Elizbath d. John Parpoint, H	12	,,
John s. Frank Garrad, coller, P	13	,,
Mary d. James Tickel, joyner, S	23	,,
Margret d. George Parr, labr., W	1	Mar.
Henery Smith, weaver, S	7	,,
Thomas s. John Bennet, labr., S	7	,,
Mary Rigby, S	10	,,
Hanah d. Frank Loson, coller, P	11	,,
Ann d. Mary Worton, W	20	,,
Ralph s. John White, coller, H	21	,,
Elizbath Colequick, H	24	,,
Ellen d. Thomas Holland, labr., H	27	,,
Robert s. James Davis, coller, H	27	,,
Mary d. James Bridge, labr., H	27	,,
John s. John Fartlough, labr., H	28	,,
Robert s. John Bennet, labr., S	28	,,
James s. Thomas Colequick, coller, H	31	,,
William Taylor, coller, P	6	Apr.
Mary d. John Pollet, coller, P	6	,,
Charles Taylor, H	8	,,
Samson Swayn, H	8	,,
Thomas s. William Young, W	14	,,
Richard s. Thomas Milington, P	16	,,
Sarah w. Edward Callon, H	18	,,
Elizbath d. William Giles, coller, H	18	,,
Peter s. John Lee, labr., S	1	May
Thomas Blundle, labr., P	3	,,
Elizbath d. John Rones, coller, P	9	,,
Robert Walker, innkeeper, H	17	,,

James Layland, wever, S	17	May
Margery d. Ralph Foster, watchmaker, H	25	,,
Thomas s. Nichols [William *cancelled*] Norris, labr., P	29	,,
Margret d. Thomas Lee, coller, P	9	June
Thomas s. John Travres, labr., P	11	,,
Henery s. Henery Critchley, labr., S	17	,,
John s. Joseph Holt, glassmaker, S	20	,,
Ellen d. Thomas Lester, coller, P	24	,,
John s. John Parkinson, miller, Prescott	28	,,
Alice w. Thomas Lyon, labr., S	29	,,
Elizbath w. James Stock, coller, W	20	July
John s. John Hallsall, labr., P	3	Aug.
Thomas s. George Admson, coller, S	4	,,
Henery s. Henery Fogg, coller, P	7	,,
Ann d. Thomas Roden, coller, P	7	,,
Ellen Megee, P	23	,,
James s. William Fartlough, nalor, W	28	,,
Thomas s. Elizbath Marsh, P	4	Sept.
Hannah w. James Maken, shoemaker, S	8	,,
Mary d. William Eaten, sawer, P	16	,,
Esther d. John Standishstreet, H	18	,,
William s. John Marsh, coller, H	25	,,
Ann d. John Garrad, coller, H	28	,,
Henery s. George Parr, labr., W	28	,,
Marthe d. Thomas Allcock, taylor, Bold	30	,,
Margret w. Cornailous Williams, H	18	Oct.
William Young, nalor, W	21	,,
James Foster, Bold	29	,,
Richard s. John Hill, joyner, H	31	,,
John s. Joseph Mills, labr., S	2	Nov.
Thomas s. Richard Greenall, miller, E	9	,,
Esther w. Philep Beeton, P	13	,,
Ann d. Joseph Anders, coller, S	16	,,
Ellen d. Edward Hasall, labr., P	20	,,
Edward Glover, innkeeper, H	24	,,
Elizbath w. John Greenough, coller, S	1	Dec.
Ann d. William Davis, glassmaker, S	5	,,
James s. James Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	9	,,

1783

John Street, Maxfield, Cheshire	7	Jan.
Margre Tong, E	18	,,
Thomas Bailey, W	1	Feb.
Margret d. Robert Myars, blacksmith, E	15	,,
Alice d. Martha Marsh, H	21	,,

Elizbath d. Joseph Bratherton, miller, P	7	Mar.
James s. Thomas Critchley, potter, S	10	,,
Katrian w. James Critchley, labr., S	15	,,
Jane w. William Giles, coller, H	19	,,
Richard s. Thomas Holliwell, bricklayer, H	27	,,
Mary wid. Thomas Johnson, P	28	,,
Alice d. Robert Brown, taylor, S	9	Apr.
Henery s. Edward Eden, labr., P	11	,,
Thomas s. Jonathan Parr, coller, H	26	,,
James Fogg, coller, P	16	June
John Leigh, H	27	,,
Elizbath d. Thomas Anderton	1	July
Thomas Martindale, W	11	,,
Joseph Andres, coller, S	19	,,
Gemima d. Gemima Answorth, S	29	,,
Elizbath of [*sic*] Joseph Dagnall, labr., S	11	Aug.
Joseph s. James Hough, shipcarpinter, Liverpool	13	,,
Patrick s. Patrick Hambilton, exciseman, E	16	Sept.
Alice d. Thomas Greenough, coller, Upholland	24	,,
Elizbath d. Thomas Marsh, coller, P	8	Oct.
John s. John Barton, labr., P	17	,,
Jane d. Thomas Millington, P	2	Nov.
John s. Thomas Lyon, S	5	,,
Mary Lay, W	23	,,
Henery s. Joseph Parr, shoemaker, P	13	Dec.
James Maken, S	25	,,
A stillborn child of Lambrt Heaton, P	29	,,

1784

John s. Thomas Chetham, W	7	Jan.
Hanna Hindley, P	16	,,
Edward s. Edward Winstandley, H	23	,,
Martha w. Henery Briers, S	26	,,
Margret w. William Clare, H	4	Feb.
James s. Robert Wilding, Ashton	6	,,
[*blank*] s. Ellen Healwood, Billing	7	,,
John Bennet, S	16	,,
Thomas s. William Jeken, P	29	,,
James s. John Tomison, watchmaker, S	6	Mar.
Margret Dagnall, W	8	,,
William s. John Key, toolmaker, S	2	Apr.
William s. Thomas Milington, P	3	,,
James s. William Eaton, P	20	,,
Alice Hallsall, P	25	,,
William s. Joshua Fartlough, H	27	,,

Martha d. Paul Hunt, H	1	May
A stillborn child of Thomas Tarbuck, S	9	,,
Mary d. William Helsby, watchmaker, S	13	,,
Peter s. John Parkinson, miller, S	[*torn*]	,,
Alice w. Robert Brown, taylor, S	[*torn*]	,,
Mary d. James Morris, wever, W	24	,,
Ann w. Thomas Young, H	12	June
Thomas Robinson, labr., P	17	,,
William s. William Longbottam, engener, P	26	,,
Alice d. William Key, coller, P	5	Aug.
James s. Joseph Highton, coller, H	15	,,
William s. Peter Fairhust, coller, Orrall	26	,,
Robert Norris, plasterer, H	11	Sept.
Elizbath d. William Harris, copperhouseman	25	,,
Rachel d. George Holliwell, W	29	,,
Ann Nalor, P	30	,,
James s. Michal Fairhust, coller, P	30	Oct.
James Greenall, labr., P	1	Nov.
Ellon wid. Richard James, P	1	,,

1785

Elizbath w. William Elard, H	1	Jan.
Thomas Roughley, E	7	,,
Jane d. Cornailous Williams, H	7	,,
Thomas s. Robert Wildon, miller, Ashton	7	,,
Margret d. Hugh Morgin, labr., W	10	,,
Thomas s. Elizbath Fenney, S	10	Feb.
Danil s. Henery Bryars, S	11	,,
Mary d. John Pollet, coller, P	12	,,
John s. James Bryars, Burtonwood	12	,,
Joseph s. John Pollet, coller, P	21	,,
Mary d. Joseph Makin, shoemaker, S	26	,,
Mary d. William Rothwell, coller, P	4	Mar.
Alice d. Samuel Martindale, labr., E	6	,,
Rebecca w. Edward Jenion, W	7	,,
William s. Thomas Winstandley, labr., W	17	,,
Mary w. John Foster, H	30	,,
Elizbath d. James Fartlough, nalor, W	30	,,
Martha wid. James Wright, S	3	Apr.
Thomas s. Edward Winstandley, bricklayer, H	23	,,
Mary d. James Bridge, labr., H	27	,,
Samuel s. John Roughley, shoemaker, P	2	May
James s. Jonathen Anders, coller, P	4	,,
Henery s. John Taylor, Hadock	8	,,
William Harris, copperhoushman, H	8	,,

Edward Greenall, ingneer, S	15	May
Thomas Sharrett, underlooker, Orrel	27	,,
Jane d. William Fildes, apoticarey, H	28	,,
Mary d. James Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	9	June
Sarah wid. Robert Kirkby, W	18	,,
Mary d. Richard Garrad, W	24	July
Margery d. Nathan Greenough, coller, S	8	Aug.
Ellen d. Edward Winstandley, nalor, H	15	,,
Cathrian d. Henery Seddon, S	17	,,
Elizbath d. Henery Parr, labr., P	21	,,
Margret d. Samuel Cartwright, coller, P	28	,,
Esther d. Simon Foster, S	31	,,
Elizbath w. John Hill, joyner, H	1	Sept.
Sarah w. James Lygo, S	21	,,
Elizbath d. William Hurst, S	30	,,
Richard s. Henery Fairhust, W	30	Oct.
Jane d. William Cartwright, coller, P	6	Nov.
Thomas s. Ralph Hill, shoemaker, P	14	,,
Jane d. James Houghton	15	,,
Margret w. Richard Greenall, E	23	,,
John s. Thomas Crain, bricklayer, H	27	,,
The Reverand Mr. Berry, minester of St. Hellens Chapel 27 yeares	3	Dec.
Elizbath w. Henery Roughley, watchmaker, P	13	,,
Mary w. Edward Winstandley, nalor, H	15	,,
Ellen d. Richard Marsden, glazer, H	16	,,

1786

George s. James Smith, W	19	Jan.
James s. Peter Tickel, joyner, S	25	,,
Henery s. Hugh Critchley, butcher, H	8	Feb.
John Brimelow, labr., E	16	,,
[*blank*] d. John Martindale, labr., H	21	,,
Elizbath w. William Parr, coller, H	25	,,
Mary d. Peter Glover, labr., S	27	,,
Sarah d. Philip Daen, H	19	Mar.
Maria d. John Bate, coppernailmaker, H	19	,,
Cathrian w. Joseph Martindale, slater, H	11	Apr.
Mary w. Ralph Foster, watchmaker, H	11	,,
William s. William Clare, H	12	,,
Nathen Harrison, labr., S	18	,,
Elizbath d. James Dagnall, combemaker, E	31	May
Ralph Foster, watchmaker, H	1	June
Richard s. John Hill, joyner, H	8	,,
William Garrad, coller, H, poper	25	,,

Ellen d. Joseph Parr, wever, P	25	July
Henery s. John Summer, coller, H	8	Aug.
Elizbath d. John Summer, coller, H	22	,,
Mary d. Charles Penket, labr., H	26	,,
Jane wid. Richard Greenall, H	10	Sept.
Richard Hewett, shoemaker, poper, Prescott	14	,,
Martha d. James Tickel, shipcarpenter, H	1	Oct.
Margret Grange, poper, P	18	,,
Mary Houghton, poper, P	22	,,
Mathew Travers, W	23	,,
Mary Martindale, poper, W	11	Nov.
Michel Tyrer, S	19	,,
John s. Thomas Eden, sawer, P	22	,,
Cathrin d. James Harison, poper, H	13	Dec.
William s. James Prescott, sawer, S	14	,,
James Houghton, collier, P	25	,,
Elizbath d. William Woods, glassmaker, S	29	,,

1787

Thomas Scott, labr., Burtonwood	4	Jan.
Thomas Rigby, carpinter, Liverpool	10	,,
William Wright, wavor, S, poper	17	,,
Ralph Atherton, flatman, Northwitch, Cheshire	19	,,
Ellen d. John Hill, joiner, H	20	,,
Esther w. William Woods, watchmaker, P	28	,,
Ann w. Robert Barns, taylor, S	15	Feb.
James s. James Prescott, sawer, S	16	,,
Edward Hasall, labr., P	20	,,
Margret d. James Bridge, labr., H	8	Mar.
Ellen w. John Plumpton, joiner, S	13	,,
Philip Dain, copperhouseman, H	2	Apr.
Mary w. Thos. Modsley, linenwever, Winstandly	5	,,
Alice Borrows, poper, W	16	,,
George Frier, poper, W	28	,,
Mary Findley, poper, S	25	,,
John s. John Aderton, coller, H	25	,,
Elizbath d. Mathew Chadwick, labr., E	25	,,
Henery s. John Birchall, labr., P	27	,,
Betty w. William Langford, labr., H	28	,,
Tabothy w. James Glover, coller, H, poper	29	,,
Joseph Dagnall, labr., S	1	May
Thomas Hallsal, poper, S	24	,,
William s. George Harris, furnice builder, H	27	,,
James Winstandley, labr., W	29	,,
Ann wid. Mathew Travers, W	30	,,

Margret w. Thomas Evens, wever, S	4 June
Martha d. Samuel Edwards, shipcarpenter, H	21 ,,
John s. John Langford, labr., H	10 July
Edward s. James Glover, shopkeeper, H	11 ,,
John s. Thomas Bridge, labr., H	11 ,,
Mary d. Elizbeth Webster, poper, H	1 Aug.
Thomas s. John Parpoint, potter, H	1 ,,
Edward s. James Winstandley, bricklayer, H	2 ,,
John s. James Travers, shipcarpenter, H	3 ,,
Robert s. Thomas Scott, Burtonwood	4 ,,
Thomas s. Thomas Crain, bricklayer, H	10 ,,
William s. James Travers, shipcarpenter, H	13 ,,
Margret w. Simon Dagnell, combemaker, E, poper	15 ,,
Ann d. Elizbeth Rowlison, poper, W	25 ,,
Peter s. James Tarbuck, glassmaker, S	2 Sept.
William s. Joshua Fartlough, labr., H	18 ,,
Ann d. John Martindale, poper, W [*interpolated entry*]	24 Oct.
Jane, wid. Edward Hasall, poper, P	24 ,,
Thomas s. James Dagnall, combemaker, poper, E	26 ,,
James s. James Taylor, watchmaker, H	28 ,,
Jane Giles, wid., poper, H	11 Nov.
Mary d. James Dagnall, combemaker, poper, E	20 ,,
Ann d. Thomas Eden, shoemaker, H	26 ,,
Mary d. William Fartlouch, nalor, W	28 ,,
Jeffery Mather, W	21 Dec.

The Roman Catholic Register

James s. James Orrell, genteman [*sic*], Blackbrook	10 Nov. 1780
Charles s. James Orrell, gentleman, Blackbrook	25 June 1782
John s. John Fletcher, shoemaker, W	4 June 1729
John Rogerson, blacksmith, W	12 Nov. 1727
John s. James Orrell, gentleman, Blackbrook	9 Mar. 1784
Thomas s. James Glover, grocer, St. Hellens	25 Mar. 1781
James s. James Glover, grocer	8 Mar. 1783
Jacca Charley, s. Thomas Tompson, dyer, H bapt. 18 Mar.	5 Feb. 1792

Revd. John Orrell died January 28th. & was buried Feby. 1st 1810 at Windleshaigh

MISCELLANEOUS

Inside front cover:
March 25th 1713
The Reverend Theophilus Kelsall—minister
William Ainsworth—clerk

William Clayton Esq.
Nicholas Rigbie Esq.
Thomas Roughley Esq.
Edward Blundel Gent.
Isaac Green Gent.
Richard Roughley Gent.
Thomas Lyon Gent.
John Jolley Yeom:
John Fenney Yeom:
} Trustees

March 25th 1722 The Reverend Edward Killner began his Ministry at St Helens

March 25th 1736. New Trustees :

Thomas Case Esq.	John Leaf Gent.
George Tyrer Esq.	Daniel Lawton Gent.
Nicholas Rigby Esq.	Richard Roughley Gent.
Isaac Green Esq.	John Barnes Gent.

Inside back cover:
John Hill of Parr Collier's burying place is close up to the East corner of the School

December 26th 1731
A list of the pews in the Chapel of St. Helens with the names of the owners thereof.

In the Chancel on the South Side
Mr Clayton
Mr Lyon
Peter Berry & John Rice
On the North side
Mr Holland
Edward Pierpoint
Mr Rigby
From the Chancel to the font-north side
Mr Roug[h]ley
Mr Ashton &
Gerrard Thrilwind
Mr Potter & Mr Blackburn
James Smethurst &
Mr Whitaker
Nathan Banner
George Barns
Nathan Banner
John Samson
George Barns James Forster
Edward Ellam
widow Ellam
Thomas Wilcock
George Taylor Peter Sutton

From the West doors to the Chancel—Southside
William Tarbocke
Brian Baxter
Humphry Orrel
Edward Robinson
Edward Brimalowe
Robert Atharton
John Tunstoll
Geo: Marsh 1-3d part
John Tarbuck 2-3ds.
Tho: Corless
Danl. Martindale
John Sutton 2-3ds.
Henry Sutton 1-3d.
Mr Aspinall Henry Gaskill
John Fenney James Wilcock
Edward Glover
William Glover
Mr Green
Richard Millington
Mr Bate
Mr Kelsall
John Dodson Richard Parr
Samuel Woods [*struck out & replaced by*]
Tho: Holliwell
John Jolley's
purchased by Joseph Ashton of Parr.

In the South Out Ile from East to West
John Birchall
John Wainwright
Mathew Houghton
Edward Hill
Edward Robinson
William Tyrer
William Travers
John Traverse
John Barton
William Bispham
Henry Marsh
James Hormby
John Cowley William Tyrer

In the North Ile East side beginning at ye door
William Fenney
Rulph Leigh
Peter Travers
Richard Ackers
Henry Forster
Joseph Large
Richard Cowley
Peter Lyon John Jolly
John Jolley
William Sadler [*struck out and replaced by*] John Barns

In the North Gallery Eastside beginning at the door:
Henry Holrobin
John Barton
James Holt
Archibald Fiendly
Jonath: Kenwrick Mr Heys
Mr Roughley
Joshua Tunstol

West side from the door:
Mr Nailor Mary Barrow
Thomas Edwards
Thomas Rigby
Mr Clayton

In the South Gallery. The front pew on the righthand entering in:
Mr Lowton

& the next backward:
William Higginson

The from the left hand [*sic*]
Robert Moyars
Thomas Barton
Mr Leigh

In the little out Ile on the right hand entering in:
James Rigby widow Platt
William Woods
William Harrison
Margaret Chaddock
Mr Leaf

In the north Ile westside beginning at the door:
Edward Appleton
John Ackers
Peter Rigby
Richard Morrise
William Cross
Mr Cooper
Mr James Sutton
Mrs Anne Smith Wm. Rigby
Mr Leaf
Mr Rigby Helen Parr

1723 May 14 Thomas Rigby & Nemiah Wyke purchased the pew next to Mr Clayton's in the Galery on the North side of the Chapel of St Helen from Henry Fennah and Cathrine Edwards his sister at the value of three pounds

1723 May 16 Edward Hill of Parr purchased the moyety or one half of the seat or pew in the South end of the Chapel of St Helen being the next but one to the wall as one enters into the sd. South end and on the right from Joseph Gillibrand and Henry Dagnal, the other half thereof being in the tenure and possession [of] James Grindsworth or his assignes

1723 May 17 John Tarbocke of Parr purchased one third part of a seat or pew in the Chapel of St Helen (being the fourth inclusively from the West door and on the right hand as one enters in at the sd. West door, George Marsh and Henry Tarbock being proprietors of the rest of the sd. pew) from widow Robinson of Eccleston

1723-4 Jan. 12 Mr John Leaf of Sutton purchased the moyety or one half of the pew being in the little out Ile next to the door on the left hand entering in; from James Rigby of Sutton aforesd. carpenter the other half of the sd. pew being now and heretofore in the possession of the sd. Mr John Leaf

1724 July 24 Nathan Banner of Sutton purchased the lower end of the sixth pew from the Chancel (viz. one half thereof) from Joshua Potts and Joseph Potts of Sutton the other half of the sd. pew being in the possession of the sd. Nathan Banner

1727 Mar. 29 Robert Moyars of Eccleston blacksmith and Thomas Barton of Eccleston aforsd. saddler, purchased (equally betwixt them) the front pew on the left hand in the new Gallery in the South side of St. Helens Chapel from Edward Kilner clerk minister of St. Helens aforesd. Value five pounds

1729 Feb. 14 William Cross of Windleshaw purchased, to him his heirs and assignes forever, one moyety or half of the third pew, as one enters into the North Isle of the Chapel of St. Helens and being on the right hand in the sd. Isle, from Ralph Tyrer of Windle at the value of ten shillings.

1730 Oct. 17 Thomas Edwards of Sutton glassmaker purchased to him his heirs and assignes for ever the moyety or half of the second form or pew from the front on the right hand

as one entereth into the Gallery on the North side of the Chapel of St. Helens from Nemiah Wyke of Sutton aforesd. at the value of thirty shillings

1731 Sept. 29 The above written William Cross of Windleshaw purchased to him, his heirs and assigns for ever the other moyety or half of the sd. pew or seat from Richard Atharton of Bold husbandman at the value of ten shillings being clear from all arrears.

Recd. the full contents per Richard x Atherton his mark
Testes Willm. Ainsworth clerk

1733 July 19 Thomas Holliwell of St. Helens innkeeper purchased (to him, his heirs and assignes for ever) the moyety or one half of the pew or seat in the Chapel of St Helens aforesaid from Samuel Parr and Hugh Crosbie of Ormskirk executors of Samuel Woods late of Ormskirk aforesaid the same being the next pew to the Chancel on the right hand coming in at the West doors and opposite to the reading desk at the value of twenty shillings. Testes Wm. Ainsworth, Chappel Clerk.

Anne Leadbetter and Elizabeth Brimdenell sisters of the said Samuel Woods consenting to and approving of the bargain aforesaid.

1736/7 Feb. 5 Mr John Barnes of Sutton purchased the moiety or half of a seat or pew in the Chapel of St. Helens being the furthest in the North Ile from the door entering in on the left hand, to him his heirs and assignes for ever; from William Sadler of Eccleston near Knowsley, his heirs executors administrators and assignes for the sum of one pound five shillings in hand paid. Wit: Wm. Ainsworth Chapel Clark

1736/7 Feb. 26 Thomas Holliwell of St. Helens innkeeper purchased the whole seat or pew in the Chapel of St. Helens being the first in the North Ile on the left hand entering in at the door to him his heirs and assignes for ever from William Fennah of Sutton joyner his executors administrators and assignes in consideration of the sum of one pound of lawful British money in hand paid. Wit: Wm. Ainsworth Chapel Clerk

1743 Jan. 20 Be it known yt the seat antiently William Bispams in the South Isle was alienated by gift to Henry Pickavance of Windle

1743 Jan. 20 Be it known that half of the first seat on the right hand in the West Isle fomerly William Tarbucks of Sutton was alienated by purchase to John Tarbuck of Parr. And

Mem: William Parkinson of Sutton purchas'd from Edward Robinson 1 third of ye 4th seat of the same side in the same Isle

1747 May 9 Be it known that ye half of ye 3d. seat on ye right

hand in ye West Isle formerly belonging to Thomas Coldless was alienated by purchase to Joseph Hankison of Sutton

Mem: William Parkinson of Sutton purchas'd from Edward Robinson one whole seat or pew in the fou[r]th Isle in the Chappel of St. Helens the twentyth day of December in the year of our Lord 1749

[*The rest of this page is blank*]

Briefs returned

		£	s.	d.
Nov. 13 1722	for Inundation		6	4
	for Gratwood		4	11½
	for Wapping		3	2½
	for Vingol		4	1¾
	for Bakewell		3	6½
	for Darwen		2	6
	for Welshpool		3	2½
	Total	1	7	10¾
May 3 1723	for Brithelmstone		4	8¾
	for Allhallows		3	1½
	for Abotts Bromley		4	7½
	for Calldecott		4	3½
	for St Marys Nottm.		6	3
	Total	1	3	0¼
Nov. 9 1723	for St Albans		4	0½
	for Shennington		3	6
	for Ruddington		3	11
	for Heartsease		5	2½
	for Hexham Church		2	10
	for Bangor Church		3	7½
	Total	1	3	1½
	Lyons alias Holt Church		2	9
May 8 1724	Falmouth brief		3	11
	for Cherry Hinton		2	7
	for Wetherby		3	6
	for Newport Church		2	8¼
	for Eperston		3	3¼
	for Helston		2	6
	Total	0	18	5½
Oct. 23 1724	Innundation at Hallifax		3	0
	for Staverton		2	8¼
	for Frodsham Ch:		3	5¼
	Michael Ch: & Grimston		3	0¾
	Holt Market Ch:		2	8¼
	Alraways Martham		3	2
	Total	0	18	0½
Apr. 30 1725	for Cricklade fire		2	3
	for Knightston Lentwerdine fire		3	3
	for Neath Church		3	9
	for Wirksworth Church		2	9
	for Campshall & ... nton fire		2	10
	Total	0	14	10
Oct. 27 [1725]	for Crediton & Kirk Deighton		2	7
	for Darlaston Church		2	10
	for Market Lavington fire		2	9
	for Langton Church		3	0
	for East Morden fire		2	6
	Total	0	13	9

May 20 1726	Warsley Church	3	5¾
	Bampton Ch:	2	11¼
	Great Bowles Church	2	4¾
	Ormskirk Church	4	6½
	Great Torrington fire	3	3½
	Total	0 16	7¾

		£	s.	d.
Nov. 7 [1726]	Buckingham		4	0
	Alderford & c.		3	1
	Folkstone		2	1½
	St Nicholas		3	0
	Albrighton		3	9½
		0	16	0

May 12 1727	for Dorchester brief	3	1
	for Hambledon brief	1	11
	for Shipston brief	2	5
	for Backford Church	3	5¾
	for Tibshelf Church	3	4
	for West Houghton Chap:	3	0½
		0 17	3¼

Nov. 19 1727	for Littleport & c. brief	3	4½
	for Cranborn Ch:	3	7
	for Sibson Ch.	1	5½
	St. Peters Oxford	1	10
	[*total sic*]	10	0

July 9 1728	for Great Wilbraham brief	3	0¼
	for Stamford brief	2	5
	for Alcester Church	2	3¼
	for Burton Joyce	2	3½
		10	0

... 28 1728	Gravesend fire brief	2	0
	for Whitegate Church	0	9
	for St. Johns Wapping	2	7¼
	for Hinton i'th Hedges	1	11¼
	for Yarm Church	1	9¼
	for Trinity Church Chester	1	0
		10	0¾

		£	s.	d.
Nov. 8 1730	for Worthenbury Church		2	11½
	for St. Michaels Church		3	2
	Protestants at Copenhagen		2	7½
	for Wroot loss by inundation		2	7
	Colnbrook Chapel		2	9½
	Melbourne fire		3	3
	Bearley fire		2	6
	Burwardsley Chapel & School		2	8½
		1	2	7

May 28 1731	for Yarburgh & c.	3	0
	for Kidderminster	3	0
	for Ouston Ch:	2	5
	for Tetbury Ch:	3	5½
	for De[n]bigh Chapel	1	11¼
	for Llandullas Church	3	0½
		0 16	10¼

Nov. 4 1731	for Misley brieff	3	2½
	for Broughton Fulney	3	3½
	for Wyrsdale	3	4
	for Chapel en Frith	2	7
	for Evesham	2	8
	for Landaffe	2	7¼
		17	8¼

May 19 1732	for Sturminster	3	6½
	for All Saints	2	8½
	for Bozeat	3	0½
	for Calecott	3	0½
	for Wotton under Hedge	3	4
		15	8

		£	s.	d.
Nov. 10 (1732)	Ramsey brief		5	5¾
	Stowerbridge Church	2	11	1¼
	Newbold		2	2½
	Bish: Norton Ch:		3	11
	Manton		1	11½
	Draycott Ch:		2	2
	Abby Lanercost		1	8¾
		1	0	4¾

June 11 1733	Aberbrothock harbour	1	10½
	Well Church	3	2¼
	Barton upon Humber fire	1	10½
	Austerfield fire	3	10¼
	Dudley Church	2	9½
	Woodplumpton fire	2	1½
	Blandford fire	7	1¾
		1	2 10¼

[*n.d.*]	North Stoneham fire	3	0
	Conington Church	1	10½
	Whitfield	3	1
	Maddington &c.	2	4½
	Mitchel Dean Ch:	2	1
	Scremby Church	2	3½
	Monmouth Church	2	3
		16	11½

May 16 1735	Monford Church	2	10
	Gressingham Chapel	1	10½
	North Meols Chapel	2	11
	Onniley	1	11
	Ealing Ch:	2	0
		11	6½

May 16 1735	Poulton	2	3½
	Machynleth Ch:	2	3½
	Cottenham	1	11½
	Bornwell	2	0
		8	6½
	Not returned All Saints Ch.	2	0
	Epworth	2	5
		[*blank*]	

June 10 1736	All Saints Ch:	2	0
	Epworth	2	5
	Shaw Chapel	2	11
	South Thorsby Church	2	0
	Preese	2	11½
	Brampton	2	2
		14	5½

Oct. 25 1736	Royston	1	6½
	Mobberley	1	10½
	Walton in the Would Ch:	1	11
	Swaffham Prior	2	5
	Cobham	2	10½
		10	7½

May 20 1737	Houghton Ch:	2	0
	Houghton Regis	2	9½
	St. John Wapping	2	1
	Castle Hayes	1	11
	Pendle Chapel	1	11½
		10	9

Nov. 17 1737	Stony Stratford	3	6
	Ravenstondale Ch:	2	6½
	Pattenham	2	9
	Blidworth Ch:	2	10
	Measham Ch:	2	5½
		14	1
June 13 1738	Upchurch loss by inundation	1	4½
	Preston Church	2	1½
	St John Baptist Church	2	0¾
	Abton Church	2	5
	Penckych fire	2	6½
		10	6¼
Oct. 27 [1738]	Marthall	2	8
	Ledbury Ch:	1	9½
	Faizwell Ch:	2	4½
	Dunsters & Dadington	2	2¾
	Ratcliffe	2	2
		11	2¾

June 4th 1742 Briefs collected ye last year

	s	d
Marrick co. York loss by fire	1	7
Thimbley Church co. Lincoln	1	5
Much Wenlock Church co. Salop	2	5
St. Andrews in ye City of Worcester	1	9
Polesworth Church co. Warwick	2	0
Marsh Gibbons co. Bucks. loss by fire	2	2
Holy Trinity Church co. Surrey	2	9
Sleap co. Salop	2	0
Medway & Milton oyster dredgers loss by frost	1	2
Upton Parva co. Salop	1	6
St. George & St. Jon. Wapping loss by fire	1	6
Nov. 1st 1743		
Lower Wallop loss by fire	2	4
Chilsworth co. Oxon loss by fire	1	9
Formby co. Lancaster a chapel	2	0
Llangwin Church co. Denbigh	1	8^{2}_{1} ¶
Hunsingore Church co. York	1	6
Altcarr Church co. Lanc.	2	4^{2}_{1}
Cheam Church co. Surray	1	11
Chilton co. Berks. loss by fire	1	8^{2}_{1}

¶[*So in the register*]

An account of Briefs & the Date of their respective Readings in St Helen's Church by me W. Finch

1813

Mar. 21	Lugwardine Church, Hereford Adderley Chu: Salop Quarnford Chapel, Stafford	Read

,,	28	Lower Wyersdale fire, Lancaster Great Burstead & Essex Kingsley fires Stafford	Read
Aug.	29	Kingsley Church, Stafford read	
Sept.	5	St Helen do., Worcester read	
,,	19	Hindon Chapel, Wiltshire read Cheswardine Church, Salop read Badeley Church, Cheshire read	
,,	26	Howeth fire Lancashire read	

1814

Jan.	2	Wanlow Chapel, Stafford Deanhead Chapel, York Bagnall Chapel, Stafford Waterside fire, Westmoreland Hilton fire, Salop	
July	10	Coppenhall Chu: Cheshire Hayfield Chap: Derby Walkhampton Chu: Devon	Read
Sept.	4	Aighton Bailey & Chaigley fire, Lancashire Hinstock fire, Salop Moreton fire, Salop	Read

1815

Jan.	1	Norton in Hales Church, Salop Standish with Langtree fire, Lancaster Llwynymaen fire, Salop Ulcoats Mill fire, Cumberland Helton Mill fire, Westmoreland	Read

Index 1.

Christian Names and Surnames

Where a name has variants, the head name has been selected which now exists or most closely resembles the modern equivalent. Some variants are separately indexed with cross reference to the head name. Helen and Ellen are both indexed under Ellen.

Where a name occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is shown in parenthesis.

The following abbreviations have been used: Aaron, Aa., Abigail, Abi., Abraham, Abr., Adam, Ad., Agnes, Ag., Alexander, Alex., Alice, Al., Ambrose, Amb., Andrew, And., Anthony, Ant., Arthur, Art., Bartholomew, Bart., Beatrice, Bea., Benjamin, Ben., Bridget, Brid., Catherine, Kat., Charles, Chas., Christopher, Chris., Cicely, Cic., Daniel, Dan., David, Dav., Deborah, Deb., Dorothy, Dy., Edmund, Edm., Edward, Edw., Eleanor, Elr., Elizabeth, Eliz., Esther, Est., Ezekiel, Ez., Frances, Fres., Francis, Frank, Fris., Gabriel, Gab., George, Geo., Gerrard, Ger., Gilbert, Gil., Grace, Gra., Hannah, Han., Henry, Hy., Hester, Est., Hezekiah, Hez., Hugh, Hu., Humphrey, Hum., Isaac, Isc., Isabel, Isa., Jacob, Jac., James, Jas., Jeffrey, Jef., Jemima, Jem., Jennet, Jen., Jeremy, Jer., John, Jn., Jonathan, Jon., Joseph, Jos., Joshua, Josh., Judith, Jud., Katherine, Kat., Lawrence, Law., Leonard, Leo., Lettice, Let., Lydia, Lyd., Margaret, Mgt., Margery, Mgy., Mary, Maria, My., Mathew, Mat., Michael, Mic., Miriam, Mir., Nathan, Nathaniel, Nat., Nicholas, Nic., no christian name, nxn., Oliver, Oli., Oswald, Os., Patrick, Pat., Percival, Per., Peter, Pet., Philip, Phil., Prudence, Pru., Rachel, Rac., Ralph, Ral., Randle, Ran., Rebecca, Reb., Richard, Rd., Robert, Rt., Roger, Rog., Samuel, Sam., Sarah, Sar., Simon, Sim., Stephen, Ste., Susan, Susannah, Sus., Tabitha, Tab., Theodorus, Theod., Theophilus, Theoph., Thomas, Tho., Timothy, Tim., Walter, Wal., William, Wm., Zacharias, Zach.

A

Abercrumby, Chas. 108; Geo. 108.
Abbott, Ann 95; Betty 77, 93; Ellen 80; Est. 119; Han. 57; Hy. 84, 95, 101, 112; Isa. 87; Jas. 49, 53, 57, 70, 77, 131; Jn. 53, 70, 77, 80, 95, 112, 131, 142, 143, 145; Jos. 129, 132; Josh. 101; Kat. 49; Rd. 77, 99; Sar. 155; Tho. 87, 93, 95, 99, 104, 112; Wm. 70, 84, 104.
Ackers (Acres), Abr. 124; Al. 15; Edw. 56, 61, 66, 76, 89, 102; Han. 126; Hy. 175; Jas. 57, 102; Jane 129; Jn. 56, 57, 61, 72,

Ackers—*continued*
133, 196; Kat. 175; Mgt. 61, 128; My. 89; Molly 72; Rd. 15, 120, 195; Tho. 61, 76, 133; Thomasin 119; Wm. 66.
Adamson (Admson), Al. 9, 28, 47, 176, 182; Ann 6, 8, 47, 150, 186; Betty 31; Edw. 10, 161; Eliz. 9, 14, 153, 163; Ellen 52, 183; Geo. 9, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 27, 47, 50, 52, 55, 56, 60, 61, 65, 68, 74, 83, 104, 162, 164, 170, 182, 183, 188; Hy. 8, 9, 11, 13, 44, 51(2), 158, 172; Jas. 14, 163; Jn.

Adamson—*continued*
4, 6, 7, 11, 14, 26, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 44, 47, 59, 60, 62, 68, 83, 159, 163(2), 174; Jon. 31; Kat. 26, 74, 133; Magdalene 171; Mgt. 13, 19, 35, 36, 56, 162, 167; Martha 37, 48, 50, 54, 155, 181; My. 9, 11, 14, 33, 35, 36, 61, 158, 160, 172; Nanny 59; Reb. 11; Rog. 153; Sam. 28, 154; Sus. 61; Tho. 9, 10, 11(2), 16, 18, 48, 54, 55, 61, 62, 104, 130, 162, 163, 164(2), 168, 181; Thomasin 7, 41, 186; Wm. 11, 29, 65, 138, 159.

Aderton, *see* Atherton.

Ainscough (Anscow), Eliz; 46; Hu. 152; My. 152; Ral. 46.

Ainsworth, Al. 16, 21, 166, 167; Ann 10, 23, 66, 159, 180; Eliz. 6(2), 12; Jn. 3, 25, 27, 45, 74, 80, 89, 106, 184; Mgt. 7, 171; My. 4, 25, 45, 80, 106, 131(2), 184; Peggy 66; Sus. 18, 133; Tho. 89; Wm. 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 23, 27, 45, 74, 158, 159, 166, 167, 168, 194, 197(4).

Alanson, Han. 9, 14; Jon. 7, 9, 164; Rd. 7; Tho. 14.

Alart, *see* Allott.

Alcock (Allcock), Ag. 99; Eliz. 152; Jane 150; Jn. 94, 99, 143, 147; Kat. 145; Martha 188; Mic. 147; Tho. 188; Wm. 94.

Alert, *see* Allott.

Allart, *see* Allott.

Allen, Jn. 131, 134, 166; Kat. 179; Tho. 66, 69, 166.

Allott (Alart, Alert, Allart, Allert), Ann 50; Kat. 37; Pet. 18, 21, 168; Tho. 21, 113; Wm. 18, 37, 50, 55. *See also* Ellert.

Allsebrook, Jos. 129.

Almond, Al. 7, 12; Ann 12; Geo. 7, 10, 25, 171; Jn. 7, 10; Jane 12, 120; Jud. 169; My. 15, 25; Pet. 17, 172; Phoebe 10; Rd. 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 27; Rt. 6, 27. *See also* Aymond.

Alton, Ann 16, 164; My. 12; Rd. 9, 12, 16, 27, 164; Wm. 9, 27.

Alwad, Betty 43; Wm. 43.

Ambrose (Ambrous), Cic. 109; Eliz. 95; Tho. 95, 101, 109.

Anders, Al. 112; Ann 5, 161, 177, 188; Ellen 23, 168, 169; Eliz. 19; Jas. 16, 19, 104, 173, 190; Jn. 5, 19, 23, 28, 31, 66, 95, 161(3), 162(2), 163, 169, 182; Jon. 16, 89, 95, 104, 112, 175, 177, 178, 190; Jos. 28, 66, 74, 82, 105, 137, 188; My. 31, 162, 178; Nanny 74; Pet. 157, 162, 163, 175; Rac. 161; Ral. 178; Sar. 82, 127; Tho. 89, 161; Wm. 130. *See also* Andrews.

Anderton, Al. 17, 163; Ann 148; Eliz. 189; Geo. 111; Han. 22; Hy. 17, 20, 22, 24, 25, 61; Jas. 5, 25, 67, 154; Jn. 24, 148, 162; Mgt. 20, 69; My. 61, 168; Tho. 154, 189; Wm. 5, 67, 69, 111, 171.

Andrews (Andres), Al. 92; Jn. 10, 12; Jos. 92, 189; Pet. 12; Rac. 10. *See also* Anders.

Anscow, *see* Ainscough.

Ansdell (Andsdall, Ansdall, Ansdle), Ann 40; Clostackel 51; Jas. 40, 43, 50, 59; Jn. 50, 51, 59, 75, 130, 142.

Answorth, *see* Unsworth.

Antrobus, Tho. 137, 153.

Appleton (Apelton, Apleton, Aplton, Applton), Al. 142; Betty 82; Dav. 129, 132; Edw. 196; Eliz. 15, 160; Han. 75; Isc. 15, 16, 18, 147, 182; Jane 96, 145, 167, 170; Jn. 16, 62, 64, 74, 75, 79, 82; Josh. 79; Kat. 160; Mgt. 146; Martha 64, 170; My. 16, 18, 62, 151; Rd. 96; Sam. 79, 150; Tho. 16; Wm. 126, 160.

Ardern, My. 151.

Arnett, My. 136.

Arnold, Edw. 173.

Arrowsmith (Harrowsmith), Gil. 124; Hu. 176; Rac. 176; Rt. 17; Wm. 17.

Arthington, Wm. 33.

Ascroft, *see* Ashcroft.

Ashall (Ashow), Rog. 4; Tho. 4; Wm. 86.

Ashbrook, Rd. 135.

Ashcroft (Ascroft, Asscroft), Al. 135; Ann 3; Kat. 20; Edm. 95; Edw. 8, 81, 87; Ellen 92; Est. 22; Hy. 141; Jas. 20, 75, 84, 92, 100, 137, 147; Jn. 95, 106, 137; Mgt. 125; Martha 5; My. 84; Rac. 100; Rd. 81, 92; Sar. 98; Tho. 3, 5, 8, 123; Wm. 20, 22, 75, 84, 87, 92, 98, 106, 139.

Ashley, Rd. 145.
Ashlow, *see* Ashall.
Ashton, Al. 10, 28, 37, 73, 171; Ann 4, 71, 77, 104, 121, 130, 150; Kat. 14; Charlotte 183; Edw. 162; Eliz. 7, 39, 53, 66, 147, 160, 169; Ellen 1, 107; Est. 84, 85, 93, 136; Hamlet 29; Hy. 2, 17, 19, 67, 111, 160, 165(2), 171; Jas. 2(2), 27, 28, 82, 98, 120, 160, 182; Jane 35, 36, 38; Jn. 28, 29, 31, 32, 33(2), 35, 36, 38, 39, 57, 61, 82, 90, 107, 125, 130, 131, 137, 144, 169, 172, 174; Jos. 2, 31, 39, 41, 90, 94, 98, 105, 111, 130, 161, 171, 173, 174, 179, 182, 195; Lyd. 136; Mgt. 12, 26, 33, 64, 125, 137, 174(2); Martha 29(2), 47(2); My. 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 47(2), 49, 86, 135, 137, 171, 182; Nic. 1, 2, 4; nxn. 194; Olive 135; Oli. 28; Pet. 49, 53, 57, 61, 64, 66, 71, 73, 77, 80, 84, 85, 93, 132, 140; Ral. 31, 86, 181, 182; Reb. 67; Rd. 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 41, 153, 171, 174; Rt. 34; Rog. 25; Sar. 105, 144; Tho. 2, 7, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 39, 41, 58, 104, 162, 165(2), 171, 175, 179, 182(2); Wm. 19, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 94, 135(2), 165, 171, 175, 183. *See also* Aston.
Ashworth, Al. 136; Mgt. 150; Rt. 146.
Ask, Ellen 47; Geo. 47, 52.
Asley, *see* Astley.
Aspinall (Aspenel), Ann 103; Eliz. 103; nxn. 195.
Asscroft, *see* Ashcroft.
Astley (Asley), Ann 87, 168; Eliz. 20, 43; Ellen 116; Eve 170; Geo. 14, 39, 43; Jn. 100, 170; Mgt. 108; My. 93; Tho. 14, 17, 20, 170(3); Wm. 17, 39, 87, 93, 100, 108, 116.
Astmore, My. 119.
Aston, Jn. 67. *See also* Ashton.
Atherton (Aderton, Atharton, Athrton), Al. 21, 143; Ann 10, 15, 34, 36, 53, 68, 119, 164, 180; Betty 46, 59, 95; Chas. 70; Chris. 1, 2, 24, 27, 169, 170, 182; Edm. 158; Eliz. 21, 24, 27, 90, 92, 118, 125, 150, 158, 169, 178; Ellen 13, 50, 81, 127, 161; Est. 13, 35, 84, 103, 158, 176; Fres. 104; Geo. 19, 44, 51; Gra. 51; Hy. 15, 18(2), 19, 21(2), 24, 40, 62, 119, 147(2),
Atherton—*continued*
166, 178; Isc. 13, 104, 161; Jas. 2, 9, 11, 14(2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 46, 53, 57, 64, 67, 100, 110, 133, 150, 157, 162, 163, 166, 169, 170(2), 175, 179; Jane 27, 46, 47, 179; Jn. 2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14(2), 15, 16, 19, 21(2), 24, 28, 35, 37, 40, 42, 44(2), 46, 47, 51(2), 55, 57, 58, 64(2), 67, 76, 84, 88, 92, 95, 100, 104(2), 109, 110(2), 114, 115, 125, 126, 132, 142, 143(2), 154, 158, 167, 172, 173, 175, 178, 185, 192; Jos. 41, 55, 67, 96, 115; Kat. 73, 124, 180; Lyd. 18, 24, 53; Mgt. 44, 163, 166; My. 1, 4, 24, 42, 94, 132, 157, 158, 167, 169; Nat. 158; Pet. 21, 58, 61, 68, 73, 90, 135, 138, 161; Rac. 8, 53, 143; Ral. 106, 192; Rd. 38(2), 114, 197(2); Rt. 50, 79, 85, 94, 103, 112, 141, 195; Sam. 107; Sar. 50, 63, 96, 118, 150; Tho. 41, 50, 58, 59, 62, 64(2), 67, 93, 95, 99, 109, 110, 132, 143, 145, 170, 178; Wm. 7, 9, 17, 34, 36, 40, 61, 64, 70, 79, 81, 88, 93, 96, 107, 162, 165, 176, 181.
Atkinson, Geo. 183; Pet. 183.
Aymond, Geo. 6; Mgt. 6. *See also* Almond.

B

Bacon, Betty 54; Edw. 54; My. 126.
Badder (Bader), Eliz. 101, 187; Ellen 113; Han. 60; Jabus 60, 70, 79, 101, 113, 187; My. 79; Peggy 70. *See also* Bather.
Baker, Tho. 124.
Bailey (Baily, Baley), Ann 47, 105; Edw. 71; Jn. 105; Tho. 47, 71, 128, 136, 188.
Baldwin (Boden), Eliz. 132; Geo. 140, 141; Tho. 128.
Ball, Ann 57, 64; Edw. 107; Isc. 53, 57, 64, 123; Jas. 24, 25; Jn. 58; Mgy. 107; My. 25; Pet. 58; Sar. 53; Wm. 135.
Ballard, My. 148. *See also* Bullard.
Balmer (Blmer), Eliz. 148; Jas. 161, 173; Jn. 10. 12, 27, 160, 164, 175; Jon. 27; Mgt. 10; My. 138; Rd. 175; Sam. 10, 12, 160(2), 164; Tho. 10, 12, 161.
Bamber, Al. 178; Ann 37; Rd. 37, 178. *See also* Bomber.
Baney, Ann 139.

Banks (Bankes), Al. 65, 145; Edm. 120; Edw. 49, 51, 56, 65, 95; Ellen 146; Jas. 114; Jn. 51; Kat. 49; Mgt. 147; My. 56; Rd. 106; Sar. 147; Tho. 95, 106, 114, 149, 150; Wm. 135, 145, 146.

Banner, Betty 61, 77; Eliz. 22, 25, 130; Ellen 25; Jas. 2, 3, 13, 27, 133; Jn. 3, 10, 24, 25, 27, 36, 83; My. 10, 36, 56, 137, 147; Nat. 17, 94, 119, 194(2), 196(2); Nic. 13; Sar. 15, 66, 126; Tho. 2, 15, 17, 20(2), 22, 24, 25, 31, 74, 77, 137(2); Wm. 20(2), 56, 61, 66, 74, 83, 94, 130, 132(2), 133.

Bantry, My. 118; Sam. 118.

Barker, Eliz. 132; Jas. 17; Jn. 40, 118; Tho. 17, 118.

Barlow, Al. 135; Eliz. 123; Jn. 136.

Barnes (Barns), Al. 179; Ann 22, 43, 111, 133, 145, 183, 192; Barbara 172; Betty 32; Edw. 32; Eliz. 26, 147, 173, 175; Ellen 59; Geo. 2, 4, 5, 7, 81, 157, 161, 170, 174, 183, 194(2); Han. 117; Hez. 41; Hu. 100, 117, 147, 171; Jas. 40, 47, 54, 58, 111, 118, 151, 172, 179; Jane 19; Jn. 19, 22, 26, 32, 92, 126, 132, 138(2), 140, 142, 162, 173, 194, 195, 197; Kat. 142, 186; Kilner 179; Mgt. 36, 67, 100, 140; My. 2, 137, 161, 174; Rt. 29, 32, 36, 40, 43, 47, 54, 58, 59, 67, 123, 126, 172, 179(2), 192; Sam. 4; Theoph. 7, 41, 179; Wm. 5, 71, 81, 92, 118, 157.

Baron (Barron), Est. 129; Hy. 47; Hu. 31; Jas. 47, 170; My. 31, 146; Tho. 123.

Barrett, Sam. 149.

Barrow, Al. 13; Ann 59; Dav. 155; Dy. 149; Edw. 138; Ellen 55; Est. 52; Jane 4; Jef. 11, 13, 158; Jn. 6, 45, 52, 55, 59, 68, 78, 85, 111; Jon. 48; Kat. 11; My. 78, 124, 150, 158, 195; nxn. 85; Pet. 4, 6; Sus. 6; Tho. 45, 143, 183; Wm. 6, 48, 111, 152, 153.

Barton, And. 155; Ann 75(2), 110, 125; Betty 72; Eliz. 121; Est. 35, 36, 162; Geo. 55, 70, 75, 82, 90, 98, 125; Hy. 13, 98; Jas. 53, 126, 174; Jn. 6, 35, 36, 37, 41, 43, 46, 50, 53(2), 55, 62, 68, 69, 74, 82(2), 90, 103, 110, 147, 189, 195(2); Mgt. 62, 74, 90; My. 50,

Barton—*continued*
53; Rac. 82, 174; Rd. 37; Sam. 6, 162; Sar. 43; Tho. 13, 69, 70, 72, 75, 195, 196; Wm. 46.

Basnet, Han. 155.

Bate (Bates), Al. 107; Ann 98; Eliz. 69, 172; Ellen 146, 155; Geo. 146; Hy. 117; Jas. 80, 84, 92, 98, 107, 117; Jn. 60. 107, 117, 146, 191; Kat. 57; Maria 191; Martha 71; My. 84; Mat. 80; nxn. 195; Peggy 92; Ral. 172; Rd. 67, 117; Sam. 117; Tho. 126, 132, 155; Wm. 57, 60, 67, 69, 71, 82.

Bateman, Geo. 149.

Bather, Jabus 88, 107; Kat. 88; Wm. 107. *See also* Badder.

Battersby (Batersbay, Batersby, Batersbye, Bathursby, Batterby, Bettersby), Ad. 164; Al. 168; Ann 16; Betty 76, 79; Edw. 11, 159; Eliz. 4, 88, 123; Ellen 14, 85; Hy. 82, 160; Jas. 12, 62, 73, 79, 140; Jn. 4, 6, 11, 12, 14, 16, 76, 159, 172, 176; Kat. 6; Mgt. 23, 88, 157, 167; Reb. 165; Rt. 23, 73, 122, 139(2), 157; Tho. 66, 161; Wm. 66, 82, 166.

Baxter, Bryan 8, 12, 17, 162, 195; Chas. 5, 27; Eliz. 17, 63, 158; Ellen 68; Jn. 7, 14, 15, 27; Mgt. 8, 14, 15, 59, 164; nxn. 164; Pet. 20; Rd. 5, 7, 54, 59, 63, 68, 74; Tho. 12, 14, 17, 20, 158, 162; Wm. 54, 74.

Beaton, *see* Beeton.

Becket (Beket), Jen. 157; Wm. 124.

Beech, Isc. 178.

Beesley, Eliz. 148; Tho. 148.

Beetles, Pet. 80; Sam. 80.

Beeton (Beaton, Beten), Est. 188; Han. 140; Jane 40; Jn. 112; Phil. 40, 44, 51, 154, 188; Ral. 89; Sam. 89, 112; Tho. 44, 146, *See also* Betton.

Bellian, Ann 17; Chas. 31, 33, 34, 37, 40, 124, 179; Jas. 34; Jn. 33; Mgt. 40, 178; Martha 37; Paul 17; Rd. 31, 175.

Bennett, Ellen 155; Jas. 71; Jane 150; Jn. 71, 78, 85, 93, 187(2), 189; Rt. 93, 187; Sar. 140; Tho. 78, 187; Wm. 85, 155.

Benson, Geo. 154; Jn. 137.

Bentham (Bentam), Ellen 178; Hy. 129; Jas. 178; Martha 164.

Bentley, Eliz. 129; Ellen 124.

Benton (Bentom), Han. 38; Jas. 38; Nat. 38; Phil. 38; Wm. 110.
Berchall, *see* Birchall.
Berket, Jn. 5
Berry (Berey), Ellen 8; Est. 38, 44, 129, 140; Hy. 14, 176; Jas. 39, 42, 44, 47, 52, 149, 180; Jane 56; Jn. 124, 129, 130, 136, 186; Kat. 56, 124; M. 135; Mgt. 14, 42, 174; My. 39, 141, 185; nxn. 38, 180(2), 185, 191; Pet. 6, 8, 13, 119, 125(2), 126, 129, 133, 134, 136, 173, 174, 194; Rd. 6, 47, 173, 176, 180.
Beswick, Edw. Fres. 55; Wm. 55, 126, 131.
Bettersby, *see* Battersby.
Bettle, Ann 108; Est. 99; Martha 99; Sam. 99; Tho. 99, 108.
Betton, Ann 30; Jn. 33; Phil. 30, 33. *See also* Beeton.
Beven (Bever), Ann 118; Eliz, 105; Ress 105, 118. *See also* Bivens.
Bevington, Hy. 87; Jn. 87.
Bibby (Bibey, Biby, Bybe), Eliz. 49; Hy. 143; Jas. 45; Jn. 8, 33, 38, 45, 49, 133, 177, 181; Jon. 8, 11, 13, 33, 70, 148; Mgt. 70, 123; My. 13; Pet. 11, 119; Wm. 42(2), 171, 177, 181.
Billinge, Betty 63; Eliz. 49; Han. 45; Jas. 45, 49, 52, 63, 67; Jn. 131; Josh. 131; My. 108, 127, 180; Rt. 180; Tho. 118, 120; Wm. 52, 108, 118, 127, 142, 149.
Bimson, Est. 121.
Birch (Britch, Burch), Ann 130; Eliz. 115; Ellen 93, 129, 133; Geo. 110, 115; Hy. 58, 63, 70, 83, 125, 147; Jas. 63, 70; Jn. 123, 136; Mgy. 121; Martha 119; My. 50, 110, 153; Rd. 93; Rt. 50, 153; Tho. 58; Wm. 83, 123.
Birchall (Berchall), Abr. 123; Al. 105; Ann 97; Chas. 18; Eliz. 139, 177; Ellen 3, 41, 85, 144; Geo. 34, 44, 47, 52, 58, 144, 177; Hy. 91, 143, 192; Jas. 121, 127, 150; Jane 133; Johanna 34; Jn. 38, 44, 85, 91, 97, 105, 112, 120, 143, 155, 177, 192, 195; Jos. 41, 136; My. 18; Nancy 58; Pet. 3; Rd. 29; Tho. 29, 38, 52; Wm. 47.
Birchenhead, Law. 120.
Bispham (Bispams), Eliz. 119; My. 126; Wm. 195, 197.
Bivens, Jn. 110; Rees 110. *See also* Beven.
Blackburn (Blackbourn), Betty 27; Ellen 171; nxn. 194; Tho. 27, 171.
Blackmore (Blackmoor), Geo. 107; Jn. 118; Ste. 108, 118.
Blundell (Blundel, Blundl, Blundle), Alex. 10, 33, 36, 39, 41, 49, 80; Ann 39; Edw. 194; Ellen 36; Hy. 48; Isa. 109, 159; Jas. 42, 80, 181; Jn. 42, 48, 49, 52, 179, 181; Levi 52; Mgt. 33; Pet. 109; Seth. 8; Tho. 41, 167, 187; Wm. 8, 10, 159.
Boardman (Bordeman, Bordman), Ann 96, 156, 169; Bryan 34, 82, 90, 97, 104, 112, 118, 141; Chas. 73, 118; Eliz. 92, 115, 178; Ellen 31, 44, 82, 97, 176(2), 184; Hy. 90, 172, 178(2); Jas. 31, 34, 39, 44, 60, 68, 109, 128, 139, 176(2), 184, 185; Jane 131; Jn. 8, 90(2), 96, 104, 112, 118, 151; Mgt. 112, 118; My. 31, 60, 100, 104, 112, 178; nxn. 96; Pet. 78; Rd. 70, 73, 78, 82, 88, 92; Tho. 8, 68, 96, 100, 104, 109, 115, 125, 156, 169, 178; Wm. 31, 82, 172, 178.
Boaz (Booz), Herman 95, 186; Rd. 95, 186. *See also* Boys.
Boden, *see* Baldwin.
Boins, Hy. 60; Rt. 60.
Bold, Al. 150; My. 144.
Bomber, Eliz. 182; Jas. 182; Jn. 178; Mgt. 178; Rd. 178; Sar. 125. *See also* Bamber.
Bond, Jas. 126.
Boney, nxn. 63.
Booth, Ad. 132; My. 154; Tho. 154; Wm. 138.
Borrows (Borrews), Al. 192; Edw. 92; Ellen 72; Jas. 72, 92, 100, 108; Jn. 108; Pet. 100, 146, 151, 154; Wm. 72. *See also* Burrows.
Boscow, Edw. 57, 64, 133; Sally 57, 64. *See also* Burskow.
Boulton (Bolton), Ant. 48, 55, 135, 136(2); Elr. 48; My. 55; Thomasin 155.
Boys, Edw. 96, 121. *See also* Boaz.
Bowden, Jn. 122.
Boydell, Geo. 152.
Bradater, *see* Bratherton.
Bradborn (Breadbourne), Hy. 121, 132; Jn. 125.
Bradbury (Bredbre, Bredburey, Bredburry, Bredbury), Jos. 61; Martin 78; Pet. 91; Rt. 61, 78, 91, 97, 111; Tho. 97; Wm. 111.

Braderton, *see* Bratherton.

Bradshaw, Ann 136; Betty 54; Edw. 54; Eliz. 125, 139; Ellen 106, 133; Est. 55, 115; Jas. 51, 115; Jn. 2, 4, 27, 51, 55, 61, 75, 106, 149; Mgt. 29; My. 2, 93; Pet. 61, 66, 93, 135, 139; Rd. 66; Sar. 145; Tho. 27, 29.

Brain, Jn. 139.

Braman, Pat. 137.

Bramhall (Bramall), Ellen 83; Jn. 16, 67, 83; My. 47; Wm. 16.

Bramhill, Elr. 25, 130; Tho. 25.

Bratherton (Bradater, Braderton, Brathrton, Brotherton), Ann 114; Betty 65; Eliz. 19, 189; Ellen 93; Harry 14; Hy. 22, 166; Jas. 79, 149, 186; Jn. 11, 74, 98, 109; Jos. 16, 65, 70, 74, 79, 87, 93, 99, 106, 114, 186, 189; My. 9, 87; Rt. 98, 105; Sam. 105; Sar. 99; Theod. 9, 11, 14, 16, 19, 22, 166, 173; Wm. 70, 109.

Breadbourne, *see* Bradborn.

Brearly, Breerly, Brely, *see* Brierly.

Bredbre, Bredburey, Bredburry, Bredbury, *see* Bradbury.

Bremilow, *see* Brimelow.

Brersley, Eliz. 131.

Briars, *see* Briers.

Brice, *see* Bryce.

Briddock (Bridoack), Alex. 92; Ral. 119; Reb. 92.

Bridge (Bridges), Ellen 134; Hy. 67; Jas. 187, 190, 192; Jane 72; Jn. 114, 117, 193; Mgt. 192; My. 187, 190; Tho. 67, 72, 114, 117, 139, 154, 193.

Brierly (Brearly, Breerly, Brely), Alex. 24; Hy. 40, 52; Jas. 52, 56; Jn. 16, 164; Mgt. 40; My. 56; Rt. 16, 24.

Briers (Briars, Brires, Bryars, Bryers), Ann 78, 92, 150; Betty 65; Dan. 77, 190; Eliz. 77; Ellen 68; Hy. 38, 39, 45, 50, 52, 59, 68, 77, 189, 190; Jas. 52, 57, 65, 73, 74, 78, 81, 92, 103, 111, 129, 190; Jn. 50, 103, 109, 111, 115, 190; Jos. 68; Lyd. 59; Mgt. 151; Martha 45, 109, 151, 189; My. 38, 39, 78; Mic. 115; Pet. 68, 74, 77, 78, 81, 83, 112, 131; Rd. 112; Wm. 73, 160.

Brimdenell, Eliz. 197.

Brimelow (Bremilow, Brimalow, Brimalowe, Brimilow, Brimlow), Ad. 79, 90; Al. 14, 47, 93; Ann 47, 99, 175; Edw. 21, 24, 26, 28, 32, 34, 38, 42, 120, 160, 171, 176(2), 195; Eliz. 117; Ellen 17, 28, 49, 58, 60, 79, 81, 126, 160; Est. 68; Gab. 74; Geo. 49, 54, 58, 65, 71, 129; Ger. 37; Hy. 186; Isa. 53; Jas. 9, 11, 14, 16, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 43, 46, 47, 53, 54, 58(2), 62, 134, 152, 165, 166; Jane 81; Jn. 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 28, 30, 55, 58, 62, 67, 68, 69(2), 72, 74, 79, 81(2), 93, 108, 115, 159, 165, 168, 185, 191; Jos. 26; Mgt. 11, 20, 32, 38, 108, 119, 159(2), 166, 176; My. 21, 30, 42, 43, 55, 69, 107; Pet. 34, 164; Phoebe 185; Sam. 46; Sar. 162; Tho. 9, 21, 30, 34, 37, 47, 58, 65, 121, 176; Wm. 31, 34, 60, 67, 73, 78, 79, 81, 90, 93, 99, 107, 115, 117.

Brimhill, Betty 96; Jn. 96.

Britch, *see* Birch.

Brly, *see* Brierly.

Broadbelt, B. 132; Bernard 54, 132, 134; My. 54.

Broadhurst (Broudus, Broders), Betty 116; Mgt. 102; Tho. 102, 110, 116; Wm. 110, 125, 132.

Brombel, Jas. 90; Wm. 90.

Bromelow (Bromilow), Art. 135; Geo. 132, 140; Jn. 86, 134, 184; Tho. 85, 86; Wm. 85, 141, 183.

Bromhill, Jn. 26; Tho. 26. *See also* Brumell.

Brooks, Edw. 96; Jane 102; Ral. 96, 102; Rd. 33, 95(2), 138; Wm. 95.

Broom, Chas. 107, 116; My. 107; Sam. 116.

Brotherton, *see* Bratherton.

Broughill, Sar. 120.

Brown, Al. 30, 43, 120, 122, 138, 189, 190; Ann 29, 71, 76, 141; Bella 113; Betty 27; Eliz. 37, 60, 112; Est. 34, 140; Hy. 56, 113; Jn. 35, 36, 62, 95, 127, 128(2), 132(2), 180, 185; Mgt. 26, 125, 128, 179; My. 38, 45, 62, 82, 89, 149, 157; Pet. 126; Rd. 124, 127, 140; Rt. 26, 27, 29, 30, 35, 36, 38, 40, 43, 45, 126, 129, 131, 141, 179, 183, 185, 189, 190; Sam. 103, 150; Tho. 37, 56, 60, 62,

Brown—*continued*
120, 125; Wm. 34, 56(2), 62, 71, 76, 82, 89, 95, 103, 112, 123, 141, 148, 183.
Brownbill (Browbill, Browmbill), Al. 120; Ann 122; Chas. 122; Deb. 121; Han. 122; Hy. 149; Jas. 84; Jane 138; Jn. 146; Jos. 120; Tho. 121; Wm. 77, 84.
Brumell, Jn. 73; Tho. 73. *See also* Bromhill.
Bryce (Brice), Ann 35, 41, 176; Edw. 43, 182; Eliz. 44; Jn. 54; Kilner Byram 47; nxn. 35, 41, 44, 176(2), 182; Rt. 176; Rt. Seacomb 33; Wal. 43, 47, 54, 137(3).
Buckley, G. 134; Jn. 43, 121; Martha 122; Pet. 40, 43; Sam. 40.
Bullard, Winifred 140. *See also* Ballard.
Bullen, Jn. 127.
Buller, Tho. 129.
Bumble, Eliz. 137.
Burch, *see* Birch.
Burgess (Burgas), My. 1; Tho. 169; Wm. 1, 169.
Burland, Rt. 114, 118; Tho. 114; Wm. 118.
Burns (Burn), Frederick Byrom 38; Theoph. 38; Wm. 152, 153.
Burrows, Al. 83; Ann 179; Edw. 87; Eliz. 75; Hy. 118; Isa. 118; Jas. 56, 58, 65, 68, 69, 87; Jn. 62, 80, 90, 101, 118, 179; Jos. 68, 69, 75, 80, 87, 98; Kat. 80; Mgt. 62, 90; My. 101, 118, 141; Mat. 58; Nancy 80; Pet. 53, 63, 69, 74, 80, 86, 96, 102, 175, 186; Rd. 102; Rt. 175; Sar. 74, 87; Tho. 65, 86, 96, 186; Wm. 63, 80, 83, 98.
Burskow, Jn. 138. *See also* Boscow.
Burton, My. 120.
Burtonwood, Ann 154; Hy. 142.
Bushel, Mat. 148.
Butchard, Jn. 156.
Button, Eliz. 122; Jn. 123, 129; Nic. 139.
Byrom (Byram, Byran), Al. 179; Ann 3; Edw. 2, 3, 5, 157(2), 161, 165, 169; Eliz. 2, 4, 153; Ellen 6, 34, 178; Fred. 38; Gra. 157; Hy. 3; Jas. 2, 3, 4, 6; Jn. 2, 34, 36, 176, 178, 179(2), 185; Kat. 157, 165; My. 36, 102, 161; Reb. 179.

C

Cadman, Al. 12, 160; Eliz. 37, 118; Jas. 13, 133; Jn. 37; Mathias 12, 160; Pet. 27; Sam. 11; Tho. 27; Wm. 11, 13, 27(2), 118.
Cadwell (Cadwill), Al. 98; Jn. 103; Pet. 44; Wm. 44, 98, 103, 139.
Calderbank (Calderbanck), Rd. 150; Tho. 149.
Callan (Calland, Callon), Ann 120; Edw. 187; Jn. 50, 53, 56; Nancy 56; Ral. 112; Rd. 53; Sar. 187; Tho. 153; Thurston 112.
Callaway, Jn. 128, 131; Wm. 122.
Cand, Jane 124.
Carey, Jn. 88; My. 88.
Carries, Jas. 163.
Cartick, *see* Cartwrick.
Cartledge (Cartleech, Cartlich, Cartlidge, Cortledge), Eliz. 126; Hy. 66, 167; Jos. 86; Kat. 72, 79; My. 164; Rd. 93; Ste. 63, 66, 72, 79, 86, 93, 100, 132; Wm. 63.
Cartret, *see* Cartwright.
Cartwrick (Cartick, Cartrick), Jn. 25; Pet. 11, 25, 159; Wm. 11, 159.
Cartwright (Cartret), Al. 18, 40, 101, 165; Ann 27, 74, 140; Betty 75; Eliz. 24, 123; Ellen 30, 53, 117, 144, 168; Est. 92; Gil. 34, 74, 117, 183, 186; Han. 113; Jas. 41, 87, 94, 103, 111, 144; Jane 103, 114, 191; Jn. 6, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 44, 47, 52, 56, 57, 59, 94, 100, 132, 140, 141, 144, 146(3), 147, 150, 151, 153, 176; Jon. 44, 93, 114; Mgt. 66, 78, 109, 191; My. 67, 73, 83, 117, 145, 184; Nat. 14, 162; Pet. 6, 14, 18, 24, 27, 33, 67, 73, 78, 92, 100, 113, 162, 166, 182; Phoebe 183; Rt. 52, 117, 149, 153; Sam. 47, 101, 109, 114, 147, 191; Tho. 33, 39, 103; Wm. 27, 53, 57, 59, 66, 75, 83, 87, 93, 103, 114, 184, 191.
Carver, Rd. 150.
Case, Chris. 127; Eliz. 97; Hy. 124; Jas. 138; Jane 97; Tho. 85, 194; Wm. 85.
Cash, Al. 8; Han. 2; Jas. 5; Jn. 2, 5, 8, 158.
Casile, *see* Castle.
Cass, Eliz. 50; Hy. 50.
Castle (Casile), Chas. 90, 185; Jas. 105; Sar. 186; Tho. 105, 185, 186.
Catheron, Hy. 24; Kat. 24.

Caton, Kat. 131.
Catterick, Jn. 28; Tho. 28.
Caus, Martha 45; My. 45.
Cawley (Corley), Ann 88; Sar. 9, 10, 153, 158; Tho. 9, 10, 88, 151, 158.
Chaddock, Ann 5, 122; Chas. 110; Han. 3; Hy. 153; Jas. 5, 118; Jane 1, 149; Jn. 118, 128; Mgt. 195; My. 3; Ral. 5; Sar. 110, 135; Tho. 1, 3, 123; Wm. 3, 5.
Chadwick (Chaddick), Al. 94; Chas. 94; Eliz. 151, 192; Ellen 151; Jn. 128; Mat. 192; Sam. 133; Sar. 132.
Charnock, Dav. 118; Geo. 118.
Chatham, *see* Chetham.
Cheshire, Mgy. 121.
Chetham (Chatham, Chattim, Cheatham, Cheetham), Ann 94; Ben. 42, 104, 111, 116, 179; Betty 77; Christian 116; Eliz. 115; Est. 66; Gil. 59; Hy. 51; Jas. 65; Jn. 71, 189; Mgt. 104; Martha 73; My. 49, 56; Rt. 59, 79; Sar. 140; Sus. 180; Tho. 42, 44, 47, 49, 51, 56, 59, 65, 71, 77, 86, 111, 179, 189; Wm. 47, 59, 66, 73, 79, 86, 94, 115.
Chethrow, Jn. 60; Wm. 60.
Chethword, Ellen 73; Jn. 73.
Chisnal, Tho. 135.
Chorley, Ann 51; Barns 27; Eliz. 30; Ellen 51; Tho. 27, 30, 34; Wm. 34.
Chorton, *see* Churton.
Chow, Winifred 154.
Chritchly, *see* Critchley.
Churton (Chorton), Geo. 70; Jn. 58, 63, 136; Jos. 63; Kat. 116; Mabella 111; My. 58; nxn. 111, 116; Tho. 56, 70, 136, 138.
Clare, Betty 26; Hy. 38, 179; Jane 33; Jn. 33, 156; Josiah 156; Mgt. 189; My. 125; Ran. 30; Wm. 26, 29, 30, 33, 38, 150, 179, 189, 191.
Clark (Clarke), Chas. 144; Eliz. 107; Ellen 105; Jn. 42, 45, 48, 53, 59; Mgt. 162; My. 53, 107; Nat. 48; Pet. 59, 109; Sar. 45, 109, 144, 154; Rd. 98, 146; Tho. 98, 135; Wm. 105.
Clarkson, Al. 41; Edw. 41.
Claughton, Jane 127; Jos. 127; Wm. 137.
Clayton, Al. 116; Chas. 102, 112, 126; Eliz. 124; Ellen 112; Hy. 102; Jos. 109; Kat. 102; nxn. 194, 195, 196; Pet. 137; Wm. 102, 109, 116, 147, 194.
Clegg, Ann 139; Geo. 30; My. 30.
Cliff (Cliffe), Betty 61; Eliz. 153; Jn. 61; Tho. 129.
Clifford, Eliz. 141.
Clitherow (Clethrow, Clitherowe, Clithrow), Betty 63; Eliz. 50; Ellen 48; Jane 61; Jn. 63, 135(2), 138, 139, 142; Kat. 132; Rd. 67; Tho. 54, 61, 63, 67, 138; Wm. 48, 50, 54, 130(2), 132.
Clough, Al. 121.
Cocket, Jane 123. *See also* Cuquit.
Cokely, Eliz. 123.
Colbourn, Hy. 124.
Coldless, Tho. 198.
Cole (Coal), Edw. 165, 170, 172, 181; Est. 106; Jn. 91, 132; Mgt. 170; My. 98; Pet. 91, 98, 106, 115; Rt. 172.
Coleflax (Colefax), Pet. 57, 64; Wm. 57, 64.
Colquit (Colequick, Colquick), Eliz. 140, 187; Jas. 187; Mgt. 98; Reb. 56; Rd. 56; Tho. 98, 145, 187.
Consterdine, Ellen 118; Rd. 118.
Cook, Ann 155; Eliz. 124, 125; Jn. 55, 124, 182; Jos. 57; Kat. 123; My. 125; Rac. 123; Ral. 51, 55, 57; Sar. 51.
Cookson, Sam. 147.
Cooper, Al. 5; Eliz. 58; Jos. 5; nxn. 196; Rd. 142(2); Sam. 168; Sus. 58. *See also* Cowper.
Cope, Rt. 55; Wm. 55.
Coppal, Al. 120. *See also* Copwell.
Coppock (Cockup), Ann 125; Tho. 134.
Copwell, Kat. 136.
Corless (Corles, Corleys), Ellen 132; My. 145; Nancy 27; Prescott 27; Tho. 164, 195.
Corley, *see Cawley*.
Cornes, Anna Maria, 143; Eliz. 132; Jn. 139.
Correy (Corrie), Al. 99; Elr. 49; Jas. 44, 49; Jane 93; Jn. 93, 99; Tho. 44.
Cortledge, *see* Cartledge.
Cotham (Cottam) Eliz. 153; Tho. 137.
Cothel, Ag. 110; Fres. 110.
Cotterel (Cottrell), Jn. 30, 173; Josh. 111; Tho. 30.

Cotton, Josh. 127.
Coulshat, Edm. 5, 7, 8, 157; Jas. 7, 157; Jn. 5; Tho. 8.
Cowburn, Eliz. 14; Rt. 12, 14.
Cowley (Cowleys), An. 153; Han. 19, 166, 172; Jn. 195; Kitty 83; My. 19, 163, 166; Rd. 162, 195; Tho. 83.
Cowper, Alethe 124; Hy. 160. *See also* Cooper.
Crane (Crain, Cran), Eliz. 143; Jas. 48; Jane 90; Jn. 28, 39, 48, 97, 110, 177, 191; Mgt. 28; My. 102; Sar. 177; Tho. 39, 90, 97, 102, 110, 114, 191, 193.
Crank, Ann 51, Ellen 9; Jn. 51, 153; My. 9; Peggy 91; Rd. 91.
Critchley (Chritchly, Crichley, Critchly), Al. 23; Ann 26, 51, 52, 171; Chas. 94; Hy. 88, 93(2), 101(2), 111(2), 112, 183, 185, 188, 191; Hu. 82, 94, 103, 111, 191; Jas. 51, 54, 57, 58, 69, 99, 105, 150, 189(2); Jane 25, 101; Jn. 52, 55, 58, 60, 66, 68, 69, 88, 123, 130, 132; Kat. 189; Mgt. 155; My. 54, 55, 111, 185(2); Nat. 68; Pet. 139, 184, 185(2); Tho. 23, 25(2), 26, 57, 66, 93, 99, 105, 112, 139, 171, 184, 185, 189; Wm. 60, 82, 185. *See also* Crouchley.
Croft, Chris. 130; Sar. 54; Wm. 54, 134.
Crompton, Tho. 133.
Crookell, Ellen 152.
Crooks, Eliz. 107; Tho. 107.
Cropper (Croper), Al. 123; Ann 130; Jane 182; Jn. 127, 182; Mgt. 41.
Crosby (Crosbee, Crosbie, Crossby), Al. 100, 152; Eliz. 86; Ellen 87; Hy. 65; Hu. 197; Jas. 86, 100; My. 60; Rd. 71; Tho. 101; Wm. 60, 65, 71, 87, 101, 129, 134.
Cross, Betty 95; Ellen 120; Jn. 129; Kat. 55; Rd. 62, 89, 95; Sam. 127, 133, 134(2); Sar. 6; Wm. 6, 55, 196(2), 197.
Crouchley (Crouchles, Crouchly), Al. 129; Eliz. 23; Ellen 29, 78; Han. 34; Hy. 34, 85, 120, 183; Jas. 7, 71, 78, 130, 132; Jn. 4, 7, 48, 127, 130(2), 181, 183; Law. 48; Mgt. 155; My. 152, 181; nxn. 23; Pet. 77, 81; Tho. 23, 29, 30, 42, 48(2), 77, 81, 84, 122; Wm. 42, 71, 78, 85. *See aso* Critchley.
Cuked, Cuket, Cukel, Cuket, Cukett, *see* Culquit.
Cules, Mgt. 72; Rd. 72.
Cummings (Cummens), Jas. 154; Jn. 66; Sar. 66.
Cunliffe (Cundlef, Cundlif, Cundlife, Cundliff, Cunlieffe, Cunliff), Al. 67; Edw. 21, 23; Eliz. 102; Ellen 21; Geo. 103, 111; Jas. 111; Jos. 45, 49, 55, 153; Kat. 67; Mgt. 55; Ral. 23, 96, 102, 111; Sar. 111; Tho. 49; Wm. 45, 96.
Cuquit (Cucked, Cucket, Cuked, Cukel, Cuket, Cukett), Al. 3; Ellen 134; Jas. 27, 49; Jn. 41, 179; My. 123; Rd. 27, 41, 45, 49, 179; Tho. 3, 45. *See also* Cocket,
Curry (Currey), Ellen 138; Jas. 15; Mgt. 171; nxn. 168; Tho. 15, 21, 37, 168, 171; Wm. 143, 165.
Cutler, Jas. 163; Martha 167.

D

Dackon, *see* Deckon.
Daen, Dain, *see* Dean.
Dagnall (Dagnal, Dagnell), Al. 109, 118(2); Ann 71, 122; Betty 51, 72, 146; Chas. 24; Dan. 32, 187; Dav. 179; Edm. 79; Eliz. 72, 89, 109, 164, 189, 191; Geo. 149; Hy. 18, 21, 22, 28, 164, 168, 173, 176, 196; Jas. 16, 17, 25, 51, 56, 64, 70, 79, 89, 98, 109, 164, 168, 173, 184, 191, 193(2); Jane 21, 48, 51, 182; Jesiass 25; Jn. 22, 48, 65, 184; Jos. 28, 31, 32, 153, 176(3), 189, 192; Josiah 21; Lyd. 13; Mgt. 18, 189, 193; Mgy. 56; My. 31, 174, 184, 193; Nat. 46, 109, 118, 146; Rac. 28; Ruth 173; Sam. 13, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 31, 43, 70, 121, 164, 168, 174, 184; Sar. 21, 22, 63, 118; Sim. 193; Tho. 19, 31, 43, 46, 51, 63, 64, 87, 193; Wm. 65, 71, 79, 87.
Damax, Sam. 124.
Daniell (Dainel, Daniel, Daniels, Danil, Danils), Ann 145, 146; Eliz. 126; Jane 119; Jn. 108, 146; Mgt. 151; Sar. 130; Tho. 103, 108, 148; Wm. 103.
Darbyshire (Derbishire), Jas. 131.
Darlington, Mgt. 122.
Darrow, Eliz. 134.
Darwell, My. 83; Tho. 83, 141.
Davenport (Deavenport, Devenport), Ann 149; Jn. 49(2), 54; Tho. 54.
Davey, Tho. 31.

Davies (Daves, Davies, Davis, Davise), Ann 58, 80, 100, 188; Betty 67, 81; Edw. 23, 68, 103; Eliz. 93, 102, 103, 184; Ellen 87, 150; Hy. 90; Jas. 58, 65, 67, 74, 81, 82, 89, 102, 111, 117, 184, 187; Jn. 75, 80, 84, 90, 93, 99, 102, 105, 111, 141, 143, 146, 184; Jon. 71; Kat. 99; Mgt. 117; My. 23, 114, 124; Peggy 82; Pet. 74, 79, 103, 114; Rac. 95; Rt. 102, 156, 184, 187; Sam. 55, 103; Sar. 57, 75, 105; Tho. 55, 57, 65, 71, 76, 79, 95, 184; Wm. 68, 87, 100, 186, 188.

Davile, Wm. 145.

Dawber, Dy. 136.

Dawson, Ellen 120; Jas. 19; Jn. 176; Mgt. 176; Martha 135.

Dean (Dean, Dain), Phil. 191, 192; Sar. 191; Tho. 120.

Deckon (Dackon), Eliz. 97, 108; Jn. 108; Jos. 97.

Dench, W. 137, 141; Wm. 142.

Dent (Dennt), Jas. 141; Tho. 113.

Dennet (Dennett), Ann 89; Eliz. 149, 153; Hy. 15, 18, 20, 25; Isc. 144; Jas. 140; Jon. 18; Lyd. 142; Mgt. 20, 94; My. 142, 148; Tho. 89, 94, 142(2); Wm. 15, 144.

Denstone, Tho. 145.

Denton, Ellen 136; Han. 138; Mgt. 133; My. 135, 137; Tho. 125; Wm. 130.

Derbishire, *see* Darbyshire.

Dewhurst (Dewhard, Dewhart, Dewharts), Al. 25; Hy. 10, 22, 23; Jn. 23, 25; Jos. 22; Mgt. 10; nxn. 23.

Dickinson, Ann 121.

Dickson, *see* Dixon.

Dike, *see* Dyke.

Dingsdale, Ann 120; Chris. 132, 134, 138; Ellen 120; Geo. 136; Jas. 124.

Dison, *see* Dyson.

Ditchfield, Han. 135.

Divis, *see* Davies.

Dixon (Dickson), Aa. 117; Al. 86, 101, 141; Ann 169; Eliz. 18, 86, 118; Ellen 65; Geo. 101, 107, 109, 113, 117; Jas. 13, 62, 73, 81, 90, 97, 118, 133; Jn. 16, 78, 83, 97, 126(2), 154, 164; Mgt. 86; Martha 95; My. 109; Nat. 13, 16, 18, 107, 164, 167, 169; Peggy

Dixon—*continued*
79; Rd. 78, 83; Sam. 81; Tho. 113; Wm. 65, 73, 79, 86, 95, 134, 143.

Dobson, Wm. 165.

Dodson, Jn, 195.

Doke, Hy. 138.

Donbavind, Pet. 131.

Dotter, Jn. 42; Kat. 42.

Doward, Jn. 151.

Downall, Dan. 132; Jane 167; Rd. 134.

Downs, Tho. 152.

Drinkwater, Geo. 135.

Ducker, Ann 131.

Ducksberry (Ducksbury, Duxberry), Ellen 29; Mgt. 27; Rd. 27, 29, 174.

Dumbell, Ellen 145; Jn. 9; Mgt. 9.

Dumville, Alex. 32; My. 32.

Durdum (Durdam), Jn. 102; Ral. 102, 148.

Dutton, Al. 102; Henrietta 83; Jane 146; Jn. 90, 131; Mgt. 153; Martha 97, 100; Pet. 111; Ral. 83; Tho. 90, 93, 97, 100, 102, 104, 111, 152; Wm. 93, 134.

Dwerryhouse, Rd. 129.

Dyke (Dike), Ellen 160; Hy. 129, 130.

Dyson (Dison), Edw. 127; Mgy. 134; Tho. 127, 128; Wm. 154.

E

Earl (Erle), Mgt. 149; Martha 171; Pet. 174; Wm. 174.

Earlam (Earlome, Erlam), Ann 24, 171; Eliz. 18, 20, 166; Est. 15, 169; Jas. 138; Jane 14; Job 22, 45, 51, 127; Per. 51; Pet. 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 127, 166, 169(2), 171, 172; Tho. 16.

Eaton (Eaten, Eatton), Al. 141; Augustine 157; Eliz. 132; Ellen 55, 56; Han. 141; Jas. 48, 189; Martha 164; My. 188; Pet. 67; Wm. 48, 55, 56, 67, 74, 120, 121, 188, 189.

Eaude, Tho. 126.

Eaves (Eves), Al. 100; Eliz. 149; Jn. 151; Rog. 100, 149, 155; Wm. 128.

Eccleston, Ann 183; Isc. 78, 183(2); Jn. 15, 152; Rog. 78; Tho. 152, 183; Wm. 15.

Eddleston (Edleston, Edlston), Isc. 71; Jn. 25, 169; Josh. 144; Kat. 182; Mgt. 125; Tho. 144; Wm. 71.

Eden, Ann 70, 102, 114, 184, 193; Barbara 148; Betty 63, 96; Edw. 42, 53, 58, 63, 70, 88, 107, 184, 189; Hy. 88, 116, 189; Jn. 55, 58, 61, 64, 107, 192; Mgt. 115; My. 55, 58, 98, 109; Pet. 53, 93, 116; Sar. 148; Tho. 42,, 93(2), 96, 98, 102, 107(2), 112, 115, 145, 146, 192, 193; Wm. 93, 98(2), 109, 114, 147.
Edgerly (Edgley), Eliz. 8; Ellen 6; Jn. 8; Sam. 6.
Edwards, Eliz. 18, 89, 110, 128; Jn. 20, 80, 95; Kat. 24, 127, 196; Mgt. 16, 107; Martha 114, 193; nxn. 24; Rt. 107, 115; Sam. 114, 149, 193; Tho. 16, 18, 20, 80, 89, 95, 101, 110, 195, 196.
Edwardson, Ellen 122, 135; Hy. 40, 46, 51; Jas. 46; My. 135; Reb. 139; Tho. 51.
Elard, Eliz. 190; Wm. 190. *See also* Allott.
Eldonhead, *see* Eltonhead.
Ellam, Ann 24, 131, 134; Betty 88; Edm. 11, 159; Edw. 21, 48, 88, 94, 98, 130, 131, 136, 194; Eliz. 27, 131; Han. 11, 159; Hy. 8, 15, 39; Jas. 122, 175; Jn. 147; Mat. 8, 15, 20, 39, 44, 45, 48, 125, 153; nxn. 194; Tab. 94; Wm. 20, 21, 24, 27, 37, 44, 45, 98.
Ellert, Ann 150. *See also* Allott.
Ellis, Rac. 136.
Ellison, Ad. 132; Ann 34, 148; Betty 84, 85; Dav. Rt. 102; Deb. 153; Geo. 185; Jas. 155; Jane 124; Jn. 107, 114, 120, 129, 148, 149, 185; Jos. 107, 154; Lyd. 68; My. 114; Rac. 78; Rt. 68, 78, 84, 85, 102, 139; Tho. 148; Wm. 34.
Elliter, Wm. 141.
Elton, Jn. 29; Wm. 29.
Eltonhead (Eldonhead), Al. 165; Hy. 159; Rd. 159, 171.
Erlam, *see* Earlam.
Erle, *see* Earl.
Evans (Evens), Dav. 153; Edw. 35, 36, 151; Eliz. 104; Jn. 104, 111; Mgt. 193; My. 111; Tho. 108, 193.
Eves, *see* Eaves.

F

Fairclough (Fartclough, Fartlew), Fartlouch, Fartlough, Fartlow), Al. 69, 75, 94, 104, 106, 112(2), 155; Betty 98; Edw. 106; Eliz.
Fairclough—*continued*
102, 104, 190; Ellen 28; Fres. 143; Geo. 103; Jas. 46, 83, 93, 102, 112, 140, 188, 190; Jef. 89; Jn. 73, 77, 83, 91, 92, 98, 104, 107, 118, 130, 135, 140(2), 183, 187; Josh. 75, 86, 114, 186, 189, 193; Jud. 144; Kat. 150; Mgt. 118; My. 81, 115, 183, 193; Peggy 92; Pet. 95; Rd. 28, 43, 46, 62, 74, 77, 86, 94, 107, 123, 183; Rt. 62, 69, 95, 104, 112; Sam. 68, 120; Tho. 43, 73; Wm. 68, 74, 81, 89, 93, 103, 112, 114, 115, 183, 188, 189, 193(2).
Fairhurst (Faerhust, Fairest, Fairhust, Farhust, Fearhust), Ann 116, 146, 147, 153; Betty 57, 85; Eliz. 50, 111, 126, 153; Ellen 59; Geo. 17; Hy. 45, 49, 53, 57, 65, 77, 82, 191; Jas. 43, 46, 50, 52, 55, 59, 65, 71, 76, 79, 82, 85, 91, 93, 99, 104, 186, 190; Jn. 39, 43, 45, 101, 107, 152, 153, 155; Jos. 69; Kat. 76; Lyd. 120; Martha 52, 183; My. 55, 93, 98; Mat. 17; Mic. 49, 98, 104, 110, 116, 190; Nancy 53; Pet. 5, 71, 190; Ral. 5, 36, 39, 52, 99, 183; Rd. 49, 60, 79, 91, 152, 191; Sar. 82, 111; Tho. 101; Thurstan 120; Wm. 36, 46, 49, 53, 60, 69, 77, 110, 121, 153, 186, 190.
Fairshaw, *see* Forshaw.
Fallows, Ellen 151.
Farbrother, Jas. 120.
Fargison, Rd. 106; Tho. 106.
Farnworth, Rd. 151.
Farshaw, *see* Forshaw.
Fartclough, Fartlew, Fartlouch, Fartlough, Fartlow, *see* Fairclough.
Fazackerley (Fasakkerley, Faszackly, Fazackerley, Fazkerley), Edw. 1, 2, 147; Eliz. 1; Ellen 92; Hy. 155; Jane 112; Jn. 92, 102, 112, 152; Jon. 2; Mgt. 102; Tho. 152, 153(2), 172.
Fellows, Wm. 122.
Fennah, Est. 14; Hy. 196; Rd. 164; Tho. 14; Wm. 197.
Fenney (Fenny), Al. 9; Ann 26, 35, 36, 162, 173; Betty 44, 181; Eliz. 105, 157, 190; Ellen 7, 17, 160; Hy. 60; Jas. 11, 12, 50, 77, 96, 100, 105, 126, 142, 145, 155, 159; Jn. 7, 9, 11, 12, 14(2), 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40,

Fenney—*continued*
41, 43, 46, 53, 62, 81, 91, 96, 125, 128, 129, 153, 159, 160, 162, 166, 173, 178, 194, 195; Josh. 46; Kat. 56; Mgt. 16; Martha 19, 22, 166; My. 24, 47, 50, 81, 100; Pet. 53; Rd. 33, 145, 162; Tho. 16, 18, 43, 190; Wm. 14, 17, 40, 41, 44, 47, 56, 60, 62, 63, 77, 181, 183, 195.
Ferns, Rd. 134.
Fidian (Fidion), Aa. 24; Jos. 123, 125; Tho. 24.
Fielding, Barbary 139.
Fildes (Filde), Jane 98, 191; Martha 72; Rd. 93; Tho. 72; Wm. 93, 98, 152, 191.
Fillingham (Philingham), Ant. 97; Edw. 127; Ellen 122(2); Geo. 97, 107, 116, 146; Hy. 122; My. 116, 147; Rt. 136; Wm. 107.
Finch, Al. 156; Ral. 156; W. 201; Wm. 155.
Findley (Fiendlay, Fiendley, Fiendly), Ann 54, 103; Archibald 195; Betty 63; Jn. 15, 21, 27, 30, 60, 172; Mgt. 58, 172; My. 27, 30, 192; Paul 54, 58, 68, 75; Pet. 21; Ral. 15; Tho. 60, 63, 74, 75, 103, 135, 185; Wm. 185.
Findlow (Finlow), Jn. 178, 180; Ral. 178; Tho. 87; Wm. 87.
Fireshaw, *see* Forshaw.
Fishwick, Ann 155; Jn. 155.
Flanagan, Dan. 155.
Fleetwood, Jn. 131, 132.
Fleming, Jn. 133.
Fletcher, Eliz. 84, 85; Han. 91; Isc. 147; Jas. 104; Jn. 78, 84, 85, 91, 134, 193; Jos. 78; Rac. 124; Tho. 104.
Flitcroft, Sar. 119.
Floyd, Martha 143.
Fogg (Fog), Eliz. 61; Hy. 42, 45, 48, 52, 55, 61, 65, 73, 80, 186, 188; Jas. 65, 77, 83, 140(2), 153, 189; Jos. 73; Law. 83; Let. 77; Mgt. 45, 52; My. 48; Rd. 80; Tho. 55.
Forber, Eliz. 119.
Ford (Foard), Al. 100; Ann 138; Edm. 91, 100, 108, 115, 114; Jane 186; Jn. 2, 16, 20, 141, 181, 184, 186; Mgt. 108, 152; My. 115; Rd. 91; Sar. 2, 16, 181.
Forrest (Forest, Forhurst), Chas. 113; Jane 155; Jn. 155; My. 45; Wm. 45.
Forshaw (Fairshaw, Farshaw, Fireshaw, Foreshooe, Forshoe, Forshooe), Al. 17; Ann 16, 40, 179; Bart. 44; Eliz. 101, 141; Ellen 47; Geo. 182; Hy. 16, 17, 20, 23; Isa. 128; Jas. 30, 91, 119; Jn. 23, 38, 97, 102, 182; Jon. 25; Mgt. 23, 28, 35, 36, 40(2), 104, 134, 177, 179(2); My. 25, 102; Peggy 69; Rd. 114; Rt. 69; Sar. 20; Tab. 23; Tho. 28, 30; Tim. 91, 97, 104, 108, 114; Wm. 35, 36, 38, 40, 44, 47, 101(2), 108, 177, 179.
Forster, Al. 2, 5, 39; Ann 2, 3, 9, 20, 25, 26, 161, 165, 170, 171(2); Edm. 25, 26, 34, 39, 170, 171; Edw. 3, 6, 9, 38, 165; Eliz. 19, 36, 45; Ellen 7, 14, 29, 42, 158, 162, 174, 183; Han. 132; Hy. 2, 3, 5, 9(2), 12, 13, 15, 29, 36, 37, 165, 166, 172, 176, 178, 195; Hu. 174; Jas. 2(2), 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 15, 36, 39, 42, 45, 159, 160, 161(4), 166, 170, 172, 182, 194; Jane 45, 126; Jn. 9, 12, 36, 37, 39, 42, 45, 165(2); Jos. 36; Kat. 159; Lyd. 14, 120; Mgt. 39(2), 162; Mgy. 161; Martha 11; My. 2, 34, 39, 161, 182; Pet. 170; Ral. 4, 41, 42, 165; Reb. 13; Sus. 5; Tho. 3, 178; Wm. 19, 20, 38, 39, 41, 159, 162, 183.
Foster, Al. 68, 99; Bella 93; Betty 58, 59; Dav. 85; Edw. 116; Eliz. 49, 108, 133, 150; Ellen 60, 127; Est. 65, 105, 191; Hy. 80, 84, 85, 87, 92, 100, 108, 116, 126, 132, 138, 140, 183, 184; Jas. 49, 56, 57, 58, 80, 141, 146, 153, 184, 186, 188; Jane 152; Jn. 49, 53, 56, 59, 69, 85, 132, 137(2), 140, 184, 190; Mgt. 49, 92, 150, 153, 186; Mgy. 89, 188; My. 57, 76, 100, 184, 190, 191; Ral. 84, 85, 89, 93, 99, 183, 188, 191(2); Rd. 69, 129; Sim. 65, 68, 76, 87, 92, 105, 139, 184, 191; Tho. 22, 60, 128, 147; Wm. 22.
Found, Mgt. 160.
Fowler, My. 119; Sar. 156.
France (Frances), Eliz. 139; Kat. 169; Tho. 164.
Freer (Freear, Frier, Fryer), Geo. 192; Jos. 22, 131; Rd. 101.
French, Jon. 96; Jos. 81, 103; Josh. 81, 118; Sam. 103; Tho. 118; Wm. 96.

Frodsham, Ellen 14; Hy. 14.

G

G..., Chas. 132.
Gamesby, My. 119.
Gandey, Wm. 135.
Gant, Ann 146.
Garner, Han. 133; Tho. 152.
Garnett, Al. 127; Ann 146; Betty 84; Jn. 84; Mgt. 41; Sam. 41.
Garrad, Garad, Garrard, Garred, *see* Gerrard.
Garswood, Jas. 149.
Garton, Ann 98; Sar. 98.
Gaskell (Gaskel, Gaskells, Gaskill), Ann 81, 137, 140; Ben. 1; Bennet 121, 174; Edw. 75; Eliz. 174; Geo. 128; Hy. 8, 157, 174, 175, 195; Jas. 150; Jane 174; Jn. 1, 70, 75, 81, 165; Jon. 170; Mgt. 8, 180; Martha 170; My. 164; nxn. 157; Pet. 154; Sam. 70; Sar. 173; Tho. 154.
Geakes, Jas. 156; Wm. 156. *See also* Jaques.
Geaten, Ellen 118; Pet. 118.
Gee, Ann 128.
Gennion, *see* Jenion.
Gent, Jn. 146; Wm. 146.
Genyan, *see* Jenion.
Gerrard (Garrad, Garrard, Garred, Gerard, Gerrad, Gerrerd), Al. 22, 39, 73, 133, 160; Ann 91, 92, 188; Betty 61; Chas. 128; Edw. 82, 113, 181(2); Eliz. 29; Ellen 5, 81, 114, 181; Fris. 27, 184, 187; Han. 90; Hy. 76, 97, 170; Jas. 39, 42, 45, 50, 55, 66, 72, 76, 90, 97, 106, 121, 181(2); Jane 98; Jn. 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 22, 24, 27, 29, 42, 50, 57, 58, 61, 73, 81, 84, 91, 100, 158, 174, 182, 184, 187, 188; Jos. 2, 20, 158, 167; Mgy. 3; My. 66, 99, 114, 144, 191; nxn. 157; Pet. 8, 175; Rac. 114; Reb. 168; Rd. 191; Sam. 82, 159; Sar. 100; Sybil 162; Tho. 3, 20, 55, 113, 128, 130, 157(2), 167, 174, 175; Wm. 3, 57, 58, 72, 84, 92, 98, 106, 114, 130, 184, 191.
Gerrel, Eliz. 154.
Gervase, My. 122. *See also* Jarves.
Gibson, Tho. 129(2).
Gidman, Hu. 155.
Gilbody, Abner 34; Ellen 33; My. 37; Rd. 33, 34, 37.
Giles, Betty 96; Eliz. 187; Jas. 176; Jane 189, 193; Jn. 109; My. 124; Phoebe 176; Tho. 90, 126, 133; Wm. 90, 96, 101, 109, 115, 150, 187, 189.
Gill, Josh. 170; Tho. 125, 142.
Gillibrand, Jane 154; Jos. 196.
Gillison, Cornelius 155.
Glave, Rt. 55; Tho. 55. *See also* Gleave.
Glazebrook, Jos. 153.
Gleave, Jn. 153; Tho. 132. *See also* Glave.
Glese, Ann 117; Tho. 117.
Glover, Alex. 61, 90, 101; Ann 73, 104, 130, 152, 162, 168, 180; Deb 150; Edw. 112, 117, 118, 128, 130, 131, 136, 137, 138, 180, 188, 193, 195; Elr. 137; Eliz. 7, 119, 127, 132; Eliz. Birck 111; Ellen 149, 176; Fres. 134; Geo. 81; Hy. 44, 48, 73, 130, 149, 150, 174, 176(2), 178; Hu. 126; Jas. 57, 64, 73, 78, 88, 97, 104, 112, 118, 147, 152, 174, 185, 192, 193(3); Jane 110; Jn. 25, 38, 55, 57, 62, 64, 73, 78, 81, 87, 94, 101, 110, 124, 130, 131(2), 135, 137, 142; Jon. 121, 123; Kat. 120, 176; Lucy 94; Mgt. 48, 97, 147, 169; Martha 186; My. 10, 38, 76, 97, 104, 121, 132, 175, 183, 191; Pet. 87, 185, 191; Rt. 169, 175; Sally 61; Sar. 124; Tab. 192; Tho. 7, 10, 62, 76, 88, 90, 97, 106, 123, 140, 151, 175, 193; Wm. 25, 104, 111, 117, 128, 134, 135, 153, 154, 155, 162, 170, 195.
Godboth, Eliz. 120.
Goodacre, Sar. 120.
Goodman, Chris. 83, 87; Jas. 87.
Gore (Goore), Ann 121; Eliz. 175; Jn. 120, 174; Jos. 173, 175; Josh. 178; Lyd. 6; Mgt. 174; My. 65, 152; Pet. 65; Rt. 3, 6, 140; Sherlott 3.
Gorrall, Sam. 145.
Gorse (Goes, Gorze), Ann 58, 99; Edw. 99; Ellen 82; Jn. 35, 36, 72, 80, 116; Mgt. 72; My. 80, 147; Pet. 58; Thurston 82, 94, 99, 115; Wm. 94, 116.
Gorstidge (Gorstage, Gorstidg), Al. 123; Ann 24; Han. 139; Jas. 29; Jane 135; Jn. 24, 27, 29; Jon. 170.
Gorth, Geo. 39; Jas. 39.
Gorton, Jas. 150.

Gough, Rt. 6; Zach. 6.
Grace, Ellen 99; Tho. 99.
Graham, Jos. 81; Tho. 81.
Grange, Jas. 7, 11, 159; Jn. 11, 159; Mgt. 138, 192; Rd. 7; Tho. 11.
Graves, Eliz. 76; Ellen 76.
Grayson, Hy. 60; Wm. 60.
Greely, Jn. 117; Wm. 117.
Green, Al. 11, 50, 74; Eliz. 148; Ellis 5, 50; Hy. 7, 29, 41, 74, 132; Isc. 194(2); Jas. 5, 7, 11, 29, 77, 91; Mgt. 91, 99, 125; nxn. 195; Pet. 61, 99; Rt. 121; Sam. 41, 77; Tho. 61, 175.
Greenall, Al. 77; Edw. 52, 56, 78, 87, 117, 146, 147, 191; Ellen 49; Jas. 190; Jane 192; Jn. 77, 128, 143, 147; Jon. 87; Mgt. 185(2), 191; Martha 78, 103; My. 143, 147; Mathias 82, 185; Nat. 185; nxn. 83; Pet. 53; Pheby 52, 55; Rac. 82; Reb. 52; Rd. 49, 52, 55, 57, 188, 191, 192; Sam. 103; Tho. 48, 52, 53, 56, 57, 83, 117, 128, 143, 144, 154(2), 185, 188; Wm. 48, 52, 139, 147.
Greenhalgh, Al. 10; Edw. 14; Gil. 15; Mgy. 14; Nat. 10; Rd. 14, 15, 17, 120; Sam. 14; Tho. 17.
Greenough (Greenhough), Alatheia 10; Al. 33, 34, 38, 39, 47, 76, 82, 178, 184, 189; Amy 16; Ann 27, 53, 74, 114; Betty 43; Cic. 138; Edw. 17, 43, 50, 59, 63, 67, 86; Eliz. 31, 33, 161, 174, 188; Ellen 39, 69, 72, 76, 182; Est. 59; Geo. 51; Hy. 174(3), 178, 183; Jac. 84; Jas. 3, 31, 38, 62, 86, 136, 138, 174, 178; Jane 51, 135, 137, 186; Jn. 25, 27, 31, 34, 36, 39, 43, 50, 54, 56, 62, 63, 69(2), 71, 74, 76, 84, 122, 137, 148, 174, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 188; Jon. 17, 34, 63; Josh. 127, 128; Kat. 148; Mgt. 62; Mgy. 25, 43, 50, 59, 64, 180, 183, 191; Martha 114; My. 3, 59(2), 141, 152, 153; Mat. 6, 31, 146, 157, 162; Mathias 10, 71, 76, 167; Nancy 6, 157; Nat. 4, 28, 34, 39, 50, 54, 59, 62, 64, 76, 161, 180, 191; Os. 129; Phoebe 20, 67, 175; Rd. 20, 23(2), 175; Sam. 4, 10(2), 16, 28, 36, 44, 53, 59, 68, 69, 72(2), 82, 174; Sar. 20,
Greenough—*continued*
50, 148; Tho. 17, 43(2), 44, 47, 50, 56, 59, 63, 64, 65, 68, 72, 82, 136, 189; Wathan 43, 180; Wm. 82, 139.
Greenup, Tho. 131.
Greenway, Althea 158; Edw. 170; Eliz. 123, 166; Gil. 170; Jn. 1, 166(3); Jon. 25, 169; Mgt. 166; Nat. 25, 166; Phoebe 25; Rd. 25, 170(2); Sam. 1, 158; Sar. 25; Tho. 25.
Greenwell, Pet. 130.
Gregory, Jas. 32, 35, 36, 37, 124, 177; Jn. 32; Wm. 35, 36, 177.
Gregson, Eliz. 32, 69; Jas. 32, 35, 137, 145, 176; Jn. 69; My. 35; Mat. 152; Wm. 121.
Grice, Al. 154; Jas. 65; Jn. 107, 148; Rd. 117; Rt. 65; Tho. 107, 117.
Grindsworth, Jas. 6, 196.
Grirson, Jane 134.
Grounds, Jn. 122; Wm. 152.
Grundy, Ad. 153; Patience 154; Ral. 153.
Guthry, Jn. 66; My. 66.
Guy, Martha 122; Tho. 138.

H

Hacker, Mgt. 186; Sar. 186.
Haddock (Hadock), Jas. 116; Jn. 85, 96, 99, 107, 116, 152, 185(2); My. 96; Tho. 85, 99, 185.
Halewood (Healwood), Al. 77; Edw. 139; Ellen 189; Hy. 129; Jos. 139; My. 77; nxn. 189.
Hall, Ann 124; Han. 130, 132, 135; Hy. 139; Jas. 139; Jane 123; Jos. 151; Mgt. 125; My. 18, 121; Pet. 154; Tho. 112, 124.
Hallard, Jn. 127.
Hallewell, *see* Holliwell.
Halsall (Hallsal, Hallsall, Hasall, Holsal, Holsall, Horsall), Al. 30, 189; Ann 26, 66, 91; Dan. 30, 37, 51, 149; Edw. 11, 34, 37, 43, 46, 51, 55, 66, 71, 125, 188, 192, 193; Eliz. 37; Ellen 35, 36, 46, 111, 188; Hy. 100; Jas. 75; Jane 193; Jn. 26, 30, 36, 71, 75, 83, 91, 97, 103, 111, 188; Mgt. 150; My. 26, 30, 35, 36(2), 37, 137, 173; Peggy 92; Rd. 86, 174; Sam. 11, 34, 83, 97, 103, 160; Tho. 26, 86, 92, 100, 161, 192; Wm. 180.

Halton (Hollton), Jas. 110; Rd. 99; Wm. 99, 110, 146.
Hamblet, Jn. 133.
Hamilton (Hambilton), Jas. 133; Pat. 189.
Handley, Betty 55; Han. 54; Jn. 49, 57, 60, 68, 74, 79; Kat. 68; My. 49; Peggy 74; Pet. 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 134; Tho. 56.
Hankinson (Hankison), Cic. 166; Elr. 11, 15, 163; Eliz. 35; Ellen 15, 177; Est. 9, 25, 159, 170; Jn. 22(2), 181; Jos. 9, 11, 13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25, 27, 61, 159, 163, 170, 171, 177(3), 198; Lyd. 20; Martha 18, 22; My. 13, 177; Rt. 35, 39, 61; Wm. 39.
Hany, Ad. 128.
Harden, Ann 22; Jn. 22.
Harding, Han. 75; Rt. 75.
Hardman, Ann 70; Jane 99; Mgt. 136; My. 81; Pet. 95; Rt. 70, 99; Sam. 86; Tho. 155; Wm. 81, 86, 95, 142.
Hardwin, Ellen 91; Est. 83; Rt. 83, 91.
Hardy, Edw. 126.
Hargreave (Hargrevs), Jas. 48; Jane 48; Jn. 160; Josh. 160.
Harland, Ann 89; Wm. 89.
Harper, Est. 111, 147; My. 111; Pet. 90; Wm. 90.
Harris, Eliz. 104, 190; Ellen 127; Geo. 101, 107, 115, 192; Jn. 107; Wm. 101, 107, 115, 190(2), 192.
Harrison (Harrinson), Al. 15, 43, 50, 72, 96, 128, 133, 164, 182; Ann 18, 32, 96, 158, 163; Betty 37, 94(2), 96; Chas. 3, 80, 94, 105; Dinah 5, 23; Edw. 5, 6, 8, 70, 82, 128, 162, 163, 174(2); Eliz. 8; Ellen 2, 15, 24, 73, 89, 134(2), 159, 174; Est. 37; Han. 6; Hy. 19, 22, 24, 27, 29, 47, 50, 115, 116; Jas. 2, 3, 5, 7, 8(2), 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 51, 58, 64, 65, 75, 82, 84, 93, 122, 164, 192; Jane 163; Jef. 64; Joanna 11; Jn. 14, 19, 22, 47, 51, 80, 84, 90, 94, 95, 98, 104(2), 108, 115, 116(3), 128, 140, 142, 143, 147, 154, 159, 167; Jon. 19, 70, 78; Jos. 27, 72, 76, 89, 93, 102, 110, 116, 140; Kat. 5, 58, 119, 163, 192; Mgt. 24, 27, 88, 93, 108, 110, 131; Martha 146; My. 13, 20, 22, 29, 78, 79, 95, 98, 129, 139, 163; Nat. 22, 24, 27, 29, 32, 37, 40, 191; nxn.
Harrison—*continued*
165; Pet. 65, 73, 79, 88, 90, 96, 105, 113, 138; Rd. 147; Rt. 22, 116, 154; Sam. 29, 76; Sar. 40, 113, 151; Savage 20, 22, 169; Tho. 8, 11, 15, 116; Wathan 43, 182; Wm. 7, 8(2), 15, 16, 19, 23, 37, 75, 102, 120, 134, 159, 163(3), 164, 165, 166, 195; Zach. 11.
Harrocks, *see* Horrocks.
Harrowsmith, *see* Arrowsmith.
Hart, Ann 65; Gra. 131; Jane 137; Jn. 73, 131; My. 131; Sam. 131; Tho. 65, 73.
Hartley, Eliz. 75; Hy. 126; Jane 75; Rt. 145, 149.
Harttill, Jas. 152.
Haselden (Haslden, Haslendon, Haslingdon, Hazledon, Hazlingdon), Ann 85, 151; Betty 87; Chas. 87, 118; Edw. 68; Eliz. 18; Ellen 118; Hum. 18; Jn. 98; Tho. 85, 98; Wm. 68, 147.
Haslam, Jn. 132; Sar. 132.
Hasland, Ann 62; Chas. 94, 102, 110; Ellen 92; Jos. 94; My. 81; Rac. 102, 110; Tho. 81, 92, 106; Wm. 62.
Haslendon, Haslingdon. *see* Haselden.
Hatton, Ann 34, 60; Betty 28; Eliz. 30, 50, 173; Hy. 50; Jas. 60; Jane 31, 137; Jn. 26, 28, 30, 31, 34, 60, 118, 173, 175, 178; Mgt. 28, 185; Martha 26, 175; Mat. 23, 185; Scholastical, 128; Tho. 23; Wm. 28, 60.
Hawksey, Tho. 149.
Hayes (Hays, Heas, Heays, Heyes, Heys), Al. 83; Betty 60; Edm. 113; Edw. 146; Eliz. 4; Hy. 105; Jn. 4, 57, 107, 113, 139; Mgt. 129; My. 55, 59, 123, 152; nxn. 195; Pet. 77; Ral. 112; Rt. 141; Sar. 70; Tim. 153; Wm. 55, 57, 59, 60, 70, 77, 83, 142.
Hazledon, Hazlingdon, *see* Haselden.
Healwood, *see* Halewood.
Healey, Jos. 150.
Heaps, Jas. 127(2); Jn. 128; Wm. 131.
Heas, *see* Hayes.
Heaton, Jas. 81; Jane 115; Jn. 124; Lambert 45, 108, 115, 148, 149, 189; Mgt. 108; Pet. 155; Tho. 81; Wm. 45.
Heays, *see* Hayes.
Heendly, *see* Hindley.

Helsby, Betty 99; Hy. 114; Jas. 114; Jn. 74; Martha 61, 114; My. 90, 108, 163, 190; Rd. 118; Sam. 82; Tho. 147; Wm. 61, 66, 74, 82, 90, 99, 108, 118, 145, 190.
Hensey, Jn. 8, 12; Jos. 8.
Henshaw, My. 120.
Hepard (Hephard), Wm. 138.
Hesket (Hesketh), Ellen 187; Sam. 122; Wm. 187.
Hewall (Wewell), Wm. 129.
Hewett (Hewit, Huet), Ellen 26, 153, 172; Jn. 170; My. 26, 170, 172; Rd. 192.
Heyes, Heys, *see* Hayes.
Hickson (Higson), Al. 152.
Higginson (Higgison, Higinson), Chas. 137; Ellen 142(2); Mgt. 161; Jn. 137, 154; Rd. 129; Tho. 133; Wm. 148, 161, 195.
Higham, And. 80; Ann 106; Jas. 24; Jane 19; Job 32; Jn. 16, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 32, 35, 177; Levi 35, 177; My. 26, 80; Noah 32; Rt. 129; Tho. 21, 112; Wm. 16, 80, 106, 112.
Highcock, Geo. 146.
Highfield (Highfeild), Nat. 126; Wm. 126.
Highton, *see* Huyton.
Higson, *see* Hickson.
Hill, Al. 5, 99, 106, 147; Amb. 124; Ann 3, 29, 36, 47, 87, 91(2), 97(2), 135, 143, 146, 167, 186; Betty 31, 96, 97; Brid. 68; Chas. 54, 64; Edm. 33, 36; Edw. 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 31, 70, 157, 159, 174, 195, 196; Eliz. 1, 50, 59, 107, 162, 163, 191; Ellen 12, 33, 38, 74, 82, 116, 120, 141, 178, 192; Est. 28, 78, 106 136, 185; Gil. 154; Han. 82; Hy. 54, 57, 77, 81, 87, 101, 151, 185; Isa. 165; Jas. 68, 97, 104, 112, 140, 144, 151, 187; Jane 54, 77, 158, 169; Jn. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 29, 31, 34, 47, 51, 57, 63, 66, 70, 72, 77(2), 78, 79, 83(2), 88, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98, 99, 103, 104(2), 109, 110, 111, 112(2), 117, 129, 137, 138, 139, 145, 147(2), 152, 155(2), 157, 158, 163, 166, 167, 169, 172, 175, 180, 184(2), 185, 186(2), 188, 191(2), 192, 194; Jos. 2, 47, 64, 83, 96, 103, 106, 116; Kat. 104, 144; Lyd. 2, 159; Mgt. 33, 89, 104, 111, 131, 132, 174; Martha 6, 32, 38, 172; My. 4, 51, 72, 81, 101, 115, 117(2),
Hill—*continued*
144, 153, 166, 180, 185; Mat. 66, 89, 97, 101, 109, 117, 140, 144, 187; Nanny 83; Nat. 11, 12; Peggy 63; Pet. 71, 74, 184; Phoebe 47, 152; Rac. 92, 173; Ral. 8, 31, 34, 37, 50, 51, 64, 71, 79, 91, 99, 101, 108, 115, 131, 191; Rd. 99, 110, 188, 191; Rt. 11; Sam. 107, 152(2); Sar. 2, 7, 51, 142; Tab. 175; Tho. 1, 32, 37, 54, 89, 108, 173, 184(2), 191; Wm. 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 12, 28, 82, 87(2), 89, 94, 98, 104, 106, 112, 114, 154, 158, 165, 166(2).
Hindley (Heendley), Al. 31, 73; Ann 105; Chas. 152; Geo. 29, 105; Han. 189; Jas. 25, 29, 31, 40; Jane 128; Jn. 29, 62; Pet. 73; Ral. 24, 35, 170; Sam. 40; Tho. 62.
Hilton, Ann 149; Betty 89; Eliz. 123; Jas. 82, 89; Jn. 66, 129; My. 82; Saul 144.
Hitchin (Hitchan), Mgt. 186; Tho. 129.
Hitchmough, Jn. 20; Rt. 136, 137, 139; Tho. 20.
Hodgkinson, Eliz. 131; My. 125.
Hodgson (Hodson), Al. 178; Ann 141; Jn. 178.
Holbrook (Hougbrook, Houlbrook, Houldbrook, Howbrook), Hy. 137, 171; Jn. 56, 142(2), 160, 169, 171(2); Kat. 160; Rt. 56.
Holden (Holdin, Holding), Ann 121; Edm. 35, 36; Elias 25; Eliz. 164; Geo. 125; Jn. 35, 36, 163, 164; Jon. 170; Mgt. 25, 176; Tho. 170.
Holdham (Holdam), Ann 114; Isa. 91; Jas. 96, 114; Jos. 91, 111.
Holihead, *see* Holyhead.
Holiwell, *see* Holliwell.
Holland (Holand), Al. 95, 98, 116; Ann 50; Betty 47, 77; Dan. 70, 77, 91, 98, 106, 113; Eliz. 106, 144; Ellen 97(2), 102, 187; Geo. 91; Han. 106; Jas. 89, 90, 97, 106; Jane 116; 122, 137; Jn. 47, 50, 89, 102, 129; Kat. 110; Martha 146; My. 70, 76, 80, 90, 113; Nanny 62; Nancy 90; nxn. 194; Tho. 80, 97, 102, 113, 116(2), 187; Wm. 62, 76, 82, 90, 95, 102, 110.
Holliwell (Hallewell, Halliwell, Holiwell, Holwell), Al. 177; Ellen 164;

Holliwell—*continued*
Geo. 31, 32, 34, 37, 40, 41, 43, 154, 175, 179(2), 182, 190; Giles 5, 169; Hy. 128; Jn. 89; Mgt. 34, 40, 82, 179(2), 182; My. 41, 43; Rac. 31, 32, 114, 175, 190; Rd. 95, 100, 189; Rt. 187; Sar. 105; Tho. 5, 37, 82, 89, 95, 100, 105, 114, 171, 187, 189, 195, 197(2).
Hollton, *see* Halton.
Holmes (Holams, Holm, Holme, Holms), Ann 29, 172; Betty 75; Eliz. 157; Jas. 75; Jn. 25, 29, 172; My. 108, 156; Tho. 108, 120.
Holrobin, *see* Horrobin.
Holsal, Holsall, *see* Halsall.
Holt, Ben. 103; Jas. 195; Jn. 94, 188; Jos. 94, 103, 109, 116, 188; Kat. 121; Rd. 109, 121; Rt. 156; Sar. 116; Wm. 94.
Holyhead (Holihead, Hollihead), Abr. 122; Fris. 134; Mgy. 123.
Hool, Tho. 150.
Hooton, Eliz. 156; Rd. 133.
Hordern, Tho. 126.
Horin, Edw. 131.
Hormby, Anna 22; Est. 15, 21; Jas. 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 27, 171, 173, 195; Mgt. 140; My. 27, 171; Paul 18; Tho. 16.
Hornby, Jas. 25, 169(2); My. 25, 120; nxn. 169; Pet. 169.
Horrobin (Holrobin), Ellen 125; Hy. 195; Kat. 120.
Horrocks (Harrocks), Ann 20; Jn. 121; Sam. 17; Tho. 17, 20, 168.
Horsall, *see* Halsall.
Hosker, Thurston 131.
Hougbrook, *see* Holbrook.
Hough, Ann 104, 177; Jas. 189; Ral. 82; Sam. 94; Wm. 82, 94, 104, 177.
Houghton, Ad. 86; Al. 10, 73, 83, 124, 158, 170, 177; Ann 30, 69, 119, 182, 183; Betty 46; Dinah 47; Edw. 69; Eliz. 48, 66, 85, 109, 116, 121, 151; Ellen 14, 71; Enoch 40; Est. 114; Geo. 29, 110; Han. 65; Hy. 10, 153, 160; Jas. 40, 48, 49, 50, 65, 90, 109, 119, 126, 127, 140, 182, 191; Jane 109, 191; Jn. 3, 26, 29, 30, 31, 34, 40, 46, 47, 48(2), 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61(2), 68, 70, 71(2), 73, 78, 80, 84, 85(2), 102, 113, 119, 123, 130, 151, 182; Jos. 3, 61, 157, 189;
Houghton—*continued*
Kat. 54, 77, 122; Kitty 70; Levi. 103; Mgt. 84, 109, 156; My. 52, 60, 68, 69, 113, 114, 126, 153(2), 167, 170(2), 192; Mat. 26, 195, Nic. 40; nxn. 85; Rac. 61; Rd. 170(2), 182, 183; Tho. 34, 66, 71, 77, 83, 90, 97, 126, 152(2); Wm. 53, 69, 73, 78, 86, 102, 103, 110, 116, 140, 142, 143, 152, 153, 157.
Houlbrook, Houldbrook, *see* Holbrook.
Howard, Ann 143; Edw. 22; Hy. 134; Jn. 22; My. 129; Pet. 70; Ral. 60, 63, 70, 128; Wm. 60, 63, 130.
Howbrook, *see* Holbrook.
Howorth, Nanny 59; Wm. 59.
Hoyle, Sar. 67; Tho. 67.
Huddleston, Ann 119.
Huet, *see* Hewett.
Hughes (Hughs), Ann 84; Edw. 116; Ellen 96; Hu. 71, 78, 84, 93, 96, 100; Jos. 71, 100; Peggy 78; Rt. 93.
Hulgreaves, Mgt. 136.
Hulme, Ann 77; Jas. 22; Jn. 18, 19, 22, 121, 165; Jos. 126; Mgt. 19; My. 18, 144, 165; Rt. 77.
Hunt, Al. 143; Ann 57, 60; Eliz. 57, 60; Ellen 123; Geo. 83; Jas. 113, 172; Jane 105; Jn. 105, 148, 178; Jon. 135, 178; Lassie 79; Martha 40, 79, 102, 190; My. 43, 132, 181; Nat. 123; Paul 26, 40, 43, 181(2), 190; Pet. 83, 102, 172, 178, 185; Sam. 113, 183; Tho. 133(2); Wm. 143.
Hunter, Ann 111; Eliz. 138; Jas. 150; Pet. 111; Sam. 127.
Hurst, Al. 13; Ann 33, 77; Eliz. 49, 105, 191; Ellen 16, 139; Isa. 121; Jas. 111; Jane 127, 143; Jn. 4, 60, 81; Kat. 1; Mgt. 44, 180; My. 85, 185; Pet. 128; Rac. 141; Reb. 9, 55, 111; Rt. 122; Tho. 11, 33, 44, 49, 55, 60(2), 99, 180(2); Wm. 1, 2, 4, 9, 11, 13, 16, 62, 77, 81, 85, 89, 94, 99, 105, 142, 155, 185, 191.
Hutchin, Tho. 122.
Huyton (Highton, Hyghton, Hyton, Ieten), Ann 4, 41, 98; Betty 53, 92; Edw. 4, 6, 9, 45, 48, 158; Eliz. 9, 27, 54; Geo. 36, 92; Hy. 48; Isc. 143; Jas. 27, 29, 32, 36, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 55, 111, 138(2),

Huyton—*continued*
180, 190; Jn. 32, 53; Jos. 39, 74, 81, 90, 98, 190; Mgt. 29, 158; Mgy. 41; My. 90; nxn. 180; Peggy 74; Rac. 54; Tho. 6, 41; Thomasin 55; Wm. 81.
Huzzey, My. 117; Sam. 117.
Hyghton, Hyton, *see* Huyton.

I

Iden, Pet. 48.
Ieten, *see* Huyton.
Ince, Geo. 121; Isa. 123; Jane 123; Jn. 114, 117, 153; My. 131; Rd. 137; Wm. 114, 117, 138, 155.
Ingoldsby, Rd. 144.
Ingram, Mgt. 105; Violet 105.
Ireland, Al. 144; Eliz. 110; My. 130; Sar. 128; Wm. 152.
Isles, Abr. 138; Eliz. 140.

J

Jacques, *see* Jaques.
Jackson, Jas. 127(2); Jane 121; Jn. 121, 132, 135; Martha 40; My. 154; Mic. 154; Nat. 40; Ral. 133, 139; Rd. 138; Tho. 127, 153.
James, Ellen 190; Rd. 178, 190.
Jameson (Jemson), Ann 51; Edw. 36; Gil. 131; Jn. 121; Kat. 125; My. 51.
Jaques (Jacques), Christian 11; Jn. 9, 11, 15, 17; My. 9; Sar. 15; Wm. 17.
Jarves (Jervies, Jervise), Eliz. 129; Hy. 126; Ral. 129(2). *See also* Gervase.
Jeken, *see* Jenkin.
Jemson, *see* Jameson.
Jenion (Gennion, Genyan, Jennion, Jenyon), Edw. 185, 190; Geo. 64; Jn. 12, 64, 124, 136; nxn. 170; Reb. 190; Sam. 19; Sus. 12; Tho. 19, 170.
Jenkin (Jeken), Ellen 12; Jas. 12; Tho. 189; Wm. 189.
Jennion, Jenyon, *see* Jenion.
Johnson (Johnsons, Jonson, Joynson), Betteridge 80; Betty 96; Edw. 60; Eliz. 103, 149; Ellen 97, 144; Hy. 76, 102, 152; Jas. 72, 75, 76, 80, 86, 92, 97, 101, 110(2), 116, 118, 127; Jane 124; Jn. 20, 23, 47, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 69(2), 71, 75, 86, 89, 96, 103, 110, 136, 143, 144(3), 150, 171; Jos. 69(2); Kat. 120; Mgt. 20, 47, 134; My.
Johnson—*continued*
23, 28, 78, 92, 118, 189; Mat. 40; Moses 128; nxn. 13; Paul 40; Rd. 48, 69, 131, 137; Rt. 51, 151; Sar. 101; Tho. 51, 58, 59, 64, 70, 71, 78, 93, 102, 122, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 189; Wm. 13, 62, 72, 89, 116, 130, 136(2), 138, 149.
Jolley, Jn. 194, 195(3); Sam. 153.
Jones, Edw. 115; Elr. 169; Jas. 34; Jn. 14, 37, 50, 151; My. 115; Morris 50; Sam. 169; Tho. 14, 34, 37, 119, 136, 139.
Jourth, Ann 61; Legh 61.
Joynson, *see* Johnson.
Jump, Dy. 149; Jas. 99, 106, 131, 138, 147; My. 106; Rac. 150; Rd. 137; Tho. 53, 99; Wm. 53.

K

Kay (Key), Al. 107, 109, 190; Dan. 136; Edw. 89; Jn. 5, 80, 107, 112, 117, 145, 148, 189; Mgt. 117, 145; My. 112; Rd. 5; Wm. 80, 89, 101(2), 109, 117(2), 189, 190.
Keely, Fred. 143, 145(2).
Keen, Pet. 149.
Kegan, Eliz. 109; Wm. 109.
Kelsall, Eliz. 5, 153; My. 4; Nehemiah 133; nxn. 195; Sar. 120; Theoph. 4, 5, 194(2).
Kelly, Kat. 23, 133; Mgt. 34, 176; My. 33, 176; Pat. 23, 33, 34, 176(2); Tho. 131.
Kelshaw, My. 152.
Kemp, Jn. 146, 148.
Kendwrick (Kendrick, Kendright, Kenwrick, Kenrick, Kenwrick, Kindwrick), Edw. 48, 101; Eliz. 45; Ellen 94; Jn. 54, 57, 85; Jon. 45, 48, 54, 195; Mgt. 102; Phoebe 52, 140; Rt. 52, 54, 57, 62(2); Tho. 76, 85, 94, 101, 102, 146.
Kenion, *see* Kenyon.
Kenrick, Kenwrick, *see* Kendwrick.
Kenyon (Kenion, Kenyan), Eliz. 100; Ellen 100; Hy. 137, 166; Jas. 10, 13, 15, 26, 27, 165, 166, 171; Jane 13; Jos. 26, 171; Martha 146; My. 10; Pet. 27.
Kerfoot, Eliz. 151; Jn. 151.
Kerkham, Hu. 113.
Kerr (Ker), Jn. 137; Wm. 131.
Keyley (Kighley), Eliz. 119; Wm. 157.
Kidd, Martha 129.
Kilburn, Rd. 132.

Kilner, Edw. 8, 10, 13, 160, 163, 171, 180, 196; Eliz. 171; Henrietta 13; Hy. 160; Jane 176; Jn. 168; Kat. 8; My. 10, 163; nxn. 22, 176.
Kilshaw, Brid. 137; Hy. 122; Jn. 122.
Kindwrick, *see* Kendwrick.
Kirkby (Kirby), Ann 22, 170; Han. 173, 180; Jos. 13, 28, 163, 171; Mgt. 19, 170; My. 15, 20, 174; Rt. 20, 21, 22, 28, 170, 171, 180, 191; Sar. 191; Tho. 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 163, 165, 170, 172.
Knight (Night), Al. 102; Ann 75; Betty 60, 96; Edm. 87; Ellen 80; Geo. 74; Jn. 60, 68, 70, 74, 80, 96, 135; Mgt. 70; My. 80, 87, 94; Pet. 75, 80, 87, 94, 102; Sar. 68, 106, 112; Tho. 87, 96, 106, 112, 141.
Know, Jos. 116; Wm. 116.
Knowles (Knowls), Al. 59; Ann 123; Edm. 79, 88, 95; Edw. 50, 117; Eliz. 178; Ellen 74; Emma 86; Hy. 79; Jas. 166; Jn. 74, 79, 86, 178(2); Jos. 112, 153; Mgt. 88; Martha 95; My. 66, 184; Molly 72; Pet. 131; Rt. 53; Sar. 57, 112, 117, 172; Tho. 79, 153, 161; Wm. 50, 53, 57, 59, 66, 72, 76, 184.
Knox, Mat. 6; Sam. 6, 157.

L

Laland, *see* Leyland.
Lamb, Ann 91; Dan. 59, 60, 62, 69, 89, 102, 106, 115, 135; Hy. 74; Jas. 52, 59, 66, 95, 117; Jane 130; Jn. 52, 132; Jon. 92; Mgt. 62, 89, 115; Mark 66, 74, 82, 91, 99; Martha 69; Mat. 92; Mathias 95, 102, 109, 143; Nat. 99; Sam. 106; Tho. 82; Wm. 60, 117.
Lambert, Jn. 79; Kat. 79.
Lancaster, Clarice 23; Eliz. 18; Geo. 136; Jas. 18, 22, 23; Jn. 3(2), 134; Jos. 3; Tho. 134; Wm. 129, 131; Winifred 131.
Lancelett, Jn. 129.
Landrs [*sic*], Jas. 181.
Langford, Betty 192; Jn. 193; Wm. 192. *See also* Longford.
Langshaw, Ral. 129. *See also* Longshaw.
Langtree, Geo. 120.
Large, Dan. 135; Ellen 73; Jn. 73; Jos. 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 37; Josh. 135; My. 9; Rac. 6; Tho. 5, 12, 37, 133(2), 154.
Latham (Letham), Eliz. 140; Jas. 65; Jn. 91; My. 128; Rd. 91; Rt. 65, 128.
Law, Tho. 129.
Lawrenson (Lawreson, Lawrison), Ann 129; Geo. 137; Jn. 133, 136(2), 139; Tho. 122, 136.
Lawson (Lowson), Al. 30; Eliz. 117; Fris. 8, 30, 32, 35, 38, 119, 124, 143, 177, 187; Han. 38, 177, 187; Jn. 8; Sar. 111; Tho. 32, 111, 117, 136.
Lawton (Lowton), Al. 69, 141; Dan. 194; Jas. 69; Jn. 128; My. 123; nxn. 195.
Lay, *see* Lea.
Layland, *see* Leyland.
Layton, My. 152.
Lea (Lay, Leay, Lee, Legh, Leigh, Ley), Al. 46, 76, 81; Ann 28, 94, 132; Eliz. 15, 30(2), 114, 122; Ellen 86; Han. 169; Hy. 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 85, 102, 159(2), 169, 178; Jas. 2, 38, 87, 99, 100, 105, 126; Jane 2, 11, 159, 169; Jn. 33, 45, 63, 71(2), 79, 86, 91, 99, 100, 105, 108, 126, 130, 140, 143, 145, 155, 156, 159, 185, 187, 189; Kat. 83, 108; Mgt. 28, 79, 172, 188; My. 31, 42, 83, 85, 96, 99, 107, 114, 126, 139, 186, 189; nxn. 195; Pet. 91, 99, 187; Ral. 79, 185, 195; Rd. 15, 94; Sam. 4, 28, 30, 76, 81, 87, 94, 100, 107, 114, 172, 174; Sar. 57, 61, 94, 156; Tho. 8, 26, 29, 57, 63, 79, 84, 94, 96, 102, 114, 142, 145, 167, 173, 188; Wm. 2, 6, 26, 28, 29, 31(2), 33, 34, 38, 42, 46, 61, 71(2), 76(2), 82, 100, 114, 173, 179, 186.
Leadbetter (Leadbeater, Leadbeter, Leadbetr, Lebetr), Al. 52, 74; Ann 11, 48, 197; Eliz. 46, 74; Ellen 29; Hy. 79, 86, 94, 102, 120; Jas. 46, 94; Jn. 20, 44, 66, 74, 138; Mgt. 72; My. 9, 45, 61, 66, 86; Pet. 102; Sar. 121; Tho. 9, 11, 20, 29, 44, 45, 48, 52, 61, 66, 72, 74.
Leaf, Eliz. 138; Jn. 194, 196(2); Leigh 134; nxn. 195, 196; Wm. 138.
Lealand, *see* Leyland.
Leath, Al. 13; Pet. 13.

Leather (Lether), Al. 34; Ann 26; Betty 40; Eliz. 127; Ellen 24, 38, 79, 138, 177; Est. 32; Hy. 15, 34, 36, 38, 40, 43, 46, 50, 60, 138; Jas. 132, 143; Jn. 19, 45, 49, 58, 60, 68, 69, 79; Josh. 144; Kat. 50; Mgt. 17, 165; Martha 43, 143; My. 29, 45; Pet. 15, 17, 19, 24, 26, 29, 32, 165, 177; Ral. 143, 151; Sam. 46; Sar. 36; Tho. 49, 58, 68.

Leatherbarrow, Jane 152.

Leaver (Lever), Wm. 145.

Leay, *see* Lea.

Leceter, *see* Lester.

Lee, *see* Lea.

Leech, Jas. 131; Jn. 128; Mgt. 137; Tho. 131.

Lees, Edw. 58; Jos. 75; Mat. 58, 69, 75; Rd. 69.

Legh, Leigh, *see* Lea.

Lesch, Jas. 103; Tho. 103.

Lester (Leceter, Leseter), Ad. 11; Ann 11; Ellen 188; Jn. 83; Jos. 100; Moses 80; Nancy 70, 77; Oldham 113; Peggy 91; Pet. 89; Rac. 80; Tho. 64, 70, 77, 83, 89, 91, 100, 110, 113, 188; Wm. 110.

Letham, *see* Latham.

Lether, *see* Leather.

Letherland, *see* Litherland.

Lettler, *see* Littler.

Lever, *see* Leaver.

Lewis, My. 104, 112; Morgan 104, 112.

Ley, *see* Lea.

Leyland (Laland, Layland, Lealand), Al. 19, 35, 106, 109, 135, 169; Ann 13, 25, 38, 56, 133, 161, 180; Betty 62, 90, 96; Ellen 8, 41, 180; Han. 4, 122; Hy. 50, 142; Jas. 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 22, 31, 35, 38, 40, 41, 45, 47, 50, 54, 62, 63, 82, 90, 99, 109, 161, 166, 169, 188; Jarvis 47, 63; Jn. 6, 49, 51, 56, 89, 130, 132, 139; Lyd. 13; My. 12, 14, 22, 49, 74, 95, 132, 166, 176; Pet. 25, 31, 51, 54, 117, 123; Tho. 6(2), 14, 45, 103, 117, 154, 180, 182; Wm. 12, 13, 14, 74, 82, 89, 95, 96, 103, 106, 114, 132, 133(2), 161, 176, 180.

Lidget, Jn. 155.

Lighgoe, *see* Ligo.

Lightbound, Ann 28; Edw. 28.

Lightburne, Hy. 86; Wm. 142.

Lightfoot, Ann 134; My. 63, 130; Ral. 79; Rd. 113; Rog. 63, 66, 79, 85, 135, 138, 185; Tho. 113, 153; Wm. 66, 133, 135.

Lightgo, *see* Lithgoe.

Ligo, (Lighgoe, Ligo, Lygo), Ann 70, 95; Eliz. 49, 163; Hy. 54; Jas. 49, 54, 58, 69, 70, 96, 191; Jn. 96; Josh. 118; My. 100, 118; Sar. 58, 191; Sus. 107; Wm. 69, 95, 100, 107, 116.

Lilly, Al. 88; Jn. 150.

Lingard (Linyard), Ann 54; Ellen 58; Jn. 54, 58, 69, 78(2), 90, 127, 134(2); My. 69; Sam. 90.

Lingham, Jn. 64.

Linyard, *see* Lingard.

Lion, *see* Lyon.

Liptrot, Jn. 128, 134.

Litherland (Letherland), Al. 115; Dan. 159; Jn. 115; My. 121; Wm. 124.

Lithgoe (Lightgo, Lythgoe), Ellen 132; Jas. 46, 128; My. 46; Wm. 156.

Little, Tho. 140.

Littler (Lettler, Litler), Ann 52; Betty 59; Cic. 71; Ellen 87; Jas. 92; Jane 70; Jn. 50, 52, 56, 59, 70, 71, 78, 87, 92; Kat. 160; Mgt. 50, 152; My. 56, 152; Rd. 160; Tho. 78.

Lloyd, Martha 143.

Lolley, Jas. 64; Hy. 64.

Lomax (Lomex), Eliz. 118; Jas. 118; My. 144, 146; Rd. 129.

Longbottom (Longbaten, Longbotam, Longbotham, Longbottam), Ann 87, 92; Cic. 88, 181; Han. 77, 142; Jane 94; Jn. 66, 77, 104; Mgt. 111; My. 83; Paul 79, 87, 94, 111; Peggy 79; Wm. 66, 83, 88, 92, 98, 104, 111(2), 133, 181, 190.

Longford, Eliz. 116; Sar. 106; Tho. 106; Wm. 116. *See also* Langford.

Longley, Hy. 120.

Longridge, My. 135.

Longshaw, Chas. 68; Jane 82; Mgt. 82; Pet. 68. *See also* Langshaw.

Longton, Martha 141; Pet. 68, 127; Wm. 68.

Lorkey, *see* Lurkey.

Loson, *see* Lawson.

Lowe, Al. 186; Ann 155; Chas. 54, 154, 186; Edw. 114, 150; Jane 128; Jn. 73, 121, 128, 155; Jon.

Lowe—*continued*
93; Kat. 84; Mgt. 145; My. 54, 73, 114; Tho. 84, 93; Thomasin 128; Wm. 155.
Lowson, *see* Lawson.
Lowton, *see* Lawton.
Loxson, Wm. 171.
Lucas (Lukes), Isa. 97; Jn. 29, 32, 38; Oli. 38; Tho. 97.
Lunt, Jn. 56; My. 56.
Lurkey (Lorkey), Jn. 130, Tho. 178.
Lurtaine (Lurtin, Lurting), Al. 57; Al. Banner 56; Eliz. 144; Jn. 51, 56, 57, 139; Tho. 51.
Lydiarth, My. 120.
Lynch, Pat. 133.
Lyon (Lion), Al. 61, 77, 187, 188; Ann 8, 36, 126, 136, 173; Ben. 142; Betty 57; Dan. 21, 54, 57, 145; Edw. 54, 149, 155; Eliz. 71, 141, 174; Ellen 167; Ellis. 66; Est. 17, 127; Geo. 122, 140; Giles 8, 127; Hy. 17, 70(2), 75, 91, 102, 109, 116, 146, 160, 168, 187; Isa. 149; Jas. 77, 88, 96, 121; Jane 70, 75, 77, 78; Jer. 9, 120, 121; Job. 72; Jn. 17, 42, 59, 64, 71, 77, 78, 127, 131, 133, 144, 149, 169, 189; Jos. 168, 195; Josh. 57, 64, 69, 70, 75, 84; Kat. 78; Lyd. 8, 174; Mgt. 59, 88, 130, 155, 163; Mgy. 70; Martha 156, 169; My. 9, 10, 75, 133, 146; Nan 96; nxn. 194; Pet. 17, 78, 165, 195; Phoebe 120; Rac. 14, 121, 168; Rd. 8, 10, 14, 17, 39, 70, 102, 165; Rt. 137; Sam. 57, 64, 84, 116; Sar. 45, 69, 91, 97, 158, 173; Tho. 33, 36, 39, 42, 45, 61, 66, 72, 109, 188, 189, 194; Wm. 21, 64, 97, 102, 138, 169, 170.
Lythgoe, *see* Lithgoe.

M

Mackey (Macky), Jn. 62; nxn. 64, 67, 85.
McMillan, Jas. 154.
Maison, *see* Mason.
Makin (Maken, Meakin, Meyken, Meykin), Ann 55, 118; Betty 58, 74; Eliz. 6, 46, 133; Ellen 110; Han. 27, 188; Hy. 96, 118, 127; Jas. 8, 18, 21, 27, 49, 56, 59, 151, 173, 188, 189; Jane 88; Jn. 6, 11, 13, 31, 42, 46, 49, 54, 55, 58, 80, 88, 96, 102, 111, 174; Jos. 18, 43, 46, 52, 56, 58(2), 74(2),
Makin—*continued*
80, 110, 151, 190; Luke 80; My. 46, 59, 102, 104, 110, 133, 190; Pet. 54; Phoebe 13; Sar. 110; Tho. 74; Wm. 21, 31, 43, 80, 104, 173, 174.
Manley, Jn. 155.
Marcland, Al. 89; Hy. 86(2); Jn. 89; Jos. 184; Nat. 184.
Marsden, Ann 3, 30, 91, 130, 131, 132; Ellen 107, 191; Jas. 38, 179; Jane 78; Mgt. 72, 84, 132, 137, 140, 141, 143, 144(2); My. 119; Rd. 28, 72, 78, 84, 91, 98, 107, 127, 132, 133, 137, 139(4), 191; Tho. 3, 4, 5, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 38, 40, 98, 125-156, 157, 176, 177, 179; Wm. 4, 32, 136, 140, 141, 144, 145, 147.
Marsh, Abr. 141; Al. 52, 57, 98, 113, 134, 154, 188; Ann 27, 74, 84(2), 99, 111, 137, 140; Betty 40, 47, 64, 75; Brid. 111; Edw. 11; Eliz. 32, 34, 38, 58, 98, 105, 117, 150, 160, 167, 169, 177, 188, 189; Ellen 3, 35, 75, 96, 158; Est. 2, 29, 33, 43, 145, 176; Geo. 2, 3, 14, 19, 85, 121, 154, 163, 195, 196; Giles 26, 29, 32, 34, 39, 59, 64, 66, 74, 162; Han. 33; Hy. 1, 3, 10, 17, 24(2), 29, 33, 34, 59, 95, 119, 159, 172, 175, 177; Isa. 29, 173; Jas. 47, 83, 113, 148; Jane 111, 141, 177, 180; Jn. 27, 29, 31, 35(2), 36, 47, 67, 70(2), 72, 77, 84, 93, 99, 110, 133, 141, 162, 172, 188; Mgt. 1, 11, 17, 28, 34, 128, 164, 171; Martha 22, 56, 60, 61, 72, 98, 119, 157, 188; My. 3(2), 17, 21, 39, 47, 54, 60, 66, 70, 128, 154, 159, 167, 176, 180; Nancy 83; Nic. 136; Peggy 70; Pet. 26, 35, 36, 54, 57, 61, 76, 110, 117, 151; Rac. 57, 64, 76; Rd. 167; Rt. 14, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 77, 97, 101, 111, 146, 173; Sus. 158; Tho. 2, 10, 29, 31, 33, 38, 40, 43, 47, 52, 56, 57, 60, 64, 98, 124, 133, 135, 145, 158, 165, 173, 177, 188, 189; Wm. 2, 3, 24, 47, 58, 60, 67, 84, 85, 93, 96, 97, 101, 105, 146, 158, 163, 164, 188.
Martindale (Martendale, Martendale, Martind, Martindail, Martindal, Martindle), Abi. 157; Abr. 76, 84, 93, 99, 109; Ad. 177; Al. 15, 18, 32, 42, 54, 62, 76, 80, 109, 113,

Martindale—*continued*
181, 183, 190; Ann 13, 20, 23, 38, 52(2), 82, 99, 100, 101, 112, 113, 115, 134, 162, 168, 171, 193; Betty 70, 75; Chas. 17, 19, 37, 39, 42, 45, 52, 77, 181; Dan. 176, 195; Eliz. 17(2), 23, 25, 35, 98, 104, 134, 168, 170, 171; Ellen 27, 52, 103; Geo. 61, 62; Han. 112; Hy. 19, 69, 70, 76, 77, 86, 94, 104, 108, 165, 186; Isc. 44; Jas. 19, 25, 28, 31, 87, 88; Jane 108; Jn. 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 18, 21(2), 23, 26, 32, 54, 59, 60, 62(2), 63, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 80, 82, 87, 98, 101, 103, 109, 115, 161, 162, 167, 168, 183, 191, 193; Jon. 12, 31, 60, 162; Jos. 9, 31, 67, 191; Josh. 5, 122, 157, 161; Kat. 18, 40, 191; Luke 34, 35, 38, 44, 51; Mgt. 22, 34, 93, 170, 174; Martha 3, 86, 109; My. 3, 6, 11, 13, 21, 29, 34, 37, 45, 79, 80, 93, 172, 176, 192; Molly 67; Nat. 11, 15, 34, 40, 49, 105, 130, 135, 154, 169, 176; nxn. 23, 168, 191; Peggy 94; Pet. 5, 31, 34, 40, 43, 179; Rac. 39, 79, 89, 157; Rd. 63; Sam. 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 71, 80, 84, 88, 100, 109, 169, 172, 176, 187, 190; Sar. 49, 105, 109, 186; Sus. 70; Tho. 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 31, 41, 99, 168, 171(2), 189; Wathan 45; Wm. 7, 15, 28, 32, 41, 59, 61, 71(2), 73, 99, 158.

Martinscroft, Johanna 126; Pet. 143.

Martland, Al. 173; Hy. 30, 95; Jas. 95; Jn. 30, 95; Jos. 173; My. 95, 173; Sam. 173; Tho. 29, 173(3).

Martlew, Ann 45; Tho. 45.

Marwood, Edw. 109; Geo. 71; Jas. 82, 115; Mgt. 89; Rd. 102; Tho. 63(2), 65, 71, 82, 95; Wm. 65, 82, 89, 95, 102, 109, 115, 136, 142.

Masker, Jn. 105; Rac. 84; Sar. 91; Wm. 84, 91, 97, 105.

Maskrey, Rac. 85; Wm. 85.

Mason (Maison, Mayson), Ann 56; Eliz. 136; Est. 166; Hy. 121; Jas. 110, 117; Jane 151; Jn. 110; Jon. 12, 165; Lassie 117, My. 133; Ral. 125; Rd. 132; Rt. 166; Sar. 12, 165; Tho. 133; Wm. 123, 148.

Massey, Jer. 64, 184; Tho. 64, 184.

Mather (Mathar), Ann 26; Jef. 23, 26, 31, 50, 172, 193; Jn. 50, 183, Mgt. 31, 172; My. 155; Nat. 140, nxn. 23; Tho. 168.

Mathews, Eliz. 124, 161; Isa. 15, Pet. 15, 161; Wm. 15.

Maudsley (Modesley, Modlesy Modsley), Al. 49; Ann 56; Ellen 44; Hy. 59; Jn. 42(2), 67, 179, Kat. 67; My. 192; Sam. 46; Sar 33, 56; Tho. 33, 42(2), 44, 46, 49, 59, 179, 192.

May (Maye), Dav. 7; Jas. 7, 127, 128; Tho. 114; Wm. 114.

Maybee, Alex. 162; Mgy. 12, 161, 162; Rt. 12, 161, 162(3), 167.

Maybrick, Wm. 122.

Mayoe, Dav. 4; Ellen 4; Jn. 172; Kat. 172; My. 120.

Mayor, Ann 137; Wm. 137.

Mayos (Mayus), Jn. 32; Rt. 28, 34, 37; Wm. 28, 32, 34.

Mayson, *see* Mason.

Meakin, *see* Makin.

Meakinson, Rd. 167.

Meddest, *see* Midlhurst.

Megee, Ellen 188.

Melling, Han. 124.

Mercer, Hy. 136; My. 139, 143; Nehemiah 150; Tho. 13, 15, 136, 160; Wm. 13, 15, 160.

Mercy, Ann 52; Tho. 50, 52.

Merry, My. 131.

Meyken, Meykin, *see* Makin.

Midlhurst (Meddest), Han. 117; Jn. 117; Tho. 128.

Mill, *see* Mills.

Miller, Ellen 148; Jn. 150, 153; My. 61; Sam. 61. *See also* Millner.

Millet, Al. 115; Ann 108; Eliz. 28; Jn. 108, 115, 150; My. 122.

Millingham, Jane 61; Jn. 61.

Millington, Al. 91, 96; Ellen 41, 46, 181; Gil. 176; Jane 66, 108, 189; Jn. 14, 41, 42, 46, 53, 62, 81, 90, 96, 181, 182, 183; Jon. 49; Jos. 34, 116; Mgt. 13, 102, 161; My. 49, 62, 90, 91, 154; Nanny 61; Peggy 76; Pet. 88, 91, 101, 108; Pru. 4; Rac. 42; Rd. 2, 4, 6, 13, 14, 71, 83, 159, 161, 180, 187, 195; Sar. 71; Tho. 61, 66, 73, 83, 91, 101, 102, 112, 116, 144, 146, 187(2), 189(2); Wm. 2, 34, 73, 76, 88, 112, 143, 176, 182, 183, 189.

Millner, Ann 136. *See also* Miller.

Mills (Mill), Betty 92; Edw. 34, 65, 175; Eliz. 27; Fred. 77; Isc. 100, 153; Jas. 32, 65, 137(2); Jn. 29, 77, 93, 139, 140, 146, 188; Jon. 27, 29, 32, 34, 168, 175; Jos. 70, 75, 92, 100, 110, 188; My. 153; Nancy 75; Pet. 70; Ral. 129.

Modesley, Modlesy, Modsley, *see* Maudsley.

Molenex, Molenext, Molinex, Molineux, *see* Mollyneux.

Molkin, Jn. 28; Wm. 28.

Molles, *see* Mulles.

Mollianx, Mollinax, *see* Mollyneux.

Molloy, Pat. 151.

Mollyneux (Molenex, Molenext, Molinex, Molineux, Mollianx, Mollinax, Molyenaux, Molyineux, Mollyneaux, Mullanox, Mulleyneux, Mullinex, Mullyneux), Abr. 115; Al. 24, 116; Ann 30, 174; Ellen 67, 126; Est. 130; Geo. 107; Hy. 108, 116, 151; Isa. 24; Jas. 53, 135, 136, 152; Jn. 42, 46, 53, 115, 128; Jos. 24, 30, 174, 181; Mgt. 67; My. 108, 115, 124; Peggy 91; Sar. 181; Tho. 46, 109, 130, 141; Wm. 24, 91, 107, 109, 115, 122, 152.

Moore, Ann 56; Eliz. 155; Jn. 47; Pet. 44; Sar. 112; Tho. 44, 47, 51, 56; Wm. 112, 137.

Moorfield (Moorefield), Ann 2, 172; Eliz. 8, 157(2), 164, 172, 173, 178; Ellen 14, 167; Est. 9; Jas. 13, 44, 163; Jn. 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 13, 14, 29, 163, 164, 173; Jon. 170; Leo. 9; Mgt. 49; My. 10, 32, 163, 170; Pet. 3, 29, 30, 32, 41, 44, 49, 174, 177, 178, 179; Wm. 30, 174, 177.

Morecroft, Mgt. 113; Sam. 113.

Moreton, *see* Morton.

Morgan (Morgen, Morgin), Dav. 118; Hu. 103, 190; Jn. 118; Jos. 14; Mgt. 103, 190.

Morris (Morrice, Morrise), Hy. 109; Jac. 56; Jas. 42, 71, 105, 109, 117, 190; Jn. 2, 117, 123, 142, 153, 160; Mgt. 159; My. 105, 190; Pet. 149; Ral. 42; Rd. 159, 164, 196; Tho. 69, 71, 153; Wm. 2, 153.

Morton (Moreton), Ann 150; Geo. 74; Sar. 92, 135; Tho. 74, 92, 98.

Moses, Ellen 60; Jas. 60.

Moss, Ann 130; Edw. 153; Eliz. 130, 164; Jas. 183; Jn. 146, 149; Mgt. 131, 183; nxn. 164; Rd. 168.

Moyars, Moyers, Moyous, Moyrs, Moyus, *see* Myers.

Much (Mutch), Jn. 121, 124, 128; Mic. 145, 148; Tho. 148; Wm. 120.

Mulles (Molles, Mullice, Mullis), Al. 169; Betty 70; Est. 77, 95; Han. 122; Jane 16; Jn. 16; Jos. 16, 17, 20, 22, 166, 169; Mgt. 74, 82; My. 20; Rt. 120; Sar. 17, 22, 166; Tho. 16; Wm. 70, 77, 82, 95.

Mullanox, Mulleyneux, Mullinex, Mullyneux, *see* Mollyneux.

Myers (Moyars, Moyers, Moyous, Moyrs, Moyus, Myars), Al. 69, 99, 156; Ann 69, 137, 138, 139, 140, 145(2), 147, 150; Jas. 16, 18, 20, 60, 71, 73, 77, 79, 84, 85, 93, 99, 107, 114; Jn. 18, 66, 71, 84, 85, 92, 132(2), 166(2); Kat. 125; Mgt. 31, 135(2), 177, 188; My. 16, 73; Peggy 93; Rd. 18, 20, 77, 166; Rt. 31, 107, 125, 166, 177, 178, 188, 195, 196; Sam. 84, 85; Sar. 18, 158; Tho. 60, 84, 85, 114; Wm. 30, 79, 92, 178.

N

Nalor, Nailor, *see* Naylor.

Nash, Mgt. 185.

Naylor (Nalor, Nailor), Al. 100, 115, 159; Ann 57, 106, 190; Betty 68; Dav. 18, 23, 183; Edm. 91, 98, 107, 115; Eliz. 18, 101, 115; Ellen 121; Han. 107; Hy. 91; Jas. 95, 97, 131, 146; Jn. 14, 47, 85, 90, 95, 98, 100, 101, 106, 107, 115, 143; Jon. 68, 90, 97, 115; Jos. 85; Mgt. 161, 183; Martha 23, 132; My. 47; nxn. 195; Rt. 106; Tho. 90(2), 106, 123, 152; Wm. 14, 107, 119, 155.

Nelson, Jn. 176; Mgt. 22; Rt. 19, 22, 24, 28, 31, 171, 176; Sam. 24; Tho. 19; W. 148; Wm. 28, 171.

Nevill (Nevel, Nevil), Ann 17, 165; Ellen 17; Jn. 149.

Newham, Geo. 39; Solomon 39.

Newton, Jn. 8; Rac. 168; Sam. 8.

Night, *see* Knight.

No surname, Jn. 118; Mgt. 164; Mat. 164; Sar. 123; Wm. 128.

Norbury, Phil. 48; Tho. 48.

Norland, Wm. 140.
Norman (Normand, Normon), Ann 59; Ellen 75, 129; Jn. 59, 64, 71, 75, 82, 91, 124, 134; Lyd. 103; Martha 82; Mgt. 91; My. 64; Nat. 134; Ral. 56; Rd. 56; Tho. 103, 125, 132.
Norris (Norres), Ellen 187; Geo. 109; Jane 102; Nic. 94, 102, 109, 117, 187, 188; Pet. 179; Rt. 127, 190; Tho. 94, 117, 188; Wm. 188.
North, Abr. 177; Josiah 177.

O

Ocxford, Jn. 187.
Okill, My. 146.
Oldham, Jas. 106; Jos. 147; My. 106.
O'Neaill, Hu. 150.
Orford, Tho. 156; Wm. 140.
Ormshaw, Eliz. 122.
Orrell, Alex. 163; Ann 147; Chas. 193; Fres. 143; Hum. 147, 195; Jas. 134, 143, 193(3); Jn. 126, 149, 193(2); Tho. 129.
Orrett, My. 133.
Osbourne, Reb. 142.
Otway, Rt. 22; Wm. 22.
Owles (Oulls), Jn. 82; Rd. 82, 86; Sam. 86.
Owen (Owens), Al. 140; Geo. 50, 55, 59; Jas. 103, 109; Jn. 127, 128, 147, 152; My. 55, 109; Ral. 103; Rd. 149; Wm. 50, 59.

P

Pairpoint, *see* Pierpoint.
Palmer, Al. 100; Ann 94; Betty 87; Eme 77; Jane 109; Jn. 87(2), 94, 100, 109; My. 109; Tho. 93; Wm. 77, 87, 93.
Parker, My. 99(2), 105, 148; Wm. 105, 113.
Parkinson, Al. 162, 170; Ann 10, 143; Ez. 10; Geo. 83; Han. 77; Jn. 77, 90, 186, 188, 190; Mgy. 10; My. 181; nxn. 165; Pet. 190; Rt. 10; Tho. 90; Wm. 121, 165, 181, 182, 197, 198.
Parpoint, *see* Pierpoint.
Parr, Alex. 13, 162, 163, 175; Al. 75, 103, 140; Ann 12, 37, 46, 56, 66, 71, 89, 127, 162; Betty 98; Edw. 63; Elias 104; Eliz. 46(2), 47, 81, 110, 116, 147(2), 151, 183(2), 191, 199; Ellen 65, 192, 196; Est. 51, 169; Geo. 42, 44, 50,
Parr—*continued*
65, 71, 79, 91, 97, 103, 109, 113(2), 183, 188; Hy. 3, 4, 7, 10, 13, 33, 35, 40, 43(2), 46, 47, 52, 54, 56, 59, 63, 66, 69, 76, 78, 83, 86, 89, 97, 98, 114, 118, 142, 144, 160, 188, 189, 191; Isc. 127, 128; Jas. 80, 104, 110, 118; Jane 30, 52, 86, 111, 175; Jen. 4; Jn. 32, 33, 37, 42, 44, 86, 110, 113, 115, 118, 155, 176; Jon. 81, 89, 97, 105, 114, 183, 189; Jos. 3, 5(2), 13, 40, 99, 110, 118, 146(3), 189, 192; Kat. 83; Mgt. 113, 132, 187; Martha 69, 76, 163; My. 46, 54, 72, 89, 107, 114, 131; Nanny 59, 78; Peggy 91; Rd. 79, 168, 195; Rt. 138; Sam. 65, 68, 72, 75, 80, 86, 94, 100, 109, 116, 170, 197; Sar. 138, 167; Tho. 7, 35, 44, 65, 68, 73, 77, 97, 99, 105, 114, 132, 140, 169, 170, 176, 189; Wm. 12, 13, 30, 32, 43, 46, 50, 51, 77, 100, 107, 111, 115, 126, 127, 129(2), 134, 137, 150, 163, 166, 175, 191.
Partington, Al. 102, 110; Hy. 83, 91; Jas. 91; Jn. 83, 93, 102, 110, 118; My. 93; Tho. 118.
Parts, Eliz. 133.
Patrick, Wm. 148.
Patten (Patton), Jas. 65, 83, 92; My. 131; Tho. 83; Wm. 65.
Paul, Jn. 151.
Paulet, *see* Pollet.
Pearpoint, *see* Pierpoint.
Pearson (Persion), Ann 53; Betty 42; Eamos 57; Jn. 42, 46, 53, 57.
Peel (Peele), Jas. 141; Lyd. 151; Wm. 141.
Peeling, Ann 152.
Pemberton (Pemborton), Al. 57; Betty 85; Jas. 71; Jn. 59; Pet. 71, 78; Tho. 65, 76; Wm. 57, 65, 70, 76, 78, 85, 134.
Pendlebury, Isa. 120.
Pendleton (Penlenton), My. 130; Wm. 130.
Penketh (Penket, Penkett), Al. 185; Chas. 104, 185, 192; Edw. 150; Ellen 125; Jn. 125; My. 105, 192; Pet. 105, 132; Sar. 104, 149.
Penkethman (Penkeman, Penkiman, Penkeyman), Edw. 140, 178(2), 186; Jn. 157, 163; Jos. 169; My. 147, 173, 178; Rac. 178; Winifred 146.
Penlenton, *see* Pendleton.

Pennington (Pinnington), Ann 88, 112; Betty 67, 117; Cic. 7; Dy. 37; Edw. 7, 9, 12, 15, 81, 87, 92, 105, 113, 117; Elr. 15; Eliz. 87, 147; Ellen 68, 81; Est. 35, 36, 177; Hy. 1, 9, 35, 36, 105, 175, 177(2); Isa. 2; Jn. 7, 105, 144; Jos. 1, 2, 7, 92, 103, 119, 158, 167; Mgt. 105; Martha 59; My. 68, 143, 177; Paul 12, 59, 67, 80, 88, 94, 103, 112, 177; Pet. 144; Rd. 37, 150; Sus. 158; Tho. 113, 130; Wm. 80, 94.

Percy (Piercy), Wm. 134, 144.

Perry, Jn. 124.

Persion, *see* Pearson.

Peters (Petre, Petres), Ellen 167; Jas. 137; Mat. 17, 20, 120, 161; My. 20, 161, 167; Pet. 17; Ral. 154.

Philingham, *see* Fillingham.

Phithian (Phithyan, Phythian), Aa. 22; Ann 109; Al. 148; Eliz. 22, 146; Jos. 131; My. 136, 148; Rd. 109.

Pickavance (Picavance, Pickavnce, Pickvance), Ann 17, 41, 52, 56, 74, 86, 116; Betty 64, 84; Eliz. 36, 144; Ellen 24; Est. 16, 17, 23, 30, 52, 60, 100, 142; Hy. 14, 22, 32, 36, 197; Jas. 51, 100(2), 110; Jane 64; Jn. 18, 19, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 55, 56, 69, 72, 79, 84, 116; Jon. 141; Jos. 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 44(2), 85, 97, 152; Mgt. 32, 86, 93, 100, 110, 139; My. 39, 41, 52, 68, 86, 134, 149; Peggy 66(2), 68, 72; Pet. 25, 66, 79, 85, 100; Reb. 60, 93; Tho. 16, 41, 44, 52; Wm. 16, 19, 20, 23, 26, 35, 39, 41(2), 43, 44, 49, 55, 66, 69, 74, 88, 97, 120.

Picken, Edw. 152.

Pickering, Jn. 150.

Pickett, Jas. 113; Wm. 113.

Pie, *see* Pye.

Piercy, *see* Percy.

Pierpoint (Parpoint, Pearpoint, Peirpoint), Amb. 158; Ann 14, 181; Bea. 12; Betty 87; Edw. 19, 169, 175, 194; Eliz. 187; Ez. 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 169, 170, 171, 181; Jas. 23, 169; Jn. 82, 87, 95, 104, 112, 126, 146, 186, 187, 193; Mgt. 145; My. 16, 82, 104,

Pierpoint—*continued*
134, 175, 182, 186; Rac. 18, 24, 175; Reb. 21; Sar. 15, 142; Tho. 12, 112, 193.

Pike, *see* Pyke.

Pilkington (Pilkinton), Ann 89; Ellen 101; Jas. 66, 89, 101, 139; Jane 66; Rowland 156.

Pilling, Edw. 143; Eliz. 10; Jas. 6, 7, 10; Jon. 6; Rd. 7.

Pimblett (Pimble, Pimlett), Al. 152; Geo. 152; Rd. 152; Sam. 153.

Pimlow, Edw. 36; Charlotte 36; Martha 122.

Pinnington, *see* Pennington.

Place, Jas. 136.

Platt (Plot), Al. 3, 11, 152; Ann 9, 10, 162; Eliz. 8, 93; Ellen 180; Est. 172; Hy. 11; Jas. 3(2), 6, 8, 11, 14, 83, 116; Jane 76, 86, Jn. 3, 6, 10, 71, 76, 106; Jon. 81, 86, 117, 150; Kat. 44; Lyd. 14; Mgt. 11, 54, 117; Mgy. 138; My. 81, 101, 140; nxn. 195; Pet. 1, 3, 6, 9, 120, 160, 162, 174; Ran. 44; Rd. 134, 137; Sam. 125, 126, 157; Sar. 3; Tho. 1, 6, 54, 76, 172, 174; Wm. 71, 76, 83, 93, 101, 112, 119.

Plumbe, Rt. 128.

Plumbly, Jane 168.

Plumpton (Plumbton), Al. 28, 55, 167; Ellen 32, 192; Fres. 181; Jn. 26, 28, 30, 32, 35, 37, 104, 142, 143, 144, 177, 192; Jon. 104; Mgt. 130; My. 26, 72, 143; Pet. 35, 37, 143, 167, 177, 181; Tho. 55; Wm. 72.

Pollet (Paulet, Polet, Polett, Pollett, Pollit, Pollitt), Abr. 64, 184; Al. 33; Ellen 35, 36, 113; Jn. 28, 64, 66, 73, 82, 92, 103, 113, 172, 184(2), 187, 190(2); Jos. 103, 190; Kat. 124; Mgt. 31; Martha 66, 82; My. 92, 103, 187, 190; Miles 29, 38, 173; Pet. 184; Rd. 105; Rt. 29, 31, 35, 36, 38, 173, 178; Tho. 184; Wm. 33, 105.

Pollock, Jn. 132.

Pool, Jn. 124.

Pope, Jn. 150.

Porter, Ann 154; Edw. 66; Eliz. 66, 145; Jos. 153; Rd. 140; Tho. 127, 136.

Potter (Poter), Al. 24; Ann 62, 177; Chas. 5, 84, 85; Dan. 30, 68; Ellen 60; Emery 31; Hy. 1, 31, 32, 51, 62, 173, 177; Isa. 12, 70; Jas.

Potter—*continued*
2, 76, 84, 90, 95, 102, 110, 143; Jane 51; Jn. 2, 5, 21, 24(2), 26, 30, 32, 35, 46, 84, 141; Josiah 24; Kat. 24; Lyd. 32; Mgt. 173; My. 26, 32, 70, 73, 177; nxn. 157, 194; Pet. 73, 102; Rd. 3, 12, 169; Sar. 52, 90; Tho. 3, 24, 32, 46, 49, 52, 60, 63, 76, 84, 85, 110; Wm. 21, 35, 49, 68.
Potts, Ann 132; Josh. 196.
Powell, Jas. 113; Jn. 108; Jos. 108, 113.
Pownall, Martha 149; Sam. 146.
Poynton, Jane 78; Jos. 78.
Prescott, Ann 120; Betty 63; Edw. 58, 104; Eliz. 20, 154; Ellen 44, 79, 104; Est. 88; Gab. 151; Jas. 79, 89, 96, 149, 192(2); Jn. 26, 41, 88, 94, 96; Josh. 26; Martha 122; My. 46, 52; Nat. 49; Peggy 72; Rd. 148; S. 135; Tho. 41, 44, 46, 49, 52, 55, 58, 63, 72, 89, 94, 128; Wm. 20, 104, 121, 166, 192.
Prest, Ann 153.
Preston, Job 76, 84, 139, 142; Jon. 49; My. 49; Sar. 84; Tho. 76.
Pritchard (Prichard), Lyd. 160; My. 139; Pet. 159.
Pryor, My. 167.
Pugh, Est. 126; Isc. 126.
Pye (Pie), Amb. 163; Eliz. 152; Han. 163; Jn. 108; My. 108; Tho. 146.
Pyke (Pike), Chas. 24; Edw. 21; Hy. 14, 16; Jane 21; Jn. 13, 14, 16, 19, 21, 24; Tho. 13, 146.

Q

Quick, Jas. 91; Jn. 118; Jos. 118; Rd. 134; Tho. 91.

R

Radcliff (Ratclife, Ratcliffe, Ratliff), Ann 146; Eliz. 114, 127; Jn. 141; Mgt. 103; Tho. 114; Wm. 103.
Rainford, Al. 120; Jas. 113; Jn. 113, 152; Mgt. 120.
Rainhills, Bart. 63, 67; Jas. 133; Martha 67; My. 63. *See also* Reynolds.
Randles, Bart. 72; Jn. 72.
Ranhels, Rannolds, Ranols, Ranouls, Ranylos, *see* Reynolds.
Ratcliffe, *see* Radcliffe.
Rawlinson (Rawlison, Roulson, Rowlason), Ann 111, 193; Betty 47; Eliz. 111, 193; Jas. 51; Rd. 57, 64; Sar. 148; Tho. 47, 51, 57, 64.
Rawson (Rosen, Roson), Chas. 100, 112, 118; Hy. 100; Jn. 135; Pet 132; Tho. 133; Wm. 112.
Read (Reed), Betty 96; Janet 146; My. 20; Wm. 20, 96.
Redferns, Sar. 123.
Reed, *see* Read.
Renals, *see* Reynolds.
Renchall, Luke 136.
Reynolds (Ranhells, Rannolds, Ranols, Ranouls, Ranylos, Renals, Renles, Renolds, Renyls), Al. 96; Ann 113; Bart. 76, 79, 99, 106, 113, 117; Bethlomen 96; Eliz. 167; Ellen 106; Jas. 133; Jn. 130; Mgt. 154; Rog. 76; Sar. 99; Tho. 79. *See also* Rainhills.
Rhoden, *see* Rodan.
Rhodes, Jn. 39; Tho. 39.
Rice, Geo. 127; Jn. 194; Kat. 129; Per. 155.
Richardson, Ad. 9; Ann 8, 165; Betty 42; Eliz. 130, 163; Fris. 135, 139; Jas. 63; Jn. 9, 56, 63, 73, 87; Jos. 37, 40, 42, 47, 173, 176; Mgt. 13, 47, 165; Mgy. 165; My. 2, 39, 40, 42, 51, 120, 163, 176, 178, 180; Nat. 33, 39, 42, 51, 178, 180; Tho. 2, 8, 13, 33, 37, 56, 162, 163(2), 165(2), 173; Wm. 87, 149.
Rider, *see* Ryder.
Ridgway, Jas. 151.
Ridyard, Geo. 150; Jn. 145; My. 149.
Rigby (Rigbie), Betty 58; Eliz. 50, 108; Ellen 102; Flora 132; Han. 63, 154; Hy. 41, 64; Jas. 41, 53, 91, 97, 105, 113, 132, 134, 148, 177, 184, 195, 196; Jane 113, 136(2); Jn. 71, 87, 131, 142(2), 151; Jos. 87; Josiah 50; My. 90, 97, 123, 144, 187; Mir. 38; Moses 136; Nic. 144, 194(2); nxn. 38, 194, 196; Pet. 83, 196; Rt. 151; Sam. 102; Sar. 130; Tho. 53, 58, 63, 64, 71, 76, 83, 90, 91, 101, 108, 115, 130(2), 192, 195, 196; Viney 177; Wm. 131, 196.
Rilance, *see* Rylands.

Riley (Ryley, Royley), Ellen 105; Eliz. 154; Isa. 105; My. 17; Rd. 72; Sar. 17; Tho. 128.
Rimmer, Al. 97; Ann 103; Eliz. 55, 155; Hy. 50, 55, 57, 126; Jn. 154; My. 50; Nic. 138, 139, 142, 151(2); Tho. 97, 103, 146, 154.
Roans, *see* Rones.
Roberts, Edw. 114; Han. 110; Jas. 151; Rt. 110, 114.
Robinson, Ann 117; Betty 47; Dav. 146; Edm. 5; Edw. 68, 178, 195(2), 197, 198; Eliz. 95, 106, 132, 146; Ellen 43, 161(2); Jas. 41(2), 43, 47, 53, 58, 64, 68, 80, 89, 97, 106, 147, 152; Jane 81, 97; Jn. 53, 72, 88, 118; Jos. 61, 159, 160; Josh. 169; Mgt. 118, 126; My. 113, 137, 165, 169; nxn. 196; Peggy 96; Pet. 61, 72, 80, 81, 88, 89, 96, 158; Rd. 5, 106, 117(2), 149, 158; Ruth 165; Sar. 159; Tho. 109, 113, 117, 133, 145, 190; Wm. 41(2), 95, 109, 141.
Robsion, Hy. 112; Rd. 112.
Roby (Robey), Est. 16; Geo. 1; Hy. 18, 168; Hum. 1; Mic. 145; Paul 154; Wm. 16, 18, 168.
Rodan (Rhoden, Roden), Ann 188; Edw. 63, 138; Eliz. 108; Ellen 114; Jn. 63, 65, 73, 79, 91, 99, 108, 114; Pet. 99; Rd. 73, 136; Tho. 65, 188; Wm. 91.
Roderham, Geo. 117; Jane 117.
Rogers, Edw. 175; Jn. 187; Mgt. 175; My. 38; Tho. 38.
Rogerson (Rogirson), Ann 16, 121; Jas. 8, 16, 160; Jn. 193; Mgt. 134; Rog. 47, 131, 182; Sar. 47, 182.
Roodeyworth, Ann 141.
Rones (Roans, Rowns), Betty 66; Eliz. 187; Emay 82; Jn. 82, 186, 187; Sar. 7; Tho. 7, 66; Wm. 186.
Rosbotham (Rosbottom), Eliz. 172; Est. 114; Jas. 114.
Roscow, Jas. 115; Jn. 110, 115; My. 136; Sar. 172; Tho. 154.
Rose (Rowse), Han. 133; Hy. 145; Jn. 37, 122, 138; My. 37.
Rosen, Roson, *see* Rawson.
Rothwell (Rothall, Rothel, Rothell, Rothewell), Al. 96; Ann 103; Ellen 180; Jas. 61, 144; Jn. 39, 41, 47, 62, 144, 145(2), 153, 177, 180(2); Kitty 62, 89; Mgt. 39; My. 47, 65, 75, 190; Nic. 70; Peggy 55,
Rothwell—*continued*
58; Sar. 81; Tho. 55, 58, 61(2), 69; Wm. 61, 62(2), 65, 70, 75, 81, 89, 96, 103, 111, 190.
Roughley (Roughly), Al. 149, 159; Dinah 18; Edw. 13, 38, 46, 68, 88, 181; Eliz. 26, 174, 191; Ellen 38; Est. 159; Hy. 13, 16, 18, 31, 58, 64, 68, 69, 79, 91, 95, 103, 105, 114, 151, 185(2), 191; Jas. 40, 81; Jane 7, 38, 141; Jn. 21, 23, 26, 29, 31, 34, 38, 40, 44, 58, 61, 64, 68, 69, 75, 81, 88, 95, 103, 104, 111, 112, 190; Mgt. 37, 73, 91, 105, 169, 185; Mgy. 6, 16; Martha 31, 164; My. 3, 34, 87, 103, 169; My. Phoebe 91; nxn. 157, 194, 195; Pet. 4, 7, 32, 37, 46, 73, 75, 78, 87, 94, 103, 112; Phoebe 21, 95, 185; Rac. 181; Rd. 3, 32, 161, 194(2); Rt. 6, 78, 174; Sam. 104, 111, 190; Sar. 79; Tho. 4, 29, 95, 157, 159, 162, 190, 194; Wm. 23, 61.
Roughsedge (Roughstage, Roustidge), Ann 56, 117; Chas. 117; Ellen 139; Jn. 126; Rd. 56.
Roulson, *see* Rawlinson.
Row, Ann 181; Ellen 151; Jn. 171, 174(2), 181; Jos. 171; Rt. 171; Wm. 174.
Rowley, Edw. 42; Rd. 42, 126.
Rowns, *see* Rones.
Rowse, *see* Rose.
Royle (Ryle), Ann 92, 98; Jane 92, 108; Jn. 108; Rt. 149; Tho. 125.
Royley, *see* Riley.
Rughley, *see* Roughley.
Ruebottom, Joanna 124.
Runcorn, Semery 122.
Rushton, Ann 86; Geo. 63; Jn. 114; My. 67, 104; Paul 63, 67, 86, 104, 114.
Ryan, Jn. 151.
Ryder (Rider), Elr. 67; J. 154; Martha 60; Pet. 60, 67; Tho. 129, 139, 143, 145.
Rylands (Rilance, Rylance, Ryland), Alex. 1; Ann 52; Ben. 40; Ellen 44, 181; Hy. 159, 166; Jas. 52; Jane 185; Jn. 20, 35, 44, 47, 52, 123, 131, 181; Jos. 35, 47; Josh. 20, 38, 40, 42, 45, 52; Kat. 70; Martha 20; My. 20, 42, 159; Rd. 70, 120; Rt. 1; Sar. 38.
Rydiard, *see* Ridyard.
Ryle, *see* Royle.
Ryley, *see* Riley.

S

Sadler, Han. 119; Wm. 136, 154, 195, 197.
Saeth, *see* Seath.
Sale (Saile), Ann 94; Jn. 86, 94, 132; Mgt. 86, 129; Rd. 129(2); Wm. 129.
Salmon, Wm. 127.
Salthouse (Saultos), Deb. 26; Eliz. 23; Tho. 23, 26.
Samson, Al. 18, 150; Jn. 18, 194; Sar. 158; Tho. 162; Wm. 158, 160.
Saultos, *see* Salthouse.
Savage, Ann 41; Jn. 35, 36, 41.
Saxon (Saxion), Eliz. 53; Ellis 53; Jos. 137.
Scarisbrick (Scarsbrick), Hy. 7, 8, 10, 158(2); Mgt. 8, 10; My. 158; Tho. 7, 158.
Scath, *see* Seath.
Schofield, Jn. 137.
Scott, Jn. 61; Mgt. 71; Rt. 85, 193; Tho. 61, 71, 85, 192, 193.
Seal, Ann 70; Jn. 70, 72; Martha 134; Wm. 72.
Seath (Saeth, Seth), Dan. 73, 126; Est. 51; Hy. 62, 67, 69; Jas. 69. 73, 81; Jn. 73; My. 51, 62, 67, 81; Phoebe 73.
Seddon, Al. 58, 100, 151; Betty 75; Edw. 23, 45; Ellen 139; Est. 184; Geo. 58, 75, 81, 92, 129, 182; Hy. 38, 40, 41, 45, 48, 144, 191; Jas. 138, 143, 182; Jane 40; Jn. 48, 100, 103, 136, 145; Jos. 92; Kat. 191; Mgt. 184; My. 113, 122; Mat. 103; Mathias 21, 106; Rd. 122; Sam. 38; Tho. 21, 23, 81, 123; Wm. 106, 113, 128, 148.
Seed, My. 39; Wm. 39, 132, 143.
Sefton, *see* Sephton.
Sedgwick, Jn. 139.
Sengleton, *see* Singleton.
Sephton (Sefton), Al. 11; Dy. 5; Eliz. 80; Hy. 51, 131; Jn. 60, 136, 144, 145; Martha 60, 80; My. 11; Nanny 51; Rt. 5, 11.
Serjant, Fres. 158.
Seth, *see* Seath.
Shakeshaft, Betty 68; Jn. 60; Tho. 60, 68.
Sharp, Jas. 141; Jn. 62, 89, 142.
Sharples, Betty 76; Ellen 114; Est. 104; Jane 94; Jn. 75; Pet. 84; Sar. 82; Tho. 75, 76, 82, 84, 94, 104, 114.
Sharrard, Sharratt, Sharret, Sharrot, *see* Sherrard.
Shaw, Al. 25; Ann 102; Dy. 151; Eliz. 21; Isc. 90; Jac. 117; Jas. 46, 56, 80; Jn. 21, 23, 25, 59, 122, 170; Jos. 90; Kat. 125; Mgt. 110; Martha 135; Moses 56, 59, 65, 71, 80; Noah 71; Rd. 46, 97, 102, 117, 130, 146; Tho. 156; Wm. 23, 97, 110, 118, 151, 170.
Shepherd (Sheperd), Ellen 158(2); Jn. 150; Mgt. 1, 174; My. 136 144; Tho. 1, 2, 158, 174, 179.
Sherliker, Edw. 146.
Sherrard (Sharrard, Sharratt, Sharret, Sharrot, Sherratt), Aa. 16, 18, 20, 23, 26; Al. 33, 42; Dav. 141; Eliz. 151; Han. 26; Jas. 100; Jn. 18, 36, 50, 54, 63, 71, 116; Mgy. 67, 71; My. 27, 44, 79, 184; nxn. 23; Rd. 25, 27, 28, 31, 33, 36, 38, 39, 42, 44, 116, 129, 139, 140, 142(2), 145, 147, 151, 153, 171, 176, 180; Sam. 25; Sar. 16, 31, 38, 39, 176; Tho. 28, 63, 67, 79, 86, 100, 184, 191; Wm. 20, 50, 54.
Shires (Shiers), Tho. 127.
Shone, Jos. 155.
Shutt, Ann 151; Jn. 65; Rd. 65, 134.
Sibbering, Al. 150.
Sicksmith, *see* Sixsmith.
Sidell, Eliz. 127.
Sill, Edw. 143.
Sim, My. 138.
Simcock, Ann 121; T. 63, 72, 88; Tho. 106; Wm. 135, 153.
Simkin (Simpkin), Ann 106; Geo. 118; Han. 94, 152; Jas. 106, 111, 118; Martha 5, 94; Peggy 152; Rd. 5; Tho. 111, 152.
Simon (Simons), Job 81, 94; My. 94; Rac. 81.
Simpkin, *see* Simkin.
Simpson, Chas. 31, 32, 174, 175; Mgt. 31, 32, 174.
Singleton (Sengleton, Singlton), Ann 181; Ellen 145; Est. 59; Jn. 46, 82; Pet. 46, 50, 53, 59, 65, 82, 142, 181; Sar. 65; Tho. 53, 145, 152.
Sixsmith (Sicksmith), Abel 92; Al. 118, 175; Ann 3, 181; Betty 95; Dan. 35; Edw. 27, 38, 85, 109, 118, 143, 175, 184(2); Ellen 27, 96; Est. 85, 118, 184; Geo. 4, 7, 168, 171, 177; Han. 147; Hy. 3, 5, 8, 148; Jas. 8, 32, 38, 74, 79, 140; Jane 7, 157, 177; Jn. 23, 24,

Sixsmith—*continued*
27(2), 30, 32, 35, 38, 67, 73, 79, 83, 85, 92, 95, 101, 102, 113, 169, 175; Jos. 171; Kat. 96, 113, 120, 173; Lyd. 102; Mgt. 83; My. 73; nxn. 85; Sam. 5, 109; Sam. Ward 109; Tho. 38, 181; Wm. 23, 24, 67, 74, 83, 85, 169, 184.
Skate, Ellen 66; Martha 66.
Slater, Rd. 154.
Smalley, Ag. 155; Alex. 11; Ann 129; Gra. 149; Jas. 8, 11, 165, 167; Jn. 8, 165.
Smathurst, *see* Smethurst.
Smeatham, Rt. 129.
Smerthurst, *see* Smethurst.
Smethers, Ellen 19; Jas. 17, 19, 22, 32, 35, 38, 171; Kat. 123, 177; Mgt. 35; My. 32.
Smethurst (Smathurst, Smerthurst), Ellen 46; Han. 54; Hy. 20; Jas. 2, 4, 20, 23, 26(3), 36, 44, 46, 49, 54, 64, 72, 194; Jn. 2, 49; Mgt. 26, 36; Mgy. 4; Martha 72, 142; My. 23; Rac. 44; Tho. 64, 171.
Smiley, Eliz. 151.
Smith (Smythe), Al. 54, 68; Ann 9, 39, 45, 50, 53, 124, 136, 196; Betty 56; Edw. 21; Eliz. 32, 40, 63, 86, 108, 113, 119, 147, 184; Ellen 48, 68, 110, 124, 128; Est. 50; Geo. 60, 191; Gil. 56; Gra. 47, 57, 116; Han. 136; Hy. 18, 45, 53, 56, 108, 125, 187; Jas. 32, 34, 39, 41, 45(2), 48, 50, 53, 54, 56(2), 59, 60, 63, 68, 74, 89, 98, 105, 108, 140, 152, 177, 191; Jane 30, 68, 110, 134; Jef. 73, 184; Jn. 40, 43, 45, 47, 50, 53, 57, 59, 68, 76, 82, 98, 107, 108, 136, 179, 180, 186; Jos. 76, 107, 112, 145, 146; Law. 12; Lewis 117; Mgt. 41, 45; Martha 134; My. 34, 45, 48, 53, 54, 74, 113, 182; Mat. 23; Mic. 25; Pet. 146, 152; Ral. 73, 184; Rd. 7; Sam. 42, 48, 50, 54, 56, 62, 182; Sar. 12, 62, 142; Tho. 7, 9, 18, 21, 23, 25, 30, 42, 112, 132; Wm. 43, 45, 82, 89, 105, 116, 130, 150, 177, 179, 180.
Somner, *see* Sumner.
Sorocold, Ellen 119.
Southart, Jos. 137.
Southern, Ellen 153; Hy. 48; My. 152; Sam. 48.
Soworley, Jn. 129.
Spakeman, *see* Speakman.
Spark, My. 130.
Speakman (Spakeman), Chas. 62; Edw. 93; Eliz. 79, 121; Hy. 168; Jas. 14, 17, 168; Jane 64; Jen. 98; Jn. 72; Jos. 17; My. 104, 163; Rd. 67; Tho. 14, 62, 64, 67, 72, 79, 86, 93, 98, 104, 137, 182.
Speddy, Luke 38; Mgt. 38.
Speear, *see* Spers.
Spencer (Spenser), Edw. 180; Mgy. 158; Tho. 23.
Spers (Spears), Pet. 103; Rt. 127; Tho. 103.
Spray (Sprey), Ann 9; Holcroft 170; Kat. 9.
Spruce, Geo. 133.
Stafford, Eliz. 101; Han. 94, 185; Jas. 58, 64; Jn. 48; Jos. 44, 48, 51, 58, 64, 67, 90, 94, 101, 144, 182, 185; My. 44, 51, 90, 182; Tho. 67.
Standish, Betty 31; Chas. 153; Eliz. 69, 98; Geo. 30, 31; Jas. 30, 57, 60, 78, 93; Jn. 93, 136, 153; Mgt. 40, 98, 133; Martha 95; My. 40, 69, 78, 95; Tho. 179; Wm. 179.
Standishstreet (Standisheet, Standistreet, Stanisdstreet, Stanistreet), Al. 37, 81; And. 41, 43, 46, 55, 73, 81, 91; Ann 31; Chas. 34, 84; Edw. 91; Est. 37, 188; Hy. 12, 43; Jas. 10, 17, 55, 128; Jn. 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 21, 26, 28, 31, 34, 37, 41, 42, 186, 188; Jon. 45; Lyd. 91; Mgt. 14, 45; Mgy. 18; Martha 28; My. 41, 42, 130, 186; Peggy 91; Rt. 73; Tho. 26; Wm. 21.
Standley, Jas. 151.
Starkey (Starkie), Chas. 88, 92, 97, 103, 108, 114; Eliz. 112, 114; Jn. 88, 138; Jos. 103; Mgt. 112; My. 92; Sam. 108; Wm. 97.
Stephens (Stephen, Stepher, Stephons, Stephn, Stevens), Ann 65; Betty 76; Cornelius 131; Hy. 62; Jas 65, 76, 83, 96, 100; Jn. 83, 100; Mgt. 131; My. 96; nxn. 157; Tho. 62, 157, 168.
Stevenson (Stephenson, Stephnson, Stevinson, Stvaneson), Al. 149; Ann 8; Eliz. 4, 161; Hy. 90; Jas. 13, 109, 161; Jem. 11; Jn. 123, 151; Jos. 85; Mgt. 85; My. 5, 6, 15; Sar. 2, 109; Theoph. 9; Tho. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 80, 90, 161(2); Wm. 3, 80.
Stock, Aa. 78; Ann 34, 75(2); Betty 45; Edm. 9, 33, 34, 38, 45, 65, 178, 181; Eliz. 34, 84, 103, 188;

Stock—*continued*
Ellen 89; Jas. 62, 65, 67, 76, 84, 92, 93, 103, 108, 151, 181, 188; Jane 87; Jn. 62, 82; Mgt. 81; My. 9, 38, 178; Mat. 33, 68, 75(2), 78, 81, 82, 87, 89, 92, 93, 103(2), 107, 139, 142, 154; Nanny 76; Pet. 93; Rd. 108; Tho. 115, 152(2); Wm. 93, 152.
Stockley, Jn. 8; Rd. 8.
Stott, Jn. 139; Rac. 119, 124.
Strange, Mgt. 160.
Street (Streets), Han. 95; Jn. 146, 188; My. 130; Tho. 87; Wilmot 87, 95.
Stringer, Jn. 132; Jos. 132.
Stringfellow, Tho. 145.
Stubs, Ann 114; Chas. 114; Rt. 167.
Stutard, Wm. 150.
Stych, Jn. 111; Tho. 111.
Sudworth (Suthorth), Jn. 32; Jos. 32; My. 137.
Suell, Pet. 129.
Sumner (Somner, Summer), Betty 78; Edw. 159; Eliz. 110, 184, 192; Ellen 25, 88; Hy. 28, 35, 36, 71, 78, 102, 184, 186, 192; Jn. 19, 23, 64, 68, 81, 88, 96, 102, 110, 153, 166, 192(2); Jon. 6, 158; Jos. 16, 81; Mgt. 122, 162, 179; Mgy. 15, 21, 164; My. 33, 64, 68, 128, 179, 182; Rd. 6, 9, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 71, 164(2), 166, 173; Tho. 9, 16, 33, 35, 36, 81, 164; Thomasin 96.
Sutton, Al. 15; Ann 160; Edw. 7; Eliz. 35, 36; Est. 83; Han. 17, 158, 159; Hy. 195; Jas. 15(2), 17, 20, 165, 196; Jn. 7, 15, 77, 81, 83, 143, 172, 195; Leigh 20; Martha 77; My. 41, 176, 181; Peggy 52; Pet. 41, 123, 186, 194; Rd. 32, 35, 36, 160; Rt. 52; Sam. 81; Tho. 32, 122; Wm. 4, 140.
Swaine (Swayne), Rt. 87; Samson 187; Tho. 87.
Swan, Chas. 88, 143; Wm. 88.
Swayne, *see* Swaine.
Swift, Al. 33, 79, 110, 185; Ann 15, 41, 57, 68, 78, 95, 104, 113; Betty 35; Dan. 48; Eliz. 66, 172; Ellen 44, 87, 165; Est. 107, 115; Fanny 87; Geo. 14, 37, 39, 44, 53, 62, 66, 72, 78, 81, 90, 95, 96, 100, 105, 108, 113, 139; Han. 81; Hy. 30, 68, 172, 177; Jas. 39, 48, 53, 78, 105; Jn. 14, 15, 37(2), 39(2), 41, 44, 46, 48, 52, 64, 67,
Swift—*continued*
74, 79, 87, 92, 95, 100; Jos. 98, 108; Kat. 32, 64, 100; Kitty 67; Lionel 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 48, 71, 75, 79, 84, 87, 91, 98, 133, 185; Mgt. 57; My. 71, 74, 96, 104; Peggy 72; Pet. 62, 78, 90, 91; Sar. 41; Tho. 39(2), 84, 92, 98, 106, 107, 110, 115, 151, 155; Wm. 39, 46, 75, 95, 98, 100, 106, 112, 132.
Swindalls (Swindels), Jos. 4; Mat. 2, 4; Tho. 2.

T

Talbot, Al. 135.
Tarbuck (Tarbock, Tarbocke), Alex. 21, 55, 75(2), 130; Al. 13, 27, 113, 137; Ann 24, 30, 84, 85, 175; Barton 29, 142, 145; Betty 55, 64, 83; Edw. 14, 16, 19, 21, 24, 27, 29, 68, 90, 180, 186; Eliz. 14, 15, 20, 55, 128; Ellen 53, 73, 97; Hy. 9, 129, 196; Jas. 18, 60, 68, 69, 73, 80, 90, 97, 105, 113, 136, 137, 139, 176, 188, 191, 193; Jane 1; Jn. 7, 9, 13, 15(2), 18, 23, 50, 53, 55, 60, 75, 84, 85, 139, 165, 171, 195, 196, 197; Jos. 113; Lyd. 26, 57, 77; Mgt. 97; Mgy. 158; Martha 57; My. 7, 13, 16, 19, 54, 105, 113, 144, 170, 191; Pet. 69, 193; Rd. 15, 18, 64, 68, 75, 83, 119, 120, 170, 171, 180, 185; Rt. 15, 172; Sar. 4, 54, 97; Tho. 1, 2, 4, 17, 97, 113, 158, 172, 190; Wm. 2, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26, 30, 77, 97, 162, 165, 172(2), 175, 176, 195, 197.
Tatley, *see* Tatlow.
Tatlock (Tatlocke, Tattlock, Tetlock), Al. 43; Betty 45, 53; Eliz. 49; Ellen 46; Est. 104; Jas. 53, 89, 96, 104, 117; Jn. 32, 42, 45, 49, 53, 57; Kat. 67, 142; Moses 32, 43, 46, 49, 53, 57; Tho. 89; Wm. 42, 67, 96, 168.
Tatlow (Tatley, Tetlow), Jas. 70, 76, 83, 140, 183; Jn. 83, 183; Mgt. 70; Nancy 76.
Taylor (Taylay), Abr. 72, 80, 91, 94, 99, 111; Al. 94, 136, 138; Ann 62, 65, 89, 127, 179; Betty 63; Bryon 45; Chas. 187; Dy. 83; Edw. 47(2), 87, 125, 127, 183, 184; Eliz. 7, 89, 101, 115, 129, 139; Ellen 26, 37, 52, 91, 178; Geo. 53, 133, 194; Hy. 40, 75, 89,

Taylor—*continued*
93, 101(3), 107, 109, 115, 131, 152, 167, 182, 190; Jas. 65, 93, 113, 132, 150, 193; Jn. 34, 42, 44, 50, 52, 53, 60, 78, 87, 93, 101, 107, 109, 141, 148, 179(2), 180, 181, 183(2), 190; Jon. 44; Jos. 150; Kat. 29; Mgt. 101, 152; Martha 11, 75; My. 9, 101, 102, 111, 123, 131, 184; Mat. 98; Mic. 60, 66; Oli. 26; Pears 101; Peggy 99; Pet. 75, 83, 92, 98, 120, 138, 147, 149, 163; Ral. 29, 34, 37, 40, 45, 78, 178, 182; Rd. 135; Rt. 50; Sar. 72, 155; Tho. 7, 9, 11, 42, 62, 64, 75, 80, 83, 87, 89, 102, 132, 148, 167, 183; Wm. 79, 83, 87, 92, 93, 135(2), 187.
Tetlock, *see* Tatlock.
Tetlow, *see* Tatlow.
Thirlwind (Therlwind, Thrilwind), Al. 8; Ann 5; Ellen 24; Ger. 1, 3, 5, 8, 11, 194; Lyd. 3, 24, 167; Mgt. 1; My. 11; Wm. 167.
Thither, *see* Tither.
Thomason (Thominson, Thomison, Tominson, Tomison, Tommison), Eliz. 106, 186; Est. 146; Jas. 100, 189; Jane 113; Jn. 60, 137, 189; Martha 140; My. 42, 106, 113, 121, 128; Nat. 42, 146, 186; Tho. 60; Zach. 100, 113.
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Al. 33, 128; Ann 3, 27, 123; Chris. 1, 2, 3, 7, 10, 22, 160; Edw. 7, 10, 33, 34, 37, 46, 48, 181; Eliz. 2; Jac. Chas. 193; Jas. 35; Jn. 26, 49, 150; Kat. 128; Mgt. 37, 46, 53, 182; Martha 172; My. 135, 181; Nat. 35; Rac. 26, 124; Rd. 1, 22, 24, 27, 172; Tho. 48, 49, 53, 193; Wm. 105; Zach. 105.
Thrilwind, *see* Thirlwind.
Tickle (Tickel, Tichell), Al. 19, 67, 161, 165; Ann 91; Bryan 120; Chas. 107; Dy. 159; Eliz. 71, 111, 171, 186; Ellen 84, 86, 113; Geo. 151; Hy. 110; Jas. 7, 16, 41, 50, 71, 84, 108, 109, 116, 160, 187, 191, 192; Jn. 19, 24, 48, 76, 77, 110, 167, 183, 186; Jos. 62, 83, 90, 99, 103, 146; Mgt. 23, 103, 137; Mgy. 14; Martha 10, 108, 192; Mat. 42, 164; My. 20, 21, 26, 67, 76, 101, 106, 108, 115, 142(2), 167, 182, 187; nxn. 164; Peggy 62, 90; Pet. 7, 10, 12, 16,
Tickle—*continued*
19, 21, 23, 26, 41, 77, 82, 91, 99, 101, 109, 111, 115, 116, 141, 150, 158, 160, 162, 191; Ral. 107; Rd. 83; Rt. 42; Sar. 71; Tho. 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 24, 48, 71, 81, 133, 135, 165, 182, 183; Wm. 22, 81, 86, 106, 108, 113, 119, 148, 186(2).
Tingle, Al. 19; Barton 173; Est. 25, 173; Jas. 19; Jn. 25; Jon. 170; nxn. 25, 170, 173(2).
Tille, Jn. 186.
Tillotson, Al. 151.
Tinsley (Tinsey, Tinsly), Al. 74; Betty 64; Ellen 90; Jas. 66; Jn. 64, 66, 70, 74, 79, 86, 90, 151, 154; Sam. 79; Sar. 86.
Tither (Thither, Titter, Tyther), Eliz. 49; Jane 82; Jn. 73; Jos. 43, 106, 112; Kat. 52; Martha 106; Rd. 46, 182; Sally 67; Sam. 94; Tho. 43, 46, 49, 52, 67, 73, 82, 94, 112, 182.
Tittrington, My. 122.
Tomblison, *see* Tomlinson.
Tominson, Tomison, Tommison, *see* Thomason.
Tomlinson (Tomblison, Tomlison, Tumllson), Al. 51, 154; Ann 159; Geo. 48; Han. 31; Hy. 31; Tim. 51, 131, 134; Sar. 170.
Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson.
Tong (Toung), Gab. 181; Mgy. 188.
Topping, H. 154; Han. 164; Hy. 99, 105, 111; Martha 143; My. 146; My. Ann 109; Rd. 99; Wm. 109; Wm. Ligh 105.
Torner, *see* Turner.
Towers, Jn. 118; Jn. Meredeth 118.
Townshend, Chas. 146.
Travers (Traverse, Travres), Al. 75, 81, 88; Ann 53, 132, 192; Betty 71; Eliz. 44, 130; Ellen 16, 182; Evan 71, 75, 82; Geo. 53; Geo. Sorocold 47, 147; Hy. 4, 5, 69, 161; Hu. 130; Jas. 16, 19, 21, 115, 166, 193(2); Jane 49; Jn. 19, 21, 23, 44, 70(2), 76, 81, 88, 129, 143(2), 144(2), 145(2), 146, 150, 151, 166, 181, 184, 188, 193, 195; Mgt. 124; Mat. 23, 34, 38, 44, 122, 192(2); My. 5, 34, 52, 139; P. 127, 128, 129, 130, 134, 138; Peggy 48, 58; Pet. 47, 48, 52, 58, 70, 77, 82, 177, 182, 195; Sar. 143; Tho. 188; Wm. 4, 38, 44, 49, 76, 115, 128, 193, 195.

Tumllson, *see* Tomlinson.
Tunstall (Tunstal, Tunstol, Tunstoll), Al. 39; Ann 28, 33, 159; Edm. 132, 142; Ellen 30, 34; Geo. 26; Jn. 7, 11, 13, 28, 124, 142, 144, 166, 195; Jos. 28, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39; Josh. 7, 162, 164, 195; My. 13, 32, 164; Tho. 38; Wm. 7, 26, 28, 30(2), 33.
Turner (Torner), Ben. 77, 83; Jn. 155; Kat. 77; Tho. 7, 11, 83, 163, 164; Wm. 7.
Turton, Al. 54, 83; Ellen 24, 141, 142; Jn. 20, 24, 83, 88, 100, 107, 108, 116; Mgt. 100; My. 11, 20, 54, 108; Mat. 107; Ral. Litherland 116; Sheverl 100; Tho. 11, 119; Wm. 79.
Twist (Twiss), Ann 65, 73, 84, 116, 155; Betty 77; Eliz. 52, 65; Ellen 65, 69, 86; Hy. 92; Jas. 42, 43, 47, 52, 54, 58, 59, 61, 67, 69, 73, 88, 93, 111, 179; Jn. 80, 86, 92, 105, 111, 118, 135, 139, 141, 155, 177; Jos. 42, 43, 179; Josiah 86; Kat. 105; Mgt. 118; My. 84, 96, 100; Rd. 88; Sam. 80; Tho. 86, 91, 93, 100, 108, 116, 153; Wm. 47, 58, 59, 61, 65, 67, 73, 77, 91, 96, 134, 148, 183.
Tyrer (Tyrerer), Ad. 26, 43, 126, 134, 161, 172, 182; Al. 1, 12, 50, 161, 166; Ann 40, 50, 54, 57, 74, 108; Betty 47; Brid. 3; Chas. 43, 46, 49, 54, 180, 181(2); Cic. 182; Elr. 161; Eliz. 1; Ellen 37, 129, 176; Est. 30; Geo. 194; Han. 49; Hy. 21, 135, 180; Jas. 44, 46, 108; Jane 32, 33, 152, 179; Jn. 12, 18, 24, 26, 33, 36, 37, 40, 47, 79, 119, 170, 172, 176, 179, 180; Jon. 30, 158; Jos. 9; Kat. 172; Mgt. 173; My. 8, 26, 33, 40, 43, 54, 67, 137, 180, 181; Mic. 140, 192; Nat. 119; Pet. 176; Ral. 196; Rd. 54, 57, 131; Rt. 30, 67, 74; Tho. 1, 3, 6, 8, 9, 18, 37, 74, 88, 130; Wm. 6, 21, 26, 30, 32, 33, 36, 40, 43, 44, 74, 79, 88, 124, 135(2), 150, 195(2); Winifred 172.
Tyther, *see* Tither.
Tyzack, Reb. 10; Rt. 10.

U

Unsworth (Answorth), Betty 79; Edw. 114; Eliz. 52; Ellen 105; Jem. 189; Hy. 97; Jas. 67, 79,
Unsworth—*continued*
85, 92, 97(2), 105, 114; Jn. 67, 72, 97, 141, 144, 155; Jos. 134; Mgt. 72, 155(2); Martha 72; My. 92; nxn. 85; Pet. 155(2); Rd. 134, 156; Tho. 144; Wm. 52, 150.
Uselcroft, Eliz. 110; Tho. 110.

V

Valentine (Valintine), Ann 7; Jas. 96, 168; Martha 9; My. 25, 131; Rd. 12; Tho. 96; Thomasin 5, 12; Wm. 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, 25.
Vernon, Wm. 147.
Vose (Voce, Vorse), Al. 138; Ann 55; Eliz. 107, 112, 116; Ellen 62, 90; Geo. 59; Giles 51; Han. 99; Hy. 81; Jas. 48, 116; Jane 75; Jn. 112, 114, 116; My. 67, 117; Rt. 43; Tho. 117; Thurston 43, 48, 51, 55, 59, 62, 67, 75, 81, 90; Wm. 99, 107, 114, 116.
Vost, Est. 120.

W

Wadkin, *see* Watkin.
Waffington (Waffinton), Jas. 117, 145; Tim. 117.
Wainwright, Al. 121; Ann 119, 173; Eliz. 127; Johanna 123; Jn. 195; Jon. 173; Tho. 132, 133, 138.
Wakefield (Weakfeld), Wm. 152.
Wakineson, Eliz. 50; Jn. 50.
Waley, *see* Whalley.
Walker, Ann 80, 173; Ellen 139; Jas. 80, 142; Jn. 9, 139, 152; My. 134, 149; Pet. 136; Rt. 91, 144, 145, 187; Sar. 91.
Walmsley (Walmsly), Ann 9; Chris. 4, 8, 15; Ellen 23; Est. 127; Jn. 15; Jos. 10, 23, 119; My. 8; Mat. 2; Tho. 4, 9, 10, 23; Wm. 23.
Walor, Edm. 85; Jn. 85.
Walthew, Eliz. 167; Jn. 119.
Walton, Jn. 39; My. 142; Sus. 150.
Warburton, Geo. 68; Han. 68; Jn. 150.
Ward, Al. 58, 64; Ann 92; Eliz. 48; Est. 53; Jas. 105; Jn. 35, 38, 48, 53, 58, 64, 176; My. 35, 143, 176; Sar. 97; Wm. 92, 97, 105, 112.
Waring (Wearing), Eliz. 153; Ellen 150; Geo. 156; Han. 175; Jas. 131; Leigh 131; Maud 131; Rt. 121, 129, 175.
Warren, Jn. 173; Sam. 173.

Waterworth (Waterwoth, Watteworth), Amelia 88; Ann 61; Chas. 80; Edm. 94; Geo. 67; Jn. 61, 67, 74, 80, 88, 94, 101, 109; My. 109; Wm. 61.
Watkin (Wadkin), Sam. 133; Wm. 133.
Watkinson (Wattkinson), Han. 162; Jas. 16, 19, 162(2); Jane 16, 158; Jos. 7; Wm. 7, 19, 158, 162.
Watt, Eliz. 101; Jas. 111; Jn. 101; My 111.
Weakfeld, *see* Wakefield.
Wearing, *see* Waring.
Webb, Betty 72; Fanny 96; Jas. 114; Jon. 78; Kat. 86; Rd. 114; Sam. 72, 78, 86, 96.
Webster (Webstor, Webstr), Betty 155; Eliz. 107, 133, 154, 193; Hy. 46, 49, 55, 63, 68, 74, 76, 145; Jas. 119, 123, 135, 137, 139; Jn. 76, 119(2), 145; Jos. 68; My. 107, 128, 193; Mic. 145; Rt. 55; Sar. 46; Tho. 63, 74.
Welch (Welsh, Wilch), Geo. 116; Jac. 116; Jos. 123; Rt. 163.
Weldon, Ann 95; Isc. 116; Job. 99; Jn. 95, 99, 106, 116; Tho. 106.
Welsby (Welsbey), Al. 49; Edw. 17; Ellen 122; Jon. 122; My. 17; nxn. 122; Wm. 49, 140.
Welsh, *see* Welch.
Werden, Pet. 127.
Wesley, *see* Westley.
West, Kat. 74; Nat. 67; Tho. 67, 74.
Westhead, Tho. 54.
Westley (Wesley, Westle), Eliz. 160; Ellen 17, 165; Est. 51; Han. 165; Jn. 17, 165(2); Martha 23, 169; My. 169; Pet. 22; Rt. 20; Tho. 20, 22, 23, 51, 169(2).
Weston, Ann 46; Est. 44; Jas. 48; Tho. 44; Wm. 46, 48.
Wewell, *see* Hewall.
Whalley (Waley, Whaley, Whiley, Whily), Brid. 162; Ellen 33; Jas. 98; Jos. 115; My. 149, 161; Rt. 33; Tho. 124; Wm. 98, 115.
Whitaker (Whittaker, Witacker, Witcker, Witckerer, Wittaker), And. 52; Ann 58, 115; Chas. 115; Edw. 52, 55, 58, 61, 65, 73, 76, 80; Eliz. 55, 174; Han. 73, 80; Jas. 179; Jn. 127; My. 61, 65; nxn. 51, 174, 194; Wm. 51, 76.
White, Al. 39, 52, 143; Ann 108; Eliz. 21, 166; Ellen 61; Est. 72, 106; Jas. 152; Jn. 24, 44, 50, 52,
White—*continued*
61, 65, 72, 78, 98, 100, 103, 106, 108, 187; My. 65; Moses 117; Ral. 27, 78, 110, 187; Tho. 15, 39, 41, 44, 48, 100, 153, 154, 186; Wm. 15, 21, 24, 27, 41, 50, 103, 110, 117, 166, 173, 186.
Whitehead, Rd. 130; Sam. 132.
Whitehouse, My. 121.
Whiteman (Wightman), Jn. 66, 137; My. 66.
Whitfield (Whitefield, Whitfild), Betty 62; Dan. 84, 123; Edw. 62; Ellen 106; Geo. 135; Hy. 134; Jas. 92; Jn. 71, 78, 84, 92, 106, 158; Jos. 129; Martha 71; My. 142; nxn. 99; Pet. 134; Rt. 60; Sam. 99, 130; Sar. 144; Wm. 60.
Whitlow (Whitlowe, Whittloe), Edw. 12, 15; Eliz. 15; Isa. 6; Jon. 12; Jos. 4; My. 10; Rt. 4, 6, 10.
Whittle (Whitle, Wittle), Betty 62; Eliz. 184; Ellen 126; Hy. 126; Jas. 56, 58, 62(2), 69, 77, 83, 90, 145, 183; Jn. 58, 62, 71, 83, 90, 187; Mgt. 48; My. 56, 128, 182; Oli. 166; Peggy 78; Rd. 166; Rt. 44, 48, 71, 182, 184; Tho. 78; Wm. 44, 123.
Widowson, Ellen 31; Geo. 31.
Wightman, *see* Whiteman.
Wilch, *see* Welch.
Wilcock (Wilcox, Willcock), Al. 126; Eliz. 9, 138(2), 153; Ellen 5, 37, 120; Hy. 2; Jas. 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 129, 180(2), 195; Jn. 6, 28, 135; Mgt. 35, 36; My. 10, 13, 180; Pet. 4, 28; Sar. 39, 127; Tho. 2, 35, 36, 37, 39, 126, 180, 194.
Wilcoxon, Geo. 19; Martha 19.
Wilding (Wildon), Eliz. 108; Jas. 189; Jn. 108; Rt. 107, 189, 190; Tho. 190.
Wilkinson (Wilkeson), Beteredge 57, 64; Betty 67; Eliz. 143, 172; Jn. 98, 181; Lyd. 169, 175; Rt. 54, 57, 64, 67, 98; Sam. 155; Tho. 54, 123, 175, 181.
Williams, Cornelius 74, 81, 95, 102, 108, 116, 184(3), 188, 190; Jane 74, 102, 184, 190; Mgt. 81, 184, 188; My. 95, 145, 184; Sar. 116; Tho. 108, 125.
Williamson, Chas. 56; Dav. 159; Eliz. 5, 103, 112, 150; Ellen 83, 149; Jas. 5, 7, 10, 12, 56, 65, 66, 76, 104, 112, 119, 133, 150;

Williamson—*continued*
Jn. 85(2), 95; Jos. 21, 77, 83; Mgt. 7, 90, 161; Martha 104; My. 10, 65, 76, 77, 101; Rd. 12; Sar. 66, 101, 140, 142; Wm. 90. 95, 103, 114.
Wilson (Willson), Ann 135; Eliz. 4; Hy. 6; Jas. 52; Jn. 6, 52, 129, 132, 156(3); Jos. 52; Kat. 46; Mgy. 39, 178; My. 140(2); Mat. 40; Paul 39, 40, 42, 44, 125, 127, 130(2), 132, 133(3), 134(4), 135(3), 136(2), 178(2), 183; Reb. 129; Rd. 39, 42, 178; Rt. 151; Sar. 44, 183; Tho. 46, 128, 143; Wm. 4.
Winder, Wm. 144.
Windle, Hy. 32; Jn. 29; Mgt. 175; Pet. 29, 32, 175(2); Wm. 175.
Windrowe, Ben. 160; Hy. 119; Lyd. 159, 160.
Winterburn, Eliz. 74; Tho. 74.
Wiswall, Jas. 109; Jn. 19; Tho. 19, 109.
Witacker, *see* Whitaker.
Witchlek, Edw. 61; Sally 61.
Witcker, Witckerer, Wittaker, *see* Whitaker.
Winstanley (Winstaley, Winstandley, Winstly), Abi. 26; Abr. 3, 7; Al. 78, 84, 107, 119, 185; Ann 72, 88; Betty 59; Edw. 46, 63, 87, 109, 183, 189, 190, 191(2), 193; Eliz. 37, 45, 87, 145, 147, 148, 165; Ellen 30, 67(2), 72, 80, 109, 157, 161, 174, 191; Est. 30, 52, 55, 155; Geo. 22, 49, 51, 54, 59, 64, 68, 77, 87, 112, 131, 134, 183; Hy. 23, 134; Jas. 3, 45, 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 63, 67(2), 70, 77(2), 78, 84, 86, 87(2), 88, 100, 107, 115, 136, 141, 182, 185, 186(2), 192, 193; Jn. 12, 26, 29, 56, 64, 113, 160, 183; Jos. 87; Kat. 185; Mgt. 26, 115, 183; Mark 21, 23, 28, 30, 33, 37; Martha 100; My. 26, 29, 112, 124, 191; Paul 63, 67, 72, 80; Pet. 7, 28, 78, 186; Sam. 113; Sar. 21, 48, 182, 183; Tho. 12, 26, 30, 46, 49, 56, 67, 68, 70, 72, 78, 95, 103, 137, 140, 141, 155, 160(3), 165, 174, 187, 190(2); Wm. 93, 103, 190.
Wittle, *see* Whittle.
Wolliridg, *see* Woolrich.
Wolstenholm, Ann 123.
Wood, *see* Woods.
Woodcock, Ann 32; Jos. 32, 175.
Woodie, My. 40; Pet. 40.
Woodliey, Jn. 47; My. 47.
Woods (Wood), Al. 65, 75; Ann 52, 72, 84, 104, 151; Betty 68, 69, 89; Edw. 68, 107, 141; Elias 98, 105; Eliz. 192; Ellen 99; Est. 192; Geo. 129; Hy. 34, 57, 64, 74, 80, 87, 102, 111, 118, 147; Jas. 58, 62, 84, 131, 155; Jane 119; Jn. 12, 26, 45, 46, 49, 57(2), 60, 61, 63, 64, 68, 70, 72, 74, 75, 78, 80, 92, 99(2), 108, 116, 119, 132, 133, 137, 140, 142, 143, 149, 155, 160; Jos. 108; Kat. 80, 145; Lyd. 9, 124, 164; Mgt. 92; Martha 146; My. 63, 65, 80, 99, 115, 118, 164; nxn. 121; Pet. 99, 125; Rd. 4, 9, 12, 34, 133, 160, 164(3), 168; Rt. 75; Rog. 11; Sam. 52, 116, 195, 197(2); Sar. 111, 125; Tho. 54, 57, 58, 65, 68, 78, 80(2), 87, 107, 115, 121, 130, 152, 153; Wm. 11, 26, 43, 46, 49, 54, 57(2), 60, 61, 62, 69, 75, 89, 98, 99, 104, 105, 132(2), 133, 148, 192(2), 195.
Woodward (Woodard, Woodwarts, Woodyerd), Abel 89; Chas. 133, 150; Eliz. 145, 150; Ellen 97, 147; Geo. 82; Hy. 36; Jas. 143, 144, 147, 149; Jn. 131; Mgt. 181; My. 124, 154; nxn. 181; Pet. 97; Rd. 36, 131; Tho. 82, 89, 116; Zach. 116.
Woodworth, Ellen 135; Pet. 134.
Woofall, Jane 101, 115; Rd. 101, 115.
Woolrich (Wolliridg), Eliz. 43; Jn. 43; Sam. 139.
Worrall (Worial, Worral), Alex. 61, 75, 92, 185; Al. 148; Edw. 75; Elr. 143; Eliz. 65, 185; Han. 57, 60, 144; Jas. 143; Jn. 125; Mgt. 138; Pet. 61, 65, 75, 92, 142, 185(2), 186; Sam. 57, 60, 144.
Worsick, Eliz. 155.
Worsley, Eliz. 113; Jas. 79; Jn. 72; My. 105; Pet. 96; Rd. 72, 79, 87, 96, 105, 113.
Worthington, Ann 72, 127; Betty 97; Hy. 97; My. 72; nxn. 125.
Worton, Ann 187; Jas. 126; My. 187; Nic. 2; Rd. 2.
Wright, Al. 106; Ann 90; Betty 42; Deb. 81; Eliz. 96, 121, 148; Ellen 35, 77, 126, 129, 140; Geo. 144, 149; Jas. 18, 21, 23, 28, 31, 33, 35, 42, 53, 63, 70, 90, 125, 190;

Wright—*continued*
Jane 53; Johanna 125; Jn. 18, 23, 72, 77, 81, 82, 86(2), 89, 96, 97(2), 127, 129, 131, 145, 147, 149; Kat. 86, 121, 180; Mgt. 97; Martha 190; My. 43, 63, 127, 138, 166; nxn. 168; Ral. 86; Rd. 28; Rt. 143, 147(2); Sam. 155; Sar. 172; Tho. 33, 40, 43, 72, 97, 106, 124, 166, 180(2); Wm. 31, 70, 82, 85, 89, 166(2), 168, 172, 185, 192.
Wyke, Nehemiah 196, 197.

Y

Yates (Yate, Yeats), Ann 122; Betty 64; Chas. 91; Dolly 130; Hy. 130; Isc. 150; Jas. 54, 59, 62, 64, 69, 76, 83, 89, 133(2); Jane 83, 133, 145; Jn. 91, 144; Mgt. 62, 76, 89; Martha 123; My. 83, 121; Nat. 138; Rac. 54; Ste. 59, 136; Sybil 145; Wm. 69, 128, 134.
Young, Ann 44, 104, 190; Betty 95; Brian 73; Edw. 5, 10, 12; Eliz. 109; Ellen 41, 59, 141; Geo. 94; Hy. 118; Jn. 38, 48, 59, 85, 90, 94, 95, 103, 104, 118, 143, 144, 148; Martha 133; My. 29, 94; Nanny 76; Tho. 5, 35, 36, 50, 80, 103, 148, 152, 154, 183, 185, 187(2), 188, 190; Wm. 10, 29, 35, 36, 38, 41, 44, 50, 73, 76, 80, 85, 90, 94, 109, 141, 183, 185.

Index 2.

Names of Places

Place names are indexed under their modern spelling but the principal variants are also shown.

When an item occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is given in parentheses.

A

Abbots Bromley, [Staffs.], 198.
Aberbrothock Harbour, 200.
Abton, 201.
Adderley, Shrops., 201.
Aighton, 202.
Albrighton, [Shrops.], 199.
Alcester, [War.], 199.
Alderford, [Norfolk], 199.
All Saints, 200.
Allhallows, 198.
Alrewas (Alraways), [Staffs.], 198.
Altcar, 201.
Ashton, 3, 6, 8, 11, 12, 15, 18, 51, 52, 55, 60, 62, 68, 72(2), 74-96, 98-100, 102-7, 110-3, 115-8, 157, 160(3), 163-6, 171, 175, 185, 189, 190.
Atherton, 119.
Austerfield, [Yorks.], 200.

B

Backford, [Ches.], 199.
Baddiley (Badeley), Ches., 202.
Bagnall, Staffs., 202.
Bailey, 202.
Bakewell, [Derby.], 198.
Bampton, 199.
Bangor, 198.
Barton-on-Humber, [Lincs.], 200.
Bearley, [War.], 199.
Bedford, Leigh, 5.
Berkshire, 201.
Billinge (Billing), 13, 17, 27, 54(2), 68, 186, 189.
Bishop Norton, [Lincs.], 200.
Blackbrook, 143, 193(3).
Blackburn, 120.
Blackrod, 160, 162.
Blandford, 200.
Blidworth, [Notts.], 201.
Bold, 4, 7, 8, 16, 23, 40, 43, 51, 53, 54, 58(2), 60, 61-4, 66, 68, 70, 72, 78(2), 80-3, 85(2), 86, 88, 89(2), 92-6, 98, 100-2, 104, 108-110, 112(3), 113, 115, 119(2), 128, 130-3, 160, 163, 165-6, 171-2, 178, 180-2, 188(2), 197.
Bolton, 134, 162.
Bornwell, 200.
Bozeat, [Northants.], 200.
Bradbury, Stockport, 180.
Brampton, 200.
Brighton (Brithelmstone), [Sussex], 198.
Broad Oak, 4, 5.
Broughton, 199.
Buckingham, 199.
Buckinghamshire, 201.
Budworth, [Ches.], 183.
Burton Joyce, [Notts.], 199.
Burtonhead, 87.
Burtonwood, 12, 15, 19, 50(2), 54, 59, 60, 62, 71, 77, 80, 81, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101, 103, 118, 124, 158, 167-70, 174, 179, 182(3), 185-6, 190, 192-3.
Burwardsley, [Ches.], 199.

C

Caldecott (Calecott, Calldecott), 198, 200.
Campsall (Campshall), Yorks., 198.
Castle Hayes, 200.
Chaighley, Lancs., 202
Chapel-en-le-Frith, [Derby.], 199.

Cheam, Surrey, 201.
Cherry Hinton, [Camb.], 198.
Cheshire, 8, 14, 51, 126, 163, 187-8, 192, 199, 202(2).
Chester, 157.
Cheswardine, Shrops., 202.
Childwall (Childwell, Chilwell), 120, 126, 129, 133, 134.
Chilsworth, Oxon., 201.
Chilton, Berks., 201.
Church Langton (Langton Church), 198.
Cobham, 200.
Colnbrook, [Bucks.], 199.
Conington, [Camb.], 200.
Copenhagen, 199.
Coppenhall, Ches., 202.
Cottenham, [Camb.], 200.
Cranborne (Cranborn), [Dorset], 199.
Crediton, [Devon.], 198.
Cricklade, [Wilts.], 198.
Cronton (Crompton), 129, 130, 150, 160.
Cuerdley, 130(2), 134, 175.
Cumberland, 202.

D

Dadington, 201.
Derybshire (Darbshire), 182, 202.
Dalton, Wigan, 22.
Darlaston, [Staffs.], 198.
Darwen, 198.
Deanhead, York, 202.
Denbigh, 199, 201.
Devon, 202.
Ditton, 53, 98, 130, 133, 134.
Dorchester, 199.
Draycott, 200.
Dudley, [Worcs.], 200.
Dunster, [Somerset], 201.

E

Ealing, [Middx.], 200.
East Morden, 198.
Eccleston, 1-19, 21-60, 63-69, 71-85, 87-92, 94, 96-8, 100-7, 109-11, 113, 115-9, 127-8, 130, 157, 158, 161, 163, 165-9, 171, 172, 174-8, 181, 182, 184-6, 188, 190-3, 196, 197.
Epperstone (Eperston), [Notts.], 198.
Epworth, [Lincs.], 200(2).
Essex, 202.
Evesham, [Worcs.], 199.

F

Faizwell, 201.
Falmouth, [Cornwall], 198.
Farnworth, 45, 131, 143.
Folkstone, [Kent], 199.
Formby, 201.
Frodsham, [Ches.], 106, 163, 198.
Fulney, [Lincs.], 199.

G

Golborne (Golburn), 105, 131.
Gratwood, 198.
Gravesend, [Kent], 199.
Great Bolas (Bowles), [Shrops.], 199.
Great Budworth, 126.
Great Burstead, [Essex], 202.
Great Torrington, [Devon.], 199.
Great Wilbraham, [Camb.], 199.
Gressingham, 200.
Grimston, 198.

H

Haddock, Hadock, *see* Haydock.
Halifax, 87, 198.
Hambledon, 199.
Halsall, 120, 137.
Hardshaw, 1-10, 13-26, 28-30, 32-118, 157-62, 164, 166-93.
Hatton Heath, Hattow Heath, *see* Thatto Heath.
Haydock (Haddock, Hadock), 6, 9, 13, 15, 21, 23, 27, 37, 40, 41, 45-54, 57-65, 67-74, 76-82, 84-96, 98-103, 105-18, 161, 162, 165-7, 177, 178, 180, 182(3), 184, 190.
Hayfield, Derby., 202.
Heartease [?], 198.
Helston, [Cornwall], 198.
Helton, Westmorland, 202.
Hereford, 201.
Hexham, [Northumb.], 198.
Hilton, Shrops., 202.
Hindley, 124.
Hindon, Wilts., 202.
Hinstock, Shrops., 202.
Hinton-in-the-Hedges, [Northants.], 199.
Holt, 198(2).
Houghton, 200.
Houghton Regis, [Beds.], 200.
Howarth (Howeth), 202.
Hunsingore, [Yorks.], 201.
Huyton (Highton, Hyton), 119, 121(2), 123, 129(2), 130, 135, 175.

I

Ireland, 145.

K

Kidderminster, [Worcs.], 199.
Kingsley, Staffs., 202.
Kirk Deighton, [Yorks.], 198.
Knighton [?], (Knightson), 198.
Knowsley, 3, 6, 10, 119, 174, 197.
Knutsford, Ches., 14.

L

Lancashire, 8, 201(2), 202(4).
Landaffe, *see* Llandaff.
Lanercost [Cumberland], 200.
Langton, [Leics.], 198.
Latchford, Ches., 8.
Layland, *see* Leyland.
Ledbury, [Hereford.], 201.
Leigh, 5, 119(2), 121, 125, 128, 137, 146.
Lentwerdine, 198.
Leyland, 120.
Lim, *see* Lymm.
Lincolnshire, 201.
Littleport, [Camb.], 199.
Liverpool (Leverpoole), 18, 33, 34, 43, 53, 68, 122, 123, 125(2), 131, 135, 141, 189, 192.
Llandaff (Landaffe), [Glam.], 199.
Llandulas (Llandullas), [Brecon.], 199.
Llangwm (Llangwin), Denbigh., 201.
Llwynymaen, Shrops., 202.
London, 108.
Lower Wallop, [Hants.], 201.
Lower Wyresdale, 202.
Lugwardine, Hereford., 201.
Lymm (Lim), [Ches.], 187.
Lyons alias Holt [*sic*], 198.

M

Machynlleth [Montgomery], 200.
Maddington, [Wilts.], 200.
Manchester, 156.
Manton, 200.
Market Lavington, [Wilts.], 198.
Marrick, Yorks., 201.
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks., 201.
Marthall, [Ches.], 201.
Martham, 198.
Maxfield, Ches., 188.
Measham, [Derby.], 201.
Medway, [Kent], 201.
Melbourne, [Derby.], 199.
Melling, 120.
Michaelchurch (Michael Church), [Hereford.], 198.
Milton, 201.
Misley, 199.
Mitcheldean (Mitchel Dean), [Glos.]. 200.
Mobberley, [Ches.], 200.
Monford, 200.
Monmouth, 200.
Moreton, [Shrops.], 202.
Much Wenlock, [Shrops.], 201.

N

Neath, [Glam.]., 198.
Newbold, [War.], 200.
Newport, 198.
Newton, 53, 56, 57, 86, 95, 101, 102, 110, 114, 115, 167-9, 172, 173(3), 175.
Newton Common, 20.
Norbury, Ches., 51.
North Meols, 200.
North Stoneham, [Hants.], 200.
Northwich, [Ches.], 156, 192.
Norton-in-Hales, [Shrops.], 202.
Nottingham, 198.

O

Onneley (Onniley), [Staffs.], 200.
Ormskirk, 5, 122, 148, 197(2), 199.
Orrell (Orrall), 190, 191.
Ouston, 199.
Oxford, 199.
Oxfordshire, 6, 201.

P

Parr, 1-120, 128-31, 133, 135, 157-97.
Pattenham, 201.
Pemberton, 100.
Pendle, 200.
Penketh, 131, 132, 135.
Penckych [? Penkridge, Staffs.], 201.
Polesworth, War., 201.
Poulton, 200.
Preese, 200.
Prescot, 37, 51, 53, 60, 61, 73, 119(9), 120(2), 123(12), 125-31, 135, 149, 158, 161, 166(2), 169, 174, 180(2), 188, 192.
Preston, 17, 201.

Q

Quarnford, Staffs., 201.

R

Rainford, 8, 14, 27, 49, 52, 53, 59, 60, 62, 63, 70, 89, 94-6, 98, 119, 120, 122, 133, 149, 159, 166, 178.
Rainhill (Ranhill, Ranill), 10, 50, 54, 55, 57, 59, 68, 72, 95, 97(2), 109, 119(2), 129, 130(2), 171, 182.
Ramsey, 200.
Ratcliffe, 201.
Ravenhead (Raven Head, Revenhead), 62, 116.
Ravenstonedale, [Westmorland], 201.
Royston, 200.
Ruddington, [Notts.], 198.
Runcorn (Runkhorn), [Ches.], 135.

S

St. Albans, [Herts.], 198.
St. Helens (St. Helen, St. Hellens), 1, 3-7, 9-10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24, 54, 55, 58, 85(2), 119, 158, 159(3), 166-70, 180, 191-4, 196-8, 201.
Salop, 201(4), 202(6).
Sankey, 18, 20, 128, 131, 163, 184.
Scremby, [Lincs.], 200.
Shaw, 200.
Shenington (Shennington), [Oxon.], 198.
Shipston, [Worcs.], 199.
Sibson [? Sibstone, Leics.], 199.
Sleap, Shrops., 201.
South Thoresby, [Lincs.], 200.
Stafford (Starford), 43.
Staffordshire, 19, 201, 202(4).
Stamford, [Lincs.], 199.
Standish, 31.
Standish-with-Langtree, 202.
Staverton, 198.
Stockport, [Ches.], 180.
Stony Stratford, 201.
Stowe (Stow), Staffs., 19.
Stourbridge (Stowerbridge), Worcs., 200.
Sturminster, [Dorset], 200.
Surrey, 201(2).
Sutton, 1-119, 123, 126, 128(2), 130(4), 131(2), 135(2), 157-93, 196-8.
Sutton Heath, 63.
Swaffham Prior [Camb.], 200.

T

Tarbuck, 87, 150.
Tetbury, [Glos.], 199.
Thatto Heath (Hatton Heath, Hattow Heath), 27, 85.
Thimbleby (Thimbley), Lincs., 201.
Tibshelf, [Derby.], 199.
Thornton, 48.

U

Ulcoats, Cumberland, 202.
Upchurch, [Kent], 201.
Upholland, 189.
Upton Parva, Shrops., 201.

V

Vingol, 198.

W

Walkhampton, Devon., 202.
Walton, 145.
Walton-on-the-Wolds (Walton-in-the-Would), [Leics.], 200.
Wanlow, Staffs., 202.
Wapping, [Middx.], 198, 199, 200, 201.
Wardenton, Oxon., 6.
Warrington, 59, 120(2), 121, 132, 143.
Warsley, 199.
Warwickshire, 201.
Waterside, Westmorland, 202.
Wells, 200.
Welshpool, 198.
West Derby, 8.
Westhoughton (West Houghton), 199.
Westmorland, 202(2).
Wetherby, [Yorks.], 198.
Whiston, 51, 56, 66, 67, 77, 119(2), 128(3), 130, 132, 133, 181.
Whitegate, [Ches.], 199.
Whitfield, 200.
Widnes (Widness), 119, 130, 131(3), 133(2), 185.
Wigan, 11, 17, 22, 119, 120, 122, 146.
Wiltshire, 202.
Windle, 1-119, 134, 157-97.
Windleshaw (Windleshaigh), 6, 193, 196, 197.
Winstanley (Winstandly), 120, 162, 192.

Winwick, 119(2), 120, 121(2), 125, 128, 131(2), 133-5, 137(2), 143(3), 146, 168.
Wirksworth, [Derby.], 198.
Woodplumpton, 200.
Worcestershire, 201, 202.
Worthenbury, [Flints.], 199.
Wotton under Hedge, [Glos.], 200.
Wroot, [Lincs.], 199.
Wyresdale, 199.

Y

Yarburgh, [Lincs.], 199.
Yarm, [Yorks.], 199.
York, 202.
Yorks, 87, 201(2).

Index 3.

Professions, Trades, and Miscellaneous

When the item occurs more than once on the same page, the number of times is given in parentheses.

A

Abbey, Lanercost, 200.
Agent, 67, 85, 99.
Agent, colliery, 86, 89.
Alias, 15, 198.
Anonymous child, 165.
Apothecary (apoticarey), 93, 98, 191.
Auditor, 21.

B

B.A., 156.
Baptism: adult 30; alteration 30; certified entry, 88; name of mother, 17, 18, 72, 85(2), 92.
Bandsmith, 88, 95, 100, 108.
Banns book, used for marriage entries, 148-54.
Barber, 106.
Birth: day and time, 3, 4, 45; sequence: second son, 15(3), 22, 43; second daughter 22(2); third son 45.
Blacksmith, 10, 11, 14(2), 16(2), 17, 18(3), 20, 21(2), 22, 30, 31(2), 32(2), 35, 37(2), 40, 46, 53, 60, 71, 73, 75, 76, 79, 82, 84(2), 85(2), 92, 93, 95, 96, 99, 102, 107, 110(2), 112, 113, 114, 116(2), 118, 166, 172, 188, 193, 196.
Bleacher, 32.
Bodicemaker, 9.
Brassfounder, 117.
Breadmaker, 155.
Breechesmaker, 48, 52.
Brewer, 73, 78.
Brickmason, 89.
Bricklayer, 37, 59, 64, 71, 78, 82, 90, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 105, 106, 110, 111, 114(3), 172, 183, 189, 190, 191, 193(2).
Brickmaker, 99, 104.
Bricksetter, 29, 31, 34.
Briefs for: Abbey, 200; chapels, 199-202; churches, 198-202; fire, 198(3), 199(4), 200(4), 201(7), 202(12); frost, 201; harbour, 200; inundation, 198(2), 199, 200; oyster dredgers, 201; Protestants at Copenhagen, 199; school, 199.
Browman, 87.
Burial: first in the new ground, 165; unbaptized child, 169.
Butcher, 14, 51, 55, 57, 59, 82, 94, 103, 106, 111, 119, 162, 191.

C

Cabinet-maker, 88.
Calendar error, June 31, 99, 122; Sept. 31, 151; Nov. 31, 151.
Captain of the flat *Nance* 110.
Carpenter, 9, 10, 13, 15(2), 19, 24, 28, 31, 35, 44, 46, 49(2), 50, 53(4), 54, 57(2), 58(4), 62(3), 63(2), 64, 67(3), 68, 69, 71(4), 74(3), 76-78, 82, 83(3), 87, 88, 89, 90(2), 91, 94, 95, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 108(2), 111, 113, 114(2), 115, 118, 162(2), 163(3), 166, 183(2), 185, 187, 192, 196.
Chandler, 45.
Chapel, 168, 194, 196(2), 197(4), 198-202.
Charcoal burner (charcole burner, charkele borner), 102, 108, 116.
Cheesemonger, 18.
Church, 198-202.
Claypotter, 10(4), 12(2), 14, 16(2), 17(2), 18(2), 20, 21, 23.
Clerk, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 18, 21, 90.
Clerk, chapel, 16, 40, 72, 88, 147, 166, 167, 168, 172, 194, 197(3).

Clerk, (clericus), 8, 10, 13, 160, 163, 171, 196.
Clerk to: John Mackey 62, 64; Parr Colliery 117; Ravenhead Colliery 116; silk merchant, 108.
Clockmaker, 111(2).
Clothier, 87.
Coaler, 29.
Coalmaster, 67, 160.
Coalminer, 173.
Cobbler, 163.
Collier, 2, 9-24, 28-38, 42-118, 127(2), 154, 155, 158-63, 166, 171, 173-5, 178, 181-92. *See also* Miner.
Colliery, 116, 117, 194.
Combmaker, 18, 21, 22, 24(2), 25, 43, 46, 51, 56, 63, 64, 65(2), 70, 71, 79(2), 87, 89, 98, 109(2), 118, 184, 191, 193(3). *See also* Ivory combmaker.
Constable, 165.
Cooper, 37, 53.
Copper founder, 71.
Copper house man, 62, 84(2), 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 108(2), 110(2), 112-8, 190(2), 192.
Copper man, 92, 104, 107.
Copper nailmaker, 191.
Copper refiner, 89, 90.
Cordwainer, 14(2).
Cotton man, 94.
Cotton twister, 184.
Curate, 5.

D

Delfman, 11, 58, 87, 106.
Doctor, 111, 116.
Dyer, 193.

E

Engineer (eniganernear, ingener, ingineer), 43, 46, 49, 51, 52, 63, 67, 71, 72, 73, 87, 88, 92, 93, 94(2), 98, 99, 102(2), 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111(2), 112(2), 118, 190, 191.
Esquire, 62, 137(2), 194(7).
Exciseman, 39, 63, 65, 71, 82, 89, 95, 102, 105, 109, 115, 189.
Executor, 197.

F

Farmer, 86(2), 87(4), 88, 155, 184.
Fireman, 110, 111.
Fires, briefs for, 198(3), 199(4), 200(4), 201(7), 202(12).
Flat, *Nance*, 110.
Flat man, 79, 82, 99, 104, 106, 192.
Forge-man, 52, 55, 58(2), 69, 73, 75, 106.
Found dead, 164.
Founder, 42, 45, 48, 53(2), 61, 96, 180.
Frost, oyster dredgers lost by, 201.
Furnace builder, 101, 107(2), 115, 192.
Fustian weaver, 99, 107, 115.

G

Gardener, 71, 81, 85, 92.
Gentleman, 17, 44, 45, 47, 49, 62, 89, 127, 135, 141, 159, 162, 193(3), 194(8).
Gentlewoman, 135.
Glass cutter, 90, 105, 114, 116, 118.
Glass grinder, 83.
Glass man, 27, 69, 115.
Glass manufactory, 105.
Glassmaker, 10(3), 12(3), 14-18, 20, 29, 55, 56, 60, 65(2), 66, 68, 73(2), 76, 80, 81, 89-91, 93, 94, 97-100, 103-5, 108-10, 112, 113(3), 115-7, 186-8, 191-3, 196.
Glazier, 72, 78, 91, 107, 114, 191.
Godfather, 63.
Godmother, 88.
Grocer, 193(2).

H

Harbour, 200.
Hinge maker (ingemaker), 71.
House carpenter, 159.
Husbandman, 9-24, 29, 31-3, 35-8, 62, 85-7, 89-91, 128, 147(2), 154, 160-4, 166(2), 167, 171(2), 174(3), 178, 184, 197.

I

Illegitimate, 28.
Incumbent, 148.
Innkeeper, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 40, 44, 55, 65, 91, 100, 116, 177, 187, 188, 197(2).
Intombed, 167.
Inundation, 198(2), 199, 200.
Iron slitter, 96.
Ivory combmaker, 13(2), 14, 16(2), 17, 19(2), 21(2), 22. *See also* Combmaker.

J

Joiner, 15-20, 22(2), 24, 28, 30-3, 35, 37, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 53(2), 56(2), 58, 60-2, 64, 66(2), 67, 68, 70-72, 74, 77, 81, 83(2), 84, 90, 94(2), 96, 99, 104(2), 105, 109(2), 110, 113, 155(2), 177, 187, 188, 191(3), 192(2), 197.
Joint maker, 20.
Junior, 21, 24, 25, 33, 35, 125, 127, 134, 137, 138(2), 139, 141(2), 142(2), 151(2), 153, 154(3), 155(2), 161, 163, 180, 181.

L

Labourer, 9-11, 13(7), 30-3, 35-9, 42-118, 155(7), 156(2), 158-64, 167, 171(5), 172(2), 175, 180(6), 181(2), 183-193.
Licence, 120, 122-5, 127-50, 152, 153(2), 155(3), 156(2).
Linen weaver, 10(3), 11(4), 12(3), 15(3), 16, 17(3), 18(2), 19(2), 20(5), 21, 22(4), 98, 160(3), 161, 163, 165, 174, 192.
Lockmaker, 75.
Locksmith, 17, 20(2), 21, 22, 24(2), 25, 78, 81, 87, 93, 103, 107, 171.

M

Malster, 32, 37, 43, 52, 54, 55, 83, 154, 175.
Mariner, 38, 83, 94, 156.
Marriage: declaration re-entries in Banns book, 147-8; dispute, 138; no names, 149(3), 151; no witnesses, 140, 141, 142, 148, 149(6), 150(2), 151(3), 152, 154, 155; wrong name 141.
Mason, 12, 13, 44, 74(2), 79, 89(2).
Mercer, 128.
Miller, 10, 11, 13-5, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 43, 47-9, 52(4), 55, 57(2), 59, 60(2), 62, 65, 69, 70(2), 73, 74, 77(2), 79, 87-91, 93(2), 98, 99(2), 101, 105-7, 109, 114, 115, 117, 118, 160, 186(2), 188-90.
Millwright, 12, 18, 20, 37, 47, 50, 94.
Miner, 83, 95, 171. *See also* Collier.
Minister, 4, 10, 148, 180, 191, 194, 196.
Ministry, 194.
Minor, 156.
Miss, 127.
Mr., 24, 33, 35, 38, 41, 43, 44, 47(2), 49, 54, 62, 63, 64, 67, 85, 96, 98, 104, 125, 170, 176(3), 180(2), 181, 182, 185, 191, 194-7.
Mrs. 167, 173(2), 174, 196.
Mug carrier, 89.
Mug man, 89.
Mugger, 31, 33(2), 35, 41.

N

Nailer, 8, 11, 13-24, 28-33, 35-8, 43-54, 56, 57(2), 59-61, 64(2), 65, 68(4), 71-4, 76-8, 80-90, 93-5, 97-100, 102-5, 107-9, 112-8, 156, 161(3), 162(2), 165-7, 174(3), 180(4), 182, 183(4), 185-91, 193.
Nance, 110.

O

Oyster dredgers, 201.

P

Pauper, 113, 116, 165, 184, 191, 192(11), 193(8).
Paver, 14, 16(2), 19, 20, 22, 30, 32, 33, 35, 43, 44, 47, 51, 55, 56, 66(2), 69, 72, 74, 77, 84, 88, 94, 97, 100, 103, 107, 110, 112.
Pew owner, 194-8.
Pipemaker, 9, 10, 11(2), 14, 15, 17, 18 19(2), 21(2), 24, 93, 162, 163, 171, 172.
Pipeseller, 12, 162, **170.**
Plasterer, 100, 107, 116, 190.
Porter, 90, 99.
Porter at the glass manufactory, 105.
Posthumous **(post-hume), 16.**
Potter, 32, 44-50, 52(3), 54, 55(3), 58(3), 60, 63(2), 65, 66(3), 68(3), 72, 76-78, 81, 84-8, 92-4, 100, 105(2), 181, 184(2), 185(3), 189, 193.
Prayer book, 106.
Protestants of Copenhagen, 199.
Publican, 86.

R

Register: cancellations, 23, 28, 33, 37(2), 40, 42(2), 82(2), 85, 86, 179; certified corrections, 63, 72, 88, 106; gap, 184; insertions on loose paper, 22, 126; interpolation, 1, 23, 43, 63, 109, 193; missing burial register, 183; torn, 85, 86, 90, 107; worn 128; writing changes 40, 42, 76, 88, 89, 101, 106.

Reverend, 4, 5, 8, 10, 13, 22, 63, 125, 160, 163, 180, 191, 193, 194(2).
Roman Catholic Register, 193.
Ropemaker (roper), 113, 155.

S

Saddler, 10, 13, 100, 104, 109, 111, 117, 196.
Sailcloth weaver, 154.
Sawyer, 65, 69, 72, 79, 87, 92, 93, 96, 98(3), 100, 104, 107, 108(2), 109, 112, 113, 114, 117, 184, 188, 192(3).
School, 45, 194, 199.
Schoolmaster, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 54, 55, 58, 69, 155, 158, 159, 166, 167, 168, 175.
Senior, 137(2), 138, 142(3), 153, 161, 178.
Shipcarpenter, 57, 60, 69, 78, 97, 106, 107, 108, 112, 115, 116, 183, 189, 192, 193(3).
Shoemaker, 9-14, 16-24, 27, 29, 31-5, 37, 38(3), 40, 42-4, 46-64, 68(5), 69(2), 71-5, 77-82, 85, 87, 88(2), 90(2), 91(3), 93-6, 98, 99(2), 101(3), 102(2), 104(2), 106-8, 110-2, 114(2), 115(2), 118(2), 159, 160(2), 162, 163, 166, 167, 179, 183(4), 186-93.
Shopkeeper, 44, 48, 65, 66, 73, 91, 96(2), 102, 104, 112(2), 118(2), 193.
Silk merchant, 108.
Singlewoman, 12, 14, 16, 19.
Sister, 196, 197.
Slater, 9, 12, 13(2), 15(4), 16, 18(2), 20-3, 29-32, 44, 51, 54, 59-62, 69-71, 75, 76(2), 80(2), 86, 87, 89, 93-5, 98, 99, 103, 104, 109(2), 161(2), 162(2), 177, 183(2), 184, 191.
Smith, 66, 77(2).
Sojourner, 172.
Soldier, 171(2).
Spinster, 115, 147(2), 154-6, 163.
Still-born child, 162, 165(2), 166(2), 167, 169(2), 170, 183(3), 184(2), 185(2), 186(4), 187, 189, 190.
Stocking weaver, 113.
Stocktaker, 175.
Stone cutter, 97.
Stonemason, 88.
Stranger: 45, 187; from 'Darbshire,' 182.
Surgeon, 20.

T

Tailor, 9, 10(2), 12(3), 13, 15-21, 27-30, 32-8, 40, 43-7, 49(2), 50(3), 52-4, 57(2), 58, 60(4), 63, 66-70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 85, 87, 96, 103, 107, 111, 116-8, 160, 162, 163, 170-2, 179, 183-5, 188-90, 192.
Tanner, 10(2), 23, 56.
Tinker, 159.
Toolmaker, 189.
Tradesman, 88.
Trustees, 194.
Turner, 118.
Twins, 85.

U

Underlooker, 191.

V

Vagrant, 162, 163, 165.
Vagrant boy, 164.
Vagrant man, 164.
Victualer, 28, 29, 30.

W

Watch wheel cutter, 92, 116.
Watcher, 80.
Watchmaker, 36, 39, 40, 43-5, 48-51, 53-69, 71-4, 76-82, 84(3), 85(4), 87, 89-97, 99-103, 105, 106(2), 108(3), 110(2), 112-4, 116(2), 118, 127, 155(2), 183, 185(2), 188-93.
Watch toolmaker, 54, 57, 58, 64, 93, 156.
Weaver, 14, 23, 29, 31-8, 41-67, 70, 71, 73, 78-80, 84, 86, 88, 89, 92, 96, 97(3), 101, 102(2), 103(2), 105(4), 107(3), 109(2), 113-7, 154-6, 162(2), 172, 179, 181, 186-8, 190-3.
Webster, 27.
Wheelwright, 12, 13, 14, 18, 21, 53, 61, 63, 64, 70, 81, 88, 89, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 104, 112, 161, 185.
Whitesmith, 85, 171.
Widow, 154, 155(2), 156, 159, 160(4), 161(2), 162(3), 163(3), 172, 173(4), 175, 176, 180(2), 181, 182(4), 183(2), 184, 186, 189, 190(2), 191, 192, 193(2), 194, 195, 196.
Widower, 127, 128, 129, 130, 155(3).
Wright, 185.

Y

Yeoman, 11, 13-22, 159, 160, 162(2), 164, 166, 194(2).

31197 20217 0236
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

APR 15 2009		

Brigham Young University